

*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



312066 0285 1504 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

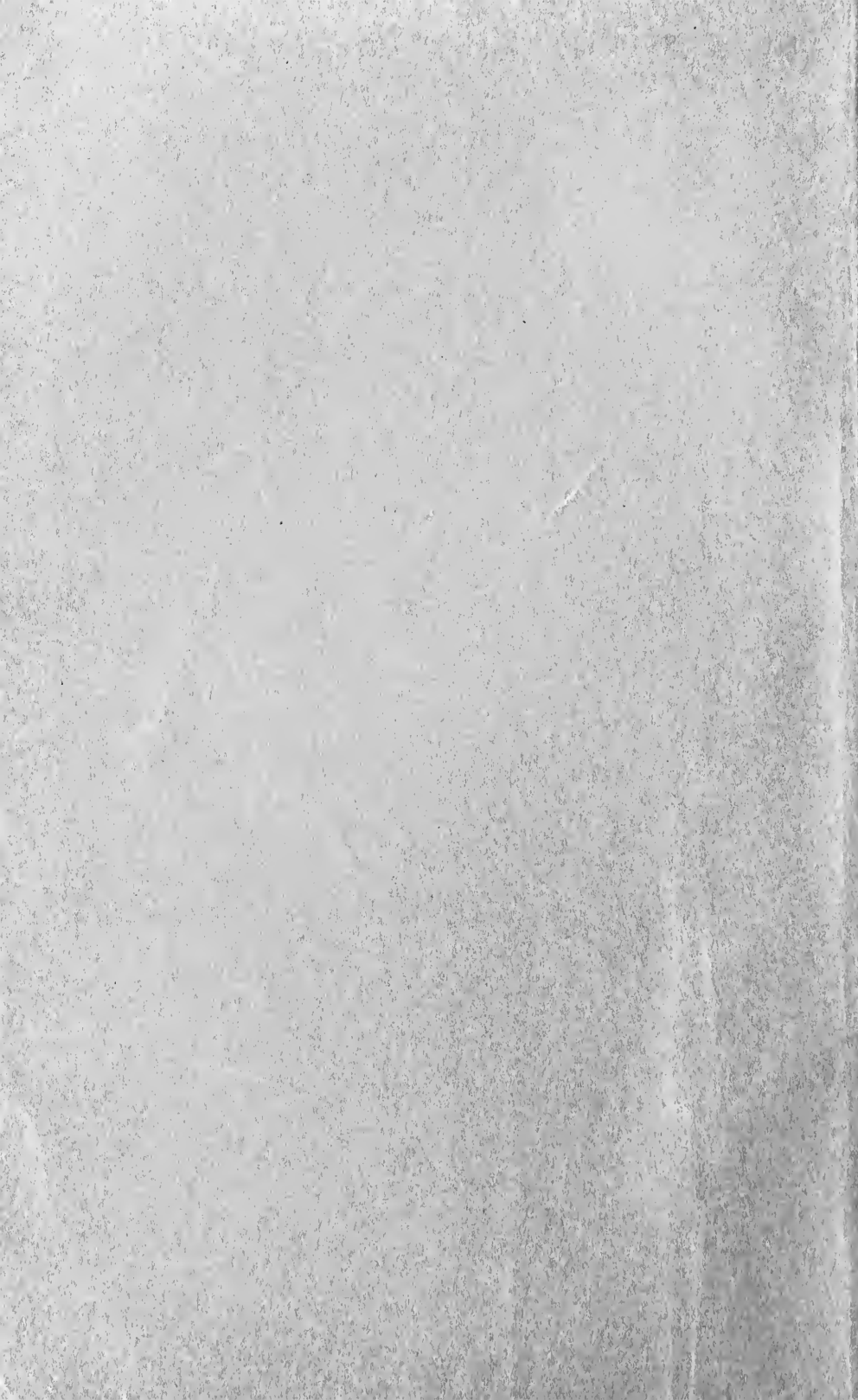
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1931

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I





DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Members of Advisory Board

Ex officio THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1932. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Riverbank Court, Cambridge
1932. MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 101 Brattle Street, Cambridge
1933. ARTHUR H. LOWE, Fitchburg
1933. WALTER V. McDUFFEE, Central High School, Springfield
1934. A. LINCOLN FILENE, 426 Washington Street, Boston
1934. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester
GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Supervisor of Office Organization*

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

SUPERVISORS

- BURR F. JONES, *Elementary Education*
FRANK P. MORSE, *Secondary Education*
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Educational Research and Statistics, Special Schools and Classes*
HARRY E. GARDNER, *Teacher Placement*
CARL L. SCHRADER, *Physical Education*
ALMA PORTER, *Assistant, Physical Education*
IDA E. SCHEIB, *Assistant, Safety Education*

PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| ARTHUR C. BOYDEN, Bridgewater | CLARENCE M. WEED, Lowell |
| CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg | ROY L. SMITH, North Adams |
| FRANCIS A. BAGNALL, Framingham | J. ASBURY PITMAN, Salem |
| HERBERT H. HOWES, Hyannis | CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield |
| WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester | |
| C. EDWARD NEWELL, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston | |

Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

SUPERVISORS

Subdivision of Supervision

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*
JOHN E. ALCOTT, *Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business*
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Assistant, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinator, Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Fields of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men, and Continuation Schools for Boys*
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College)*
WINTHRO S. WELLES, *Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College)*
FREDERICK A. COATES, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*
MARTHA T. WONSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*
LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)*

*Subdivision of Administration*CARL E. HERRICK, *Al Fields**Rehabilitation Section*HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*EDWARD D. CALLAHAN, *Assistant Supervisor*HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*KATHERINE MACLARNIE, *Assistant Supervisor***Division of University Extension**JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

SUPERVISORS

JOHN F. WOSTREL, *Supervisor in Education*E. EVERETT CLARK, *Adult Alien Education*MARY L. GUYTON, *Adult Alien Education*HELEN B. GARRITY, *Assistant, Class Organization***Division of Immigration and Americanization**MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

Term expires

MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

1931. MARY A. BARR, Boston

1931. MRS. EVA WHITING WHITE, Boston

1932. ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI, Boston

1932. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg

1933. MRS. CHARLES H. DANFORTH, Jamaica Plain

1933. B. PRESTON CLARK, Boston

ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Supervisor of Social Service*JAMES J. MCGUINN, *District Immigration Agent (New Bedford)*PATRICK J. HURLEY, *District Immigration Agent (Fall River)*GEORGE P. LOVETT, *District Immigration Agent (Springfield)*JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *District Immigration Agent (Lawrence)*WILLIAM F. KELLEHER, *District Immigration Agent (Worcester)***Division of the Blind**ROBERT I. BRAMHALL, *Director*

Term expires

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

1924. JOHN D. W. BODFISH, Hyannis

1932. MRS. HOMER GAGE, Worcester

1933. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown

1935. MRS. CARL L. SCHRADER, Belmont

1936. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston

FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Employment*EDITH R. ERVIN, *Employment*FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Relief*HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Work for Children*THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Census*HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Census*MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Social Work*IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Work for Children*FRED V. WALSH, *Relief*LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Employment*FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom***Division of Public Libraries**— — —, *Director*

Term expires

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

1935. — — —, *Chairman*, Boston1931. ANNA M. BANCROFT, *Secretary*, Hopedale

1932. MRS. AXEL A. PACKARD, Springfield

1933. EDWARD H. REDSTONE, Cambridge

1934. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary and Library Adviser*E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Library Adviser*EDNA PHILLIPS, *Supervisor, Library Work with Foreigners*

Teachers' Retirement BoardCLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1931. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield

1931. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

Massachusetts Nautical SchoolWILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1932. WILLIAM E. MCKAY, *Chairman*, Boston

1931. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop

1933. THEODORE L. STORER, Cambridge

Massachusetts State CollegeROSCOE W. THATCHER, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio His Excellency JOSEPH B. ELY*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture**Ex officio* ROSCOE W. THATCHER, *President of the College*

Term expires

1931. FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield

1932. CHARLES H. PRESTON, Danvers

1932. CARLTON D. RICHARDSON, West Brookfield

1933. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge

1933. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield

1934. GEORGE H. ELLIS, West Newton

1934. PHILIP F. WHITMORE, Sunderland

1935. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction

1935. FREDERICK D. GRIGGS, Springfield

1936. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham

1936. HOWARD S. RUSSELL, Waltham

1937. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Cambridge

1937. JAMES F. BACON, Boston

1938. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

His Excellency JOSEPH B. ELY, *President*GEORGE H. ELLIS, West Newton, *Vice-President*ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield, *Auditor***The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio His Honor DAVID F. SULLIVAN, *Mayor**Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1933. JAMES SINCLAIR, *President*, Fall River1933. JOHN S. BRAYTON, *Vice-President*, Fall River1931. JOHN GOSS, *Treasurer*, Fall River1933. WILLIAM HOPEWELL, *Clerk*, Fall River

1931. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River

- 1931. EDMUND COTE, Fall River
- 1931. JAMES A. BURKE, JR., Fall River
- 1931. ARTHUR B. BARNES, Fall River
- 1932. ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS, Fall River
- 1932. EDWARD B. VARNEY, Fall River
- 1932. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River
- 1932. FRANK E. ARNZEN, Fall River
- 1932. JAMES W. ANTHONY, Fall River
- 1933. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1933. GEORGE D. FLYNN, JR., Fall River

Lowell Textile Institute

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio His Honor THOMAS H. BRADEN, *Mayor*

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

- 1933. ROYAL P. WHITE, *Chairman*, Lowell
- 1932. FREDERICK A. FLATHER, *Vice-Chairman*, Lowell
- 1932. IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Andover
- 1932. NELLIE C. BOUTWELL, Malden
- 1932. HENRY A. BODWELL, Andover
- 1932. EDWARD M. ABBOT, Westford
- 1933. FRANK L. MCCOOL, Boston
- 1933. EDWARD B. WENTWORTH, Malden
- 1933. PHILIP S. MARDEN, Lowell
- 1933. CHARLES W. CHURCHILL, Lowell
- 1934. HUGH J. MOLLOY, Lowell
- 1934. JOSEPH A. GAGNON, Lowell
- 1934. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1934. GEORGE M. HARRINGTON, Lowell
- 1934. STANLEY H. WHEELOCK, Uxbridge

New Bedford Textile School

WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

MAUD L. CLARK, *Treasurer*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio His Honor CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor*

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Ex officio ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

- 1932. JOSEPH H. HANDFORD, *President*, New Bedford
- 1933. JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR., *Clerk*, New Bedford
- 1931. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1931. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1931. FREDERICK W. STEELE, New Bedford
- 1931. ELTON S. WILDE, New Bedford
- 1931. ABBOTT P. SMITH, New Bedford
- 1932. LILA A. NEVES, New Bedford
- 1932. BENJAMIN S. PROUD, New Bedford
- 1932. FRED H. McDEVITT, New Bedford
- 1932. THOMAS F. GLENNON, New Bedford
- 1933. JOSEPH W. BAILEY, New Bedford
- 1933. CHARLES M. HOLMES, New Bedford
- 1933. CHARLES F. PRIOR, Fairhaven
- 1933. JOHN F. KIRK, New Bedford

ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1932

I. *An Act Changing the Name State Normal Schools to State Teachers Colleges.* —

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court: —

Acting under legislative authority, the Department of Education has, since 1921, been granting the degree Bachelor of Science in Education to students who have completed courses four years in length in the State Normal Schools. Four-year courses leading to the degree are now offered in all of these institutions.

During the last decade a marked change has come about in the name given to teacher-training institutions. The name normal school has been gradually eliminated as not descriptive of the new type of institution that has been developing. The predominating name now in use for four-year professional schools for teachers is "teachers college."

The city of Boston in 1922 was authorized by the Legislature to change the name of its teacher-training institution from the Boston Normal School to The Teachers College of the City of Boston. The Department appeared in favor of the legislation on the ground that the new name was more descriptive of the work of the institution with its lengthened and broadened courses than the term "normal school."

Following is a brief summary of the situation:

1. An educational institution having four-year courses beyond high school graduation, and granting the baccalaureate degree, is usually called a college. The term normal school was used to describe an institution with less than four years of work.

2. Each of the nine State Normal Schools in Massachusetts now offers one or more four-year courses leading to the degree Bachelor of Science in Education thus giving the State a unified system of teacher-training institutions of college grade.

3. The great majority of the states of the Union have already established four-year courses in their teacher-training institutions with corresponding degrees, and have very generally designated these institutions as teachers colleges.

II. *An Act Providing for Educational Opportunities for Physically Handicapped Children.* —

Chapter 368 of the Acts of 1930, provides for instruction of crippled children in their homes if so crippled that they cannot attend the public schools.

When this bill was originally presented it called for such educational opportunities for physically handicapped children who were unable to attend the public school. In the various stages of revision the words "physically handicapped" were changed to "crippled." This change partially defeats one purpose of the bill. Of the several hundred children who should have this instruction in their homes, we find that nearly one-half are children who are handicapped by heart trouble and other physical conditions which make it impossible to consider them as being crippled.

I recommend, therefore, that this law be amended by striking out the word "crippled" and substituting in place thereof the words "physically handicapped." This will make legally available to all children of school age and unable to attend the public schools educational advantages in their homes.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN IN MASSACHUSETTS

During the past year the Department made a study of the extent to which children are being transported to and from school at public expense in Massachusetts, of the various means used in such transportation, and of the number of pupils injured while being transported during the past five years. The results of this inquiry are briefly summarized below:

The inquiry showed that we are now transporting 61,911 pupils to and from the public schools daily. In 1920 we were transporting 25,935 pupils and in 1925 37,743 pupils. It will be seen that in the past few years school transportation has rapidly become an important problem both of finance and of administration.

The total amount expended for transportation in 1931 was \$1,958,662, an increase of more than 129% since 1920. Although in the cities transportation expenditures amount to less than one per cent of the total school budget, in the towns of under 5,000 population and maintaining high schools transportation expenses average about eleven per cent of the budget, and in the smallest towns, those not containing high schools, such costs now consume twenty per cent of the school budget. Many communities are taking every means to reduce transportation costs as far as consistent with satisfactory service. The very general adoption of motor vehicles for school transportation purposes, the arrangement whereby one vehicle covers two or more routes, and the letting of transportation contracts on the three-year basis are practices which have resulted in reducing the per capita transportation costs from \$37.21 in 1925 to \$31.63 in 1931.

The recent survey shows that the automobile has almost entirely displaced the horse-drawn vehicle as a means of conveying children to school. Fifty-two thousand two hundred and twenty (52,220) or 84% of the pupils transported are now conveyed by motor vehicle. The following table, showing the methods used in transporting pupils in 1919, 1925, and 1931, clearly indicates how rapidly the motor vehicle has come to the front as the chief means of conveyance.

*Conveyance of Public School Pupils
Showing Per Cent Transported by Each Method*

Method	1919 Per Cent	1925 Per Cent	1931 Per Cent
Motor vehicle	18	51	84.3
Trolley	47	32	14.2
Steam Railroad	3	2	00.4
Horse-drawn vehicles	32	9	00.8
Unclassified	—	6	00.15

Because of the very large use of motor vehicles for transporting school children within recent years, the question of hazard was brought to the attention of the Governor's Committee on Street and Highway Safety. After some investigation, this Committee sponsored a bill providing for some State regulation of school transportation. Before enacting such a measure, the General Court in 1931 felt that further study should be given the matter and provided for this purpose a special Commission consisting of one member of the Senate, two members of the House of Representatives, and three persons appointed by the Governor.

During the course of its investigations, the Special Commission sought the advice and assistance of this Department. As one means of assisting the Commission, the Department made a state-wide investigation concerning the number of pupils injured, fatally or otherwise, while being transported to or from school during the past five years. Detailed information was sought in each case of accident as to the circumstances under which injuries were received. The results of this inquiry were most gratifying to school officials and complimentary to school bus drivers in that a total of only eighty-six pupils were injured during the five-year period. Of these, seventy-three would be regarded as minor accidents, ten accidents were of a serious nature involving broken bones, and three were fatal. Not one of the fatal accidents or serious injuries occurred while the child was in the school bus. In every case the injury was received after the child had left the

school bus and was crossing the street either to his home or his school. A very large proportion of the minor accidents were caused in the same way.

The conclusions to be drawn from this record are that every means should be adopted for training the pupils to observe due caution and look both ways before crossing the street after alighting from the bus. In particularly dangerous situations, an escort for the pupils while crossing the street should be provided.

As a result of its investigations the Special Commission on School Buses recommended the enactment of a law, the provisions of which are summarized as follows:

1. School bus is defined as a motor vehicle used for the transportation of school pupils carrying six or more persons.
2. A bi-monthly inspection of school buses by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles.
3. A minimum age limit of twenty-one years for operators of school buses.
4. A regulation providing that no fuel be taken aboard while the bus is occupied by school children.
5. That the school bus be prominently identified as such by signs that are visible at a distance of three hundred feet to the front and the rear.
6. That emergency doors shall be provided for each bus, located in rear (or on left side).
7. That the doors of all school buses be kept closed while the vehicle is in operation.
8. That school buses shall provide adequate protection from inclement weather.
9. That school buses shall observe a maximum speed limit of thirty miles an hour.
10. That school buses must stop not more than 100 feet from a grade crossing.
11. That overloading of school buses shall be limited to 25% of the capacity of the vehicle and then only when suitable straps, handles, and other supports are available for standing pupils.
12. That the compulsory automobile insurance liability be not less than \$10,000 for injury to one person and \$20,000 in case of injury to two or more persons.

SURVEY OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Number of One-Teacher Schools Decreasing

A recent survey of one-teacher schools in Massachusetts shows very conclusively that Massachusetts is definitely committed to the plan of educating its children in graded schools of the multi-room type and that the long-cherished "temple of learning," the little red schoolhouse, is rapidly becoming an emblem of earlier days.

From a total of approximately 3,000 one-room schools in Horace Mann's day, the number has shrunk to 388 at the present time. A comparison with the survey of 1923 shows a decrease of nearly 300 one-room schools in the relatively brief space of eight years. There are 184 cities and towns in Massachusetts that have no one-room schools. Only one such school remains on Cape Cod. The total membership of these schools is 7,591, as compared with 14,912 in 1923. Speaking in general terms, in each one thousand children enrolled in our elementary schools but thirteen are to be found in one-room schools.

The chief contributing causes for the disappearance of the one-room school are the trend of population away from the rural areas and toward villages and cities, the early abandonment by Massachusetts of the district system of school control, the growing conviction that the educational opportunities offered in the graded schools are superior to those offered in the one-room school, and more recently the great advance in transportation facilities. The general adoption of the motor bus for school transportation, the widespread improvement in the roads, and the general use of motorized equipment for keeping the roads open during the winter season are factors in the closing during very recent years of many one-room schools which towns would have been obliged to maintain under earlier conditions of travel.

Looking into the future, it seems probable that while a number of towns, particularly in the Berkshire area, will be obliged to maintain one-teacher schools for years to come, many communities will doubtless carry consolidation further. It is rather significant that in the recent survey school authorities predicted the closing of nearly one hundred more one-teacher schools in the near future. It seems probable that the time is near at hand when more than ninety-nine per cent

of our children will be enjoying the advantages of graded schools of two or more rooms.

Qualifications of Teachers

During the eight years since the previous survey, very gratifying progress has been made in improving the qualifications of teachers in the one-room schools of Massachusetts. In 1923, only forty-nine per cent of the teachers in these schools were graduates of college, normal school, or other teacher-training institutions. In 1931, 302 of the 388, or seventy-eight per cent, are graduates of such schools. The rapid improvement in the educational status of the teachers in our one-room schools is most encouraging. Among the causes of this improvement are: (1) The increase in salaries resulting in part from the effort made by the State to improve the salaries of teachers in small communities, the average in one-room schools having now reached the figure of \$1,095; (2) the closing of many of the smallest one-room schools in which the proportion of untrained teachers was doubtless largest; (3) the large supply of trained teachers being graduated from our teacher-training institutions; and (4) the insistent demand on the part of school officials that only trained teachers will be employed to fill vacancies.

School Buildings

Not only in teaching service but in the physical plant have the one-teacher schools been greatly improved in the past eight years. Now only thirty per cent are without a furnace or jacketed stove as against seventy-two per cent without these facilities in 1923. The lighting provisions are somewhat less satisfactory than the heating and ventilating, there being only 71 buildings, or twenty per cent, that have the light on the left side or left and rear sides of the classroom. Eighty-one per cent of the buildings are equipped with indoor toilets — chemical, flush, or septic tank. One hundred and ten buildings are supplied with city water or have driven wells with pressure tanks. Two hundred and thirty-two buildings have adjustable seats. With reference to the general physical condition, the buildings are rated as follows: Excellent, 86; good, 190; fair, 94; poor, 18. On the whole the progress made in providing more healthful living conditions in these schools has been steady and gratifying. Clearly, the plan adopted by many towns of effecting some substantial improvement each year should become general.

In the opinion of superintendents of schools, about 300 of the 388 one-room schools will be maintained for some time to come. In many instances these schools are located in towns of sparse population, low valuation, and poor roads. Such conditions demand that no effort be spared to provide the pupils with as competent teachers and healthful buildings as possible.

More detailed information with reference to the enrolment, organization, and teaching staff of one-teacher schools in Massachusetts is to be found in the two following tables.

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS
I. *Enrolment and Organization*

GROUP	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP	AVERAGE MEMBER-SHIP	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING AN ENROLMENT OF—						DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF DIFFERENT GRADES INCLUDED							
				1 to 5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	31 to 40	Number having							
										One grade	Two grades	Three grades	Four grades	Five grades	Six grades	Seven grades	Eight grades
Group I	22	487	22	—	—	4	8	8	2	—	3	5	6	2	2	—	4
Group II	87	1,856	21	3	3	11	31	30	11	3	13	16	24	15	13	2	1
Group III	109	2,284	21	2	13	20	21	37	17	3	5	12	15	28	24	16	5
Group IV	170	2,904	17	3	23	56	34	44	10	—	5	13	26	19	47	39	22
State	388	7,591	20	5	39	91	94	119	40	6	26	46	71	61	86	57	32

II. *Teaching Staff*

GROUP	TRAINING OF TEACHERS					GRADUATES OF—			Not graduates of high school	
	Normal school	College	Training school	High school and additional courses	High school only					
Group I	17	—	4	1	—				—	
Group II	63	5	5	4	8				2	
Group III	80	—	5	10	11				—	
Group IV	115	1	6	12	33				5	
State	275	7	20	27	52				7	

THE SMALL HIGH SCHOOL

A study of the small high schools in the State shows clearly that these schools present serious problems. In this study the small high school is defined as one having fewer than fifty pupils. In the school year 1930-31, there were seventeen of these schools. The data given below concerning these schools are for the above year, except in the few cases noted.

These schools had a combined membership of 694. The average number of pupils per school was 41. In June, 1930, the number of graduates from these schools was 127; the number entering college was 11 (one school not included on account of obvious error); the number entering normal schools, 9; the number attending other schools, 30. Four of these schools sent no one to college; 7 sent no one to normal school; and 3 sent no one to college or normal school.

The schools of this group have a large proportion of small classes. Of the 356 classes in the schools, 94 have from 1 to 5 pupils; 135 have from 6 to 10 pupils; 69 have from 11 to 15 pupils; 45 have from 16 to 20 pupils; and 13 have from 21 to 25 pupils. The median size of class falls in the group of 6 to 10 pupils. Sixty-five per cent of all the classes have from 1 to 10 pupils.

The equipment and teaching aids in these small high schools are generally very unsatisfactory.

The supply of reference books is inadequate although it deserves to be said that there has been in the past five or six years, considerable increase in the number of these books.

There is also a lack of maps, charts, and models.

In the biennial survey of high schools in the year 1930-31, the following questions were asked concerning equipment for visual education:

Does the school have the following:

- (a) Stereoscopes?.....Number?.....
- (b) Stereograms?.....Number?.....
- (c) Projection lanterns?.....Number?.....
- (d) A supply of slides?.....Approximate number?.....
- (e) Opaque projectors?.....Number?.....
- (f) Moving picture machines?.....Number?.....
- (g) Moving picture machine booth?.....

The replies indicate that 14 of the 17 high schools had none of the equipment or teaching aids mentioned in the above list. One school reported a stereoscope, and two schools reported having a projection lantern and slides.

The supply of apparatus for the teaching of the sciences is very unsatisfactory. In some of these schools there is practically no apparatus for the teaching of physics.

Curriculum offerings in seventeen high schools having fewer than fifty pupils are shown in the following table:

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Schools Offering</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Schools Offering</i>
English	17	Review Mathematics	13
General Science	14	Solid Geometry	3
Biology	5	Trigonometry	4
Chemistry	9	Latin	17
Physics	8	French	17
Physiology and Hygiene	1	Physical Training	7
Community Civics	7	Choral Music	13
World History	2	History and Appreciation	1
Ancient History	5	Freehand Drawing	9
Medieval and Modern History	2	Home Economics	6
History to about 1700	1	Business Practice	2
European History since 1700	3	Bookkeeping	10
United States History and Civics	8	Penmanship	1
Problems of Democracy	1		
Elementary Algebra	16		
Plane Geometry	15		

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Schools Offering</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Schools Offering</i>
Typewriting	10	Commercial Law	1
Stenography	9		
Office Practice	1	Mechanical Drawing	3
Commercial Arithmetic	5	Industrial Arts	1
Commercial Geography	1		

The above list of curricular offerings makes it clear that the emphasis in these schools is on the academic subjects. English, science, social studies, mathematics, and foreign languages receive the chief attention and absorb the major energies of the teaching force. It will be noted that Latin and French are two of the three subjects which are taught by all of the schools under consideration. In some fields, certain subjects are alternated. This doubtless accounts for the fact that in the year when the data used in this report were sent to the Department, only eight out of the seventeen schools were teaching United States History and Government. The alternation of subjects undoubtedly affected the list slightly in other ways but it has not impaired its value.

The list of curricular offerings is significant also because of the weaknesses it reveals. Physiology and hygiene is reported as being taught in only one school, although the subject is required by law to be taught in all schools. Problems of democracy which deserves a place in the curriculum of every high school, appears in the offerings of one school. Physical education, which ought to receive major attention, is mentioned in the offerings of seven out of seventeen schools. Any one acquainted with the real situation knows how inadequate is the attention given to this subject in the small high school. Freehand and mechanical drawing are given by nine and three schools respectively. One period per week is the usual time allowed for this work. Household arts appear in the program of six schools and industrial arts in that of one school. Office practice appears in the offerings of one school. It hardly needs to be said that none of these small schools is prepared to teach this subject. The fairest statement that can be made with regard to the program of studies in the small high schools is that they fall far short of meeting the needs of the pupils of today.

In the sixteen high schools which reported in the questionnaire concerning the teaching staff, there were sixteen principals and forty-three teachers. None of the principals had had less than two years' experience. Of the forty-three teachers, ten had had no experience, twelve had had one year of experience, and eighteen of the teachers were new to their positions. All of the principals held degrees. Thirty-seven of the teachers held degrees. Of the six teachers without degrees, three were teaching commercial subjects; two, commercial subjects and English; and one, English.

Assuming that the conditions in these small high schools in 1930-31 were representative of those usually found in them, then it may fairly be said that these schools are taught by teachers nearly a fourth of whom have had no experience, and one-half of whom have had no more than one year of experience. Forty per cent of these teachers have had no previous experience in their present positions. The curricular offerings in these schools are very inadequate. In a majority of schools, the college preparatory subjects receive chief attention although the percentage of pupils entering college from these schools is very small. There is little in the program of studies which meets the needs of the majority of the pupils. The apparatus and devices for teaching are very meager. The large number of small classes makes it difficult or practically impossible to maintain satisfactory standards in the classroom. They also make the instruction very expensive as will be presently shown.

The conditions set forth in the above summary are not to be charged to small or niggardly expenditures on the part of the towns in which these small high schools are located. The following table will show clearly that the expenditures per pupil for support of these high schools are very high, in fact, much in excess of that paid in the large towns and cities.

Expenditure for Support Less General Control

School	Amount per pupil in average membership of the 17 small high schools	Amount per pupil in average membership — all four-year high schools
No. 1	\$238.13	
2	203.97	In cities — \$125.55
3	194.79	
4	285.33	In towns of 5,000 population or over — \$121.51
5	186.63	
6	182.58	
7	201.59	In towns of less than 5,000 population — \$139.70.
8	222.63	(This includes high schools in preceding column.)
9	186.63	
10	215.98	
11	235.91	
12	372.36*	State average — \$126.41
13	172.64	
14	230.00	
15	177.83	
16	188.14	
17	235.90	
General average	219.47	

*In computing this average, the amount spent for tuition and transportation of seven pupils attending other high schools was not taken into account.

The preceding data seem to justify the conclusion that the pupils in these small high schools do not have the educational opportunities which are offered in the cities and larger towns. This opinion is confirmed when the schools are visited and the quality of the classroom work is observed. The pupils in these schools are offered meager and unsatisfactory opportunities at a pupil cost much in excess of that paid in the best high schools in the State. The above statement has not been written in any spirit of criticism of the principals and teachers. They are perhaps doing as well as we have a right to expect under the conditions. The above statements are not pleasant to write and would not have been written except as a basis for offering suggestions for improvement. It is probably out of the question to expect the towns in which the seventeen small high schools are located to materially increase their expenditures for high school support. This is already unreasonably high. It is not probable that the State will increase its generous reimbursement for high school education, especially in institutions showing no higher efficiency than the high schools under consideration. The best solution to the problem of the small high school is to close these schools as soon as it can be properly and fairly done and to transport the pupils to schools in neighboring cities or larger towns. This is not a new solution. It is open to the same objections which have been raised in the past. One of the best arguments in favor of the plan is that when once it has been adopted and properly carried out there seems to have been no tendency in the State to revert to the old conditions. Fortunately the pupils of at least twelve of the seventeen schools can, without great difficulty, be transported to a good high school. More careful and detailed study of the situation will probably show that all of the pupils in these schools can be transported to good high schools without undue expense, or without great hardship to the pupils.

SIZES OF CLASSES IN THREE-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS
(According to High School Survey — 1930-31)

Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Per Cent
1-5	524	2%
6-10	1,476	5%
11-15	2,603	9%
16-20	4,088	15%
21-25	5,610	20%
26-30	6,282	22%
31-35	4,870	17%
Over 35	2,712	10%
Total	28,165	100%

SIZE OF CLASSES IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

(According to Junior High School Survey — 1930-31 — 192 schools reporting)

Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Per Cent
1-5	136	1%
6-10	451	2%
11-15	1,403	6%
16-20	2,832	12%
21-25	2,877	12%
26-30	3,638	16%
31-35	4,510	19%
Over 35	7,436	32%
Total	23,283	100%

HOME INSTRUCTION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

During the 1930 session of the General Court, Representative Fred A. Hutchinson of Lynn introduced a bill to provide home instruction in the home for crippled children. This resulted in a law, Chapter 368, Acts of 1930, which is as follows: —

Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section forty-six the following new section: — Section 46A. The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of public welfare, the number of children of school age and resident therein who are crippled. In any town where, at the beginning of any school year, there are five or more children so crippled as to make attendance at a public school not feasible, and who are not otherwise provided for, the school committee shall, and in any town where there are less than five such children may, employ a teacher or teachers, on full or part time, who shall, with the approval in each case of the department and the said commissioner, offer instruction to said children in their homes or at such places and under such conditions as the committee may arrange.

The action of towns and cities has been most gratifying. Many towns having less than five crippled children have voluntarily provided home teachers.

During the past year forty-one towns and cities have offered instruction to such children. Forty full-time and fifty-one part-time teachers are now employed. The Department requires that teachers for this work shall have been graduated from normal schools or had equivalent training and in addition thereto have had three years of teaching experience in the public schools. Children to the number of five hundred and six are receiving instruction.

The periods of time given to each child varies as follows:

Number of towns	Hours per week	Number of towns	Hours per week
4	1 to 1¾	1	4
13	2	9	5
10	3	5	No report

The following is a list of towns and cities where educational opportunities are given to the children whose condition is such that they are unable to attend school where similar opportunities are offered:

Arlington	Greenfield	Norwood	Swampscott
Belmont	Holyoke	Pittsfield	Waltham
Beverly	Lowell	Plymouth	Watertown
Brookline	Lynn	Rehoboth	Westfield
Boston	Malden	Revere	West Springfield
Chelsea	Marlborough	Rockport	Whitman
Chicopee	Medford	Salem	Winchester
Cambridge	Melrose	Saugus	Woburn
Everett	Montague	Seekonk	
Fitchburg	New Bedford	Somerville	
Grafton	Newton	Springfield	

These children in the majority of cases are making remarkable progress. With but an hour or two a week of instruction, children are keeping up to grade. Such children apparently look upon this opportunity for instruction as a privilege. As

a result they make every effort to take advantage of it. Too often the so-called normal child in school looks upon his educational opportunity as a "right" rather than a privilege. This, perhaps, explains the fact that crippled children, notwithstanding their handicaps, outstrip their more fortunate brothers. Numerous cases have come to the attention of the Department which demonstrate the great happiness which this extension of educational opportunities is bringing into the lives of these shut-in children.

EDUCATIONAL AID TO CHILDREN OF CERTAIN DECEASED WORLD WAR VETERANS

In 1930 a law was enacted providing aid for education in institutions of higher learning of the children of Massachusetts men who lost their lives in the World War or as the result of such service. The law is as follows:

CHAPTER 263, ACTS OF 1930

SECTION 1. The commonwealth, acting through the department of education, may contribute toward the expenses of the higher education of any child, resident in the commonwealth and not under sixteen years and not over twenty-two years of age, whose father entered the military or naval service of the United States from Massachusetts in the World War and was killed in action or died from other cause as a result of such service, between April sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and July second, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

SECTION 2. Any child who is eligible under the provisions of the preceding section shall, upon becoming a student in any state or county educational institution or other educational institution approved in writing by the commissioner of education, be entitled to reimbursement by the commonwealth, in an amount not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars in any year, for expenses for tuition, board and room rent, transportation, books and supplies necessary or incidental to his pursuit of study at any such state or county educational institution and for expenses for the above-named items except tuition in any other educational institution approved as aforesaid. Such reimbursement shall be made to such child, or his guardian if any, on the presentation of vouchers therefor approved by the said commissioner.

SECTION 3. Such payments shall continue for the benefit of a child only during such time as he remains a student in good standing in the institution in which he is enrolled, and in no event shall any student receive the benefits provided by this act for more than four years.

SECTION 4. The said commissioner shall determine the eligibility of children for the benefits hereinbefore provided for. (*Approved April 30, 1930.*)

Since this law has been in effect, twenty-five young men and women have received aid. The colleges which they have attended are as follows: Boston University, Emmanuel College, Simmons College, Columbia University, Wellesley College, The Weylister (School for Girls), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Harvard University, Northeastern University, College of William and Mary, St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses, Boston Conservatory of Music, Boston Trade School, Burdett College, Fairchild Office School, and University Extension courses.

Twenty scholarships are now in effect and ninety-seven applications have been approved in cases of boys and girls not yet ready to enter college.

CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

Superintendents of Schools. — The Seventeenth Annual Conference of Superintendents of Schools was held at Bridgewater State Normal School on April 22-24, 1931.

The principal addresses were: "Some Problems of Administration and their Solution," by Dr. Randall J. Condon of Friendship, Maine; "Some Psychology for Superintendents," by Dr. William McAndrew of Norwalk, Connecticut; and "The Washington Bi-Centenary Celebration," by Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart, Cambridge, Historian.

Other addresses upon the general topic of "Child Welfare in Massachusetts" were given by Richard K. Conant, Commissioner of Public Welfare. Dr. A. Warren

Stearns, Commissioner of Correction, and Dr. George H. Bigelow, Commissioner of Public Health.

Junior and Senior High Schools. — The Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the Framingham State Normal School on April 28–30, 1931. An all-day session on Wednesday, April 29, was held by the Massachusetts Association of Deans of Girls. The principal addresses at the conference were: "Responsibility of Secondary Schools for the Health of Their Pupils," by Dr. Wilson G. Smillie, School of Public Health, Harvard University; "Safety in Athletics for Girls," by Anne F. Hodgkins, Field Secretary, Women's Division, National Amateur Athletic Federation, New York City; "The Educational Significance of the Dean of Girls," by Sarah M. Sturtevant, Associate Professor of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University; "Three Conceptions of Teaching," "Education and Individualism," and "Personality Traits and Their Significance in Teaching," by Dr. William C. Bagley, Professor of Education in Teachers College, Columbia University; "How the Notebook Menaces the Public Library," by Alice M. Jordan, Supervisor of Work with Children, Boston Public Library; and "School Standards and Human Talents," by Dr. Henry W. Holmes, Dean of the Graduate School of Education, Harvard University.

Elementary School Principals and Supervisors. — The Third State Conference for Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools convened at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, March 24–26, 1931. The total registration of the conference was 530, including 338 elementary principals and 34 elementary supervisors. Ninety-three cities and towns were represented.

Three of the five sessions were devoted very largely to a discussion of the aims and objectives in teaching the social sciences. One session was devoted to a symposium on child welfare and another to an educational pilgrimage to Old Deerfield under the direction of Frank L. Boyden, Principal of Deerfield Academy. A new feature of the conference was the organization of discussion groups which were held concurrently. Each group was assigned a single problem. The questions discussed were as follows:

"Is Ability Grouping Desirable?"

"What Are the Legitimate Uses of Standardized Tests in Elementary Schools?"

"What Can the Principal Do to Make Teachers' Meetings Worthwhile?"

"How Develop and Carry Out an Effective Program in Character Education?"

"On What Principles Should the School Marking System Be Based?"

"What Are the Essentials of a Supervisory Program?"

In the general session the main addresses were as follows:

Three addresses by Professor Roy W. Hatch, Head of Division of Social Studies, State Teachers College, Montclair, New Jersey: —

"Teaching the Social Studies by the Unit-Fusion Method."

"Creative Education in the Social Studies."

"Training in Citizenship."

Two addresses by Dr. Arthur I. Gates, Professor of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York: —

"The Character and Purposes of Educational Diagnosis."

"A Critique of Certain Practices in Progressive Schools."

"Significant Conclusions from the White House Conference on Child Health and Protection," by Carl L. Schrader, Supervisor of Physical Education, State Department of Education.

"Report of the Pittsburg Convention of the National Safety Congress and Exposition," by Ida E. Scheib, Supervisor of Safety Education, State Department of Education.

"Control of Communicable Diseases," by Dr. Clarence L. Scamman, Director, Division of Communicable Diseases, Department of Public Health.

Teachers' Institutes. — During the past year three institutes were conducted for the special benefit of teachers in the smaller towns of the Commonwealth. The speakers were largely members of the Department staff and State Teachers College faculties. Among the subjects discussed were the following:

The Greatest Need in Education.
 Mental Hygiene and the School Child.
 Our Everyday Experience with Art Education.
 Characteristics of a Good Teacher.
 The Art of Learning.
 Reading and Living.
 Teaching Safety — When, How, and What?
 School Marks and Marking Systems.
 The White House Conference.

The location of these institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the number of towns represented are given below:

Date	Location	Towns Represented	Number Present
April 17,	Great Barrington	14	165
September 25,	Edgartown	7	67
October 23,	Ipswich	11	160
Totals		32	392

Normal School Instructors. — The Fourteenth Annual Conference of State Normal School Instructors was held at Bridgewater on September 9–11, 1931. The program included departmental conferences, the presentation of the "New Four-Year Curriculum for Elementary Grades," demonstrations in visual education, and addresses, principal among which were the following: Two addresses on "Shall we Restore Life to the Individual" and "The Teacher Turns Author," by Dr. Rollo W. Brown of Cambridge, Massachusetts; two addresses on "Education and Social Progress" and "The Curriculum Problem in Professional Schools for Teachers," by Dr. William C. Bagley, Teachers College, Columbia University; and an address by Miss Florence M. Hale, Augusta, Maine. The Commissioner addressed the conference on the subject of the "Massachusetts State Normal Schools — Progress and Prophecy."

On Friday morning the general topic of "Co-operation between Normal School and Training School Staffs" was presented and discussed by the principals, supervisors, and teachers.

Music Supervisors. — The Eighth Annual Conference of Music Supervisors was held at the Massachusetts School of Art, Boston, on February 6, 1931. The program consisted of discussions, addresses, chorus singing, and music by the Boston Public School Symphony Orchestra. Addresses on "Phonetics, the Basis of Voice Class Instruction" and "What is Real in Public School Music" were given by William Breach, Supervisor of Music, Public Schools, Buffalo, New York; and on "Music Teaching in Schools," by Thomas W. Surette, Graduate School of Education, Harvard University. Several vocal selections were rendered by Mr. Beach.

Special Class Teachers. — Conferences for special class teachers were held at Boston, Springfield, Worcester, and Bridgewater. There was an attendance of between six and seven hundred special class teachers and others interested in this field of work. Among the speakers were the following: An address by Elizabeth E. Farrell, Director of Special Classes, New York City; "The School as a Factor in the Personality Development of the Child," by Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott, Clinical Psychologist, Judge Baker Foundation, Boston; "The Mental Abilities of Special Class Pupils," by George E. McPherson, M.D., Superintendent of State School, Belchertown; "Units of Teaching for Special Class Pupils," by Mary O. Pottenger, Elementary Supervisor in charge of Special Classes, Springfield, Massachusetts. At all of these conferences reports from the field were made by teachers, supervisors, and superintendents.

Excellent demonstrations were presented in physical education and in a chorus by the special class pupils from the Ledge Street School, Worcester, also by the special class pupils from Springfield, Arlington, and Weymouth.

Directors and Instructors in Physical Education. — The Sixth State Conference of Directors and Instructors in Physical Education was held on February 13 and 14, 1931. The session on Friday was held in Gardner Auditorium, State House, and the Saturday program in the Senior High School Gymnasium, Newton. Among

the addresses given were the following: "The Administration of Health and Physical Education," by Clifford L. Brownell, Ph.D., Teachers College, Columbia University; "Safety in Girls' Athletics," by Anne F. Hodgkins, National Amateur Athletic Federation, New York; "The Intramural Program at Harvard," by Adolph W. Samborski, Harvard University; "The Promotion and Administration of Winter Sports in School and Community," by Ernst Hermann, Sargent School of Boston University; "Recreation as a Stabilizer of Human Behavior," by Henry Higgins, Superintendent, Long Island Hospital and Secretary of the Massachusetts Prison Association; and "To What Extent is Physical Education Measurable and Markable," by Charles Russell, Ph.D., State Normal School, Westfield.

The Saturday program was given over to demonstration of gymnasium work. In the evening a moving picture of a health and physical education program from the first grade through high school in the Newton schools was given by F. Ewing Wilson.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

During the year 1930-1931, the Teachers' Registration Bureau enrolled 2,745 teachers, received notice of 497 vacancies, and placed 263 teachers, with an aggregated salary of \$338,800 for full-time teachers. The average salary of the positions filled, exclusive of substitute positions, was \$1,384.42 — a decrease of \$64.85 from the average salary of last year.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,967. These are classified as follows:

POSITIONS DESIRED	Women	Men
High school	534	525
Elementary	102	—
Grammar and junior high	213	21
Commercial	78	32
Household arts	82	—
Physical education	55	35
Manual training	—	58
Music	45	19
Drawing	49	17
Sewing	12	—
Kindergarten	75	—
Special class	4	—
Miscellaneous	5	6
Totals	1,254	713

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1931, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

	<i>Teachers Placed.</i>					Totals
	1913-1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
Superintendents of schools	22	—	—	—	—	22
High school principals	183	8	13	11	9	224
Elementary school principals	129	5	5	16	2	157
High school teachers	1,279	95	71	83	79	1,607
Elementary school teachers	2,589	141	139	134	98	3,101
Special teachers	962	57	75	50	56	1,200
Normal school teachers	33	1	5	—	—	39
Substitutes	232	9	12	23	19	295
Totals	5,429	316	320	317	263	6,645
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	\$5,586,723	\$434,620	\$436,625	\$426,085	\$338,800	\$7,222,853

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with the above provisions of law, six certificates were issued in 1931.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 217.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

Enrolment in Special Schools for Deaf and Blind

	En-rolled Sept. 1930	Ad- mitted in 1930-31	Dis- charged in 1930-31	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1931			En- rolled Nov. 30, 1931	State expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution . . .	166	23	28	85	76	161	163	\$64,222 33
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School . . .	17	1	5	5	8	13	12	5,750 00
Beverly School . . .	72	15	10	36	40	76	82	52,195 05
Boston School . . .	208	25	25	117	91	208	199	89,518 29
Clarke School . . .	116	11	14	60	61	121	121	96,286 39
Horace Mann School . .	171	21	19	98	81	179	182	73,137 86
Day Class, Lynn . . .	23	2	2*	17	6	23	22	3,739 53
Day Class, New Bedford .	10	1	2	4	6	10	14	1,220 81
Day Class, Springfield .	17	5	1	12	9	21	21	4,281 34
Day Class, Worcester . .	13	4	—	8	10	18	21	3,788 75
Totals . . .	813	108	106	442	388	830	837	\$394,140 35

*Transferred to Horace Mann School.

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

On November 30, 1931, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed its twelfth year as successor to the Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration.

While the act creating the division specifically cites certain services to be performed for those residents of the Commonwealth who are of foreign origin, the assistance given is not intended primarily for the benefit of the foreign born client but rather because the assimilation and naturalization of the alien and his protection from fraud are essential to the welfare of the State. The idea underlying the service is that public safety makes it essential that the State establish friendly relations with such of its residents as left to themselves might be led astray into communistic activities. The individual alien is assisted in his personal problem of citizenship or immigration so that his adjustment to his environment may result to the benefit of the State. The Commonwealth is justified in directing some attention to the immigrant, first, because, in removing the handicaps which ignorance of language, laws, and customs place in the path of the stranger, it tends to give the equality of opportunity promised by the State Constitution; second, in protecting the immigrant from fraud and loss, it wisely seeks the safety of the Commonwealth; third, in establishing friendly relations with those who unguided and misled might become a menace, the State acts for its own security as well as for the incidental benefit of the alien.

Despite the present restrictive immigrative law which has practically stopped new immigration, the immigrants already here present a definite problem. Twenty-eight per cent of the population of Massachusetts was born in foreign lands. Sixty-eight per cent of the population of the State is either of foreign birth or of foreign stock. It may be noted, perhaps, that aliens in Massachusetts are subject to all taxes in exactly the same ratio as the native born, and their contributions to the poll tax, the income tax, the inheritance tax, the real estate and personal property tax are contributions to the general tax fund from which this division, — as all State offices — derives its maintenance.

The work of the division as a whole has shown a notable growth this year. Our total of applications for service for the year is 41,052, a number greater by 8,339 than the total for 1930. We now reach more than twice as many applicants as we did in the first year of operation under the Department of Education, 1920, when the total number served was 17,036. The gain, however, has been somewhat unevenly distributed, two of the branch offices — New Bedford and Springfield — showing a loss in comparison to the previous year. The loss at Springfield is slight, that office still ranking second in the number of persons served. All the other offices show a considerable gain, notably the Boston office, which had an increase of 5,603 over 1930, totalling 20,267 applications for the year. The Worcester office has had a successful year, the total of 3,933 practically

doubling the 1930 total of 1,995. The Lawrence office has had the highest registration of applicants of any branch office, its total of 4,829 applications being closely followed by Springfield's figure of 4,807. The Fall River office, too, shows a sizable gain, the figure for 1931 being 4,829 in contrast to 3,209 applications in 1930.

The citizenship work of the division comprises 71% of the total work of the division. An important part of this work consists in the filling out of applications for first and second papers of citizenship, derivative certificates and affidavits for duplicate papers. This work in filling out blanks was divided among the different offices as follows: Boston, 12,203; Springfield, 1,584; Worcester, 1,579; Lawrence, 991; New Bedford, 802; Fall River, 645.

Problems of citizenship have brought the largest number of clients to the Boston office. Naturalization, although a Federal matter, is of vital importance to the State not only because of the permissive power vested in the Superior Courts of the State to grant certificates for citizenship but also because the right to vote, to hold office, and even to enter certain occupations hinges upon citizenship. In no problem facing the alien are technicalities so confusing and assistance of a disinterested agency so necessary. The Federal naturalization bureau at Boston, which has jurisdiction over the entire State, cannot, under the law, assist those who desire to become citizens in the filling out of the applications which must be filed as a preliminary step. The activity of this division in assisting aliens in filling out applications for first and final papers, in explaining the technical difficulties incident to new regulations is, of course, done by the division in accordance with the act creating it, which specifically directs that the division "develop understanding of American institutions and ideals, and generally promote assimilation and naturalization." We have found from twelve years' experience that our most fruitful efforts to "protect immigrants from fraud and abuse" have been through this activity. The Federal government conducts a never ceasing war on those persons who approach the ignorant alien with promises to guarantee citizenship by "fixing" the naturalization examiner or the court. Prevention rather than prosecution has been our policy. The best remedy for this evil is an agency equipped to do the legitimate work of assistance in technicalities so that the would-be exploiters will find a barren market for their endeavors. As in the past, we have had splendid co-operation from the Federal Naturalization Director, Mr. Nicolls, who has referred to our office persons in need of the assistance we are equipped to offer, and who has also extended every courtesy in explaining cases which present peculiar difficulties.

The combination of increased fees, stricter requirements for arrival records, higher educational standards for naturalization, and the widespread depression has made difficult problems for the wage-earner who is an alien. Many professions and occupations are closed to aliens by statute. A recent Massachusetts statute — in giving preference to citizens in all work of the Commonwealth — practically bars the alien from such employment. Lack of citizenship is a severe economic handicap and, in times of depression, the citizenship certificate is looked upon as a guarantee to a job. The increased interest in citizenship has been motivated by economic need in great part.

No new restrictive immigration laws were enacted during the year covered by this report, but the Administration's aggressive policy to reduce unemployment by restricting immigration and deporting those illegally here as well as assisting those economically unfit to leave, has turned the tide of immigration so that, for the first time in the 110 years for which records have been kept, more persons are leaving the United States than coming here.

The strict enforcement of the immigration law has been a deterrent to foreign travel for the prudent alien and a source of distress to the careless person who traveled outside the country without securing the necessary permit. This lessening of the mobility of labor has not helped the unemployment situation. In the days before the quota, immigrants from southern and central Europe commonly returned to their old homes in times of economic stress, thus relieving the surplus labor market. Travel this way is too risky nowadays, and this natural movement of labor according to supply and demand has been definitely broken.

• While the greater portion of the time of the workers of the division has been

devoted to the problem closest to the heart and interest of the immigrant — his entrance into full participation of American life through the medium of naturalization — applicants have also brought us individual problems of adjustment. Fourteen persons injured in industry were referred to the Industrial Accident Board. Three hundred and twenty persons in search of work were advised to register at the free State and municipal employment bureaus. Some few of this number knew of the employment offices, but the average inquirer had no idea of their existence. For many naturalized citizens the blanks for labor service registration were filled out. Forty-one persons in need of financial assistance were referred to the proper public welfare agencies. Interpretation in Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish was requested by other State departments in forty-eight instances. Translations from Aramaic, Armenian, Jewish, Italian, Lithuanian, Polish and Russian, totalling one hundred and fifteen, were made, usually at the request of public agencies but occasionally at the request of the individual. The documents translated comprised birth certificates, marriage records, passports, etc., and were required for purposes of work, compensation, or citizenship.

As in the past we have enjoyed co-operation with all Federal, State, and civic organizations interested in our common problem. We have had special help during the past year in interpretation and translation from the foreign language secretaries of the International Institute. The Boston Legal Aid has given most able assistance in the legal problems referred to them for assistance.

DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1931, 2,842 blind persons were visited and 1,695 calls were made in their interests.

Services rendered were as follows:

Assistance in the form of guides, clothing, vacation trips, shopping trips, finding boarding places or sending Flower Mission baskets provided	1,556
Hospital arrangements made for	26
Financial assistance granted	879
Apprenticeship given in shops	4
Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, or advertising	28
Assistance in sale of products	129
Employed by division on staff	13
Vacations given through Rogers House, Woolson House, and local associations	125
Gifts through Friendly Fund	190
Remembered at Christmas through local and outside agencies	500
Instruction by home teachers	485

During the year 498 new cases were registered. Of these 79 were granted relief, 91 were instructed by the home teacher, 1 was given training, and 1 was placed in employment. Visits were made to 289 cases who were informed of the activities of the division but were not in need. Twenty-seven are pending, and 31 were duplicate names or found not eligible for our services and removed.

There were 210 cases referred by the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary, of whom 164 were registered. Of the others, 17 had too much vision to be registered, 25 were already known to the division, 2 were living out of the State, and 2 were duplicate names. The causes of blindness in the 164 cases which were registered were as follows:

Glaucoma	26	Dislocated crystalline lenses	2
Myopia	21	Arterio sclerosis	2
Diseases of choroid and retina	20	Thrombosis	2
Optic nerve atrophy	18	Conical corneae	2
Corneal opacities	14	Phthisis bulbi	1
Toxic amblyopia	13	Persistent pupillary membrane	1
Cataracts	10	Retrolbulbar neuritis	1
Vitreous opacities	8	Uncertain	8
Separation of retina	7		
Retinitis pigmentosa	4	Total	164
Uveitis	4		

On November 30, 1931, there were 4,445 blind persons on the register. Their ages ranged as follows:

Under 5 years	62
Between 6 and 20 years	582
Between 21 and 50 years	1,245
Between 51 and 70 years	1,325
Over seventy years	1,001
Unknown	230

While 22.5% are over seventy years, and more than 52% are over fifty years, less than 14.5% are under twenty-one years. Due to the operation of the law relating to old age assistance, which became effective on July 1, 1931, many new cases of aged blind persons were referred to the division. While there was a net increase during the year in the register of 134, the number over seventy years of age increased by 74.

WORK FOR CHILDREN

The division rendered some form of service to more than 1,700 children throughout the State during the past year. Of this number, there were newly registered 240 whose eyesight after all had been done towards correction remained seriously defective.

Of the newly registered (240) there were 115 girls and 125 boys, whose ages are as follows:

5 years and under	30	15 years and under	71
10 years and under	120	15 years to 18 years	19

The large number who are between 5 and 10 years of age is accounted for by the required school eye test which is done during this period.

These children are distributed over the State, as follows:

Greater Boston	72	Within 50 miles of Boston	25
Within 10 miles of Boston	59	Within 100 miles of Boston	36
Within 25 miles of Boston	29	Over 100 miles	19

The children newly registered were reported from the following sources:

Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary	91	Private oculists	20
Schools	72	Relatives	6
Division agents	25	Perkins Institution	4
Eye clinics, hospitals, health departments	20	State Division of of Child Guardianship	2

Their final amount of vision was:

Total blindness	12	20/50 or less	67
Perception of light	9	Better than 20/50	27
20/200 or less	70	Uncertain on account of infancy or low mentality	7
20/100 or less	48		

The causes of blindness and low vision in these children were:

Myopia (near sight)	66	Separation of retina	2
Corneal opacities	27	Amblyopia	2
Nystagmus	27	Microphthalmia	2
Hyperopia (far sight)	22	Coloboma of choroid and iris	2
Optic nerve atrophy	22	Glioma	1
Congenital cataracts	21	Buphthalmos	1
Diseases of choroid and retina	18	Retrobulbar neuritis	1
Albinism	12	Shrunken Globes	1
Dislocation of crystalline lenses	4	Uncertain	6
Aniridia	3		

During the year 134 children have entered sight-saving classes and 22 were admitted to Perkins Institution. Instruction was given by the home teachers to three children. Of these one is mentally and physically unfit to attend school, and the parents of two newly blind children are not yet sufficiently reconciled to be willing to enter them in the School for the Blind.

The Boston Nursery for Blind Babies has cared for five children. Two little girls from a distant city were received last summer. They both had congenital cataracts which made them so blind they could count fingers at a distance of only two or three feet. During their four months at the nursery their eye operations were completed, and with the necessary glasses they returned home as seeing children.

The State Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Westfield is caring for three children whose low vision is due to corneal opacities resulting from their constitutional disease.

The State School for Feeble-minded at Wrentham has given very much appreciated assistance in accepting five children whose care was extremely urgent. Monson State Hospital is also caring for three epileptic blind children.

Glasses have been supplied from private sources for 77 children this year. In four cases the money has been returned and ten have made part payments.

Large typed textbooks have been loaned to 58 children. Most of these live in rural districts inaccessible to a sight-saving class. Three of those borrowing books are wheel chair patients, and two are incapacitated on account of brain tumor.

On twelve occasions during the year the children's agent has spoken to groups of school and public health workers, students, church and women's clubs. These talks seem to have been appreciated for they have brought results, inasmuch as parents and workers have made further inquiries and reported to us children who were drifting along without proper eye or school care.

SIGHT-SAVING CLASSES

There are now 36 sight-saving classes in the State — a little less than one tenth of the number in the United States. Three of these were opened during the past year in Framingham, in Watertown, and another in Boston. At present classes are located as follows:

Boston, 14; Cambridge, 2; Fall River, 2; New Bedford, 2; Worcester, 2; and one each in Brockton, Chelsea, Everett, Framingham, Holyoke, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, Newton, Revere, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, and Watertown.

The purpose of these classes is to care for children who are seriously handicapped by defective eyesight yet not blind enough to require training by touch in Perkins Institution, the school for the blind.

The sight-saving class is equipped with movable and adjustable desks which bring school work to a proper height and angle when the child sits in an upright position. This saves him from the bending over posture which is detrimental to general health and might bring serious results in certain eye conditions.

The books used in the sight-saving class are printed in 24-point clear black type — that is to say, the large letters are $\frac{1}{4}$ inch and the small letters a trifle over $\frac{1}{8}$ inch high.

The teacher modifies all the class work to suit the need of each child and keep him up to grade. She understands the eye condition of each one of her class and sees that proper caution is taken. For instance the myopic or near-sighted child must use his eyes for very short periods, keep correct posture, and visit his oculist as often as indicated on the eye card which accompanies every child who enters the sight-saving class.

Throughout his sojourn in the sight-saving class, each pupil is instructed in the care of his eyes and is guided as to the type of industry he should avoid.

The sight-saving class is a group of from 10 to 15 children of good, or at least fair, mentality whose eyesight is usually less than 20/40 and better than 20/200.

The classes are usually housed in centrally located school buildings. The classrooms are well and properly lighted. The pupils are kept up to grade in their studies by practically individual instruction. They join the other grades in many recreations at recess and, when it can be arranged, they go for certain recitations, for cooking and manual training, with the other grades. These children are not segregated, but take their part in the activities of the school.

Taking a very conservative estimate, there is one child in every 700 who is in need of the benefits of a sight-saving class. No city with an elementary school enrolment of 7,000 can afford to be without this provision for its children with

seriously defective eyesight. The advantages offered by the usual school program are just beyond the reach of this small group. The sight-saving class opens a new world of opportunity — it encourages a spirit of ambition without which every child's school life is a failure. It relieves the ordinary class of repeaters. It also puts a decided check on the decrease of vision in many types of eye trouble, and by the methods and equipment employed brings sight to those for whom the school-room usually means a constant visual struggle.

All children with vision of 20/50 or less, after eye examination and all possible correction, should be reported to the division so that we may assist in providing them with suitable school facilities.

EMPLOYMENT

The employment problem has been harder to solve this last year than in all the twenty years of the employment department. Nineteen positions were found for fifteen people. All of the placements were for men and women with some degree of vision except in the case of two. Seven were for summer work only — pupils of the Perkins Institution for about ten weeks placement. Housework with wages ranging from \$2.00 to \$12.00 with maintenance were the only openings for girls. The men were placed at farm work, rough porter work, and one as wireless operator on a ship.

Nine workers in their homes were helped in various ways to earn through hand work. Five were aided by advertising and guides to help them earn through canvassing for piano tuning and caning. Four positions were offered and refused because of low wages. Six students have been furnished with enough volunteer readers to carry them through college and law school for the present school year. Two hundred and sixty factories, hotels, and offices have been visited in search of employment. Twenty-eight men have had the benefit of a long or short period of training in handicraft at the Experiment Station which is financed by the Massachusetts Association for the Blind. Twelve of these had carfares paid, and of this number eight have also been helped with board money by the division. Through this training about \$2,000 has been earned by the pupils either in the shop or later at home.

PUBLICITY AND SALES

Sales were held in private homes, clubhouses, grange and church societies in 37 cities and towns as follows:

Barnstable (2), Beverly, Boston (14), Bourne, Brookline (5), Cohasset, Concord, Dartmouth, Dennis, Duxbury, Easton, Falmouth, Fitchburg, Framingham, Gloucester, Groton, Hingham, Longmeadow, Marblehead, Medford, Middleborough, Nahant, Newton, Norwood, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Springfield, Swampscott (2), Topsfield, Vineyard Haven, Wellesley (2), Weston, Westwood, Winchester, Winthrop, Woburn (2), and in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Twenty-seven talks were given in connection with these sales.

Goods were shipped during the year to customers in Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, and to Hawaii, Newfoundland, Quebec, and the West Indies.

During the year, 58 sales were held, totaling \$8,824.29.

The branch salesroom in Pittsfield received consignments from 50 home workers, and sold goods valued at \$1,942.26.

WORKSHOPS

In the Cambridge Industries for the Blind, employment was furnished for 51 blind men. The broom shop manufactured 10,993 dozen brooms, and sold 10,718 dozen. The mop shop manufactured 6,180 dozen mops and sold 6,004 dozen. The rug shop manufactured and sold 7,599 units for electric heater pads, and 483 cotton rag rugs. During October and November this workshop was operated only four days a week.

In the Woolson House Industries, Cambridge, 14 blind women were employed. They reseat 1,376 chairs for \$2,302. They wove on hand looms weavings valued

at \$4,935 in the form of runners, bibs, coverlets, pillow covers, luncheon sets and towels. One apprentice was trained in weaving.

In the Fall River Workshop, 11 men were employed. They manufactured 696 dozen brooms and reseatd 1,252 chairs.

In the Lowell Workshop, 9 men were employed. They reseatd 2,081 chairs.

In the Pittsfield Workshop, 20 men were employed. They manufactured 1,658 dozen brooms, and sold 1,544 dozen. They also reseatd 1,806 chairs and restrung 302 tennis rackets.

In the Worcester Workshop, 9 men were employed. They reseatd 3,430 chairs.

RELIEF

Financial aid was given to 879, including 40 employed in the workshops. An analysis of 759 on the schedule for one month showed that 195 were over 70 years of age. The amount of aid granted varied from \$5.00 to \$30.00 a month, as follows:

\$30 a month	53	\$15-\$19	230
\$25-\$29	75	\$10-\$14	162
\$20-\$24	206	\$5-\$9	33

The continued depression in industry has increased the need for aid all over the State, but particularly in the industrial centers. The operation of the old age assistance law has brought many new cases of need to the attention of the division.

In the cases of those in need of aid who are over 70 years of age, the local bureaus of old age assistance supplement the aid given by the division. In this way the division continues to be closely in touch with the aged blind.

HOME TEACHING

The division employed seven blind home teachers, six women and one man, to give instruction to the adult blind in their own homes. These teachers traveled 52,385 miles to give 4,203 lessons and make 1,849 calls. They spent 4,970 hours in travel, and 4,814 hours in teaching.

One teacher using an automobile in a dense center of population was able to instruct 91 pupils and give 1,300 lessons, while another teacher in a rural section of the State was able to give instruction to only 32 pupils.

In one city, the home teacher obtained 551 chairs for his pupils to reseat.

Another teacher taught 49 pupils scattered over 23 cities and towns.

Another teacher visited 92 different pupils during the year, including 17 who had recently lost their sight. She gave instruction in Braille and Moontype to 30 new finger readers, and of these, 24 were deriving enjoyment and instruction from reading books and magazines.

In addition to teaching the reading and writing of Braille, and reading Moontype, the teachers give instruction in crocheting, chair reseatd, basketry, knitting, hand and machine sewing, darning, piano, pencil writing, typewriting, braiding and crocheting rugs, making beaded table mats or colonial mats, and making bags. They also give such instruction as is necessary to provide recreation through checkers, cards, and other games adapted to the blind.

One teacher has had as a pupil a man who was a town laborer for ten years before he lost his sight. When first visited he was despondent and discouraged. He learned to read Moontype, and then Braille. He then began to make baskets which interested him much as it was different from anything he had ever done. When he found he could sell his baskets he became more encouraged. He has built up a business that keeps him both happy and busy.

Another pupil was a young mother of two children who lost her sight two years ago. She has learned to read and write Braille, so that she can get new recipes from her Braille magazine, and can copy those she hears over the radio. She has found great happiness in caring for her own home, cooking and mending.

What home teaching means to those who lose their sight in adult life may best be told in their own words:

"Alone, despondent, blind for three years, with nothing to relieve the dull monotony of my daily existence, facing a future that had anything but a cheerful outlook and then there came a happy day when a state teacher visited me and prevailed on me to take up home study. What has that meant to me? To be lifted from the dark depths of utter despair to a position from whence

I could look upon a future that had lost its former desolate aspect; to be able once more to keep in touch with the affairs of the world."

"Before her visits to me I just sat thinking and helpless, but now I can read and write Braille, and typewrite. Now I enjoy myself socially. It has made me contented and much happier."

"I have learned to read Braille, use the typewriter, and cultivated a confidence I never dreamed possible until the home teacher convinced me that I could do many things."

"When I began to lose my sight I was utterly miserable, felt that time was going to hang very heavily and that I would not be of much use in this old world. Then came the home teacher, who was blind, and taught me to read Braille and the outlook grew more hopeful from the start. I have since learned, through this home teaching, that a great many things can be accomplished without sight, and my whole world has changed. Prior to this teaching, I was extremely sensitive about my handicap and remained at home, refusing to go out among people; but now, since finding I can do things and compete with the sighted, I have overcome this sensitiveness and take advantage of every opportunity which is offered me to go out among people, and have made many new friends."

LOCAL CO-OPERATION

Local organizations have continued to co-operate with the division by promoting the sale of products of home workers, and by arranging for hospital treatments, vacation trips, friendly visitation, automobile trips, reading circles, sewing circles, vacations, and financial aid in emergencies.

Reading circles, attended by groups varying from five to fifty, meet regularly in

Abington	Haverhill	Quincy
Boston, 3	Lawrence	Rockland
Brockton	Lowell	Salem
Cambridge	Lynn	Springfield
Fall River	New Bedford	Taunton

Sewing circles meet regularly in Fall River, Lowell, and Worcester.

The Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind continues to supplement the work of the division in a most valuable way by maintaining the Rogers House, in South Boston, as a clubhouse and vacation home for men; the Woolson House, in Cambridge, a boarding home and vacation house for women; the Experiment Station in Boston for training young men in handwork for home industries; and by numerous loans and gifts to individuals in emergencies.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

Cambridge Industries for men		\$89,790 51
Rug shop	\$2,705 79	
Mop shop	27,339 97	
Broom shop	59,696 87	
Cane	47 88	
Woolson House Industries		14,152 14
Local shops		34,910 37
Pittsfield	\$15,514 13	
Lowell	6,508 60	
Worcester	6,274 48	
Fall River	6,613 16	
Total receipts		\$138,853 02

Expenditures

General Administration		43,794 91
Administration (aid)	\$41,826 35	
General industrial and educational	1,968 56	

Local workshops		\$64,580 19
Pittsfield	\$30,114 53	
Lowell	11,608 65	
Worcester	10,745 80	
Fall River	12,111 21	
Cambridge industries for men		130,722 47
Subsidy	\$32,461 19	
Rug shop	5,247 48	
Mop shop	25,431 38	
Broom shop	67,582 30	
Cane shop	12	
Woolson House Industries (including Work and Salesroom)		28,369 45
Woolson House Industries	\$15,039 49	
Home work department	8,636 84	
Salesroom	4,693 12	
Home teaching		17,060 83
Sight-saving classes		17,548 06
Relief of needy blind		158,120 47
		\$460,196 38

DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE DIVISION

Books and periodicals given to	55 libraries
Aid in reorganizing and rearranging	61 libraries
Library positions filled	15
Official visits to libraries	378
Addresses made by staff	53
Professional meetings attended	77
General lending library loans to	228 libraries
Number of books lent	5286
Foreign language books lent to	141 libraries
Number of books lent	8491
Number of languages represented	25

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

This year the economic pressure has brought increased demands upon the Division and its many phases of service have been taxed heavily. Libraries report a large increase in circulation, reference work, and reading room use due to unemployment. Budgets are cut or not increased and wise judgment must be exercised to carry the extra work. The Division has endeavored to be of all possible help in solving the various problems brought to it from trustees and librarians seeking aid. In giving advice on policies of library administration it has been necessary to consider improvements that could be initiated with little expense and yet add materially to the efficiency of service.

New buildings on which the Division has given advice or help have been erected at Westhampton, Acushnet, Abington, Monterey, and Winchester. The library buildings in Becket and Stoneham have been remodeled and to the latter a children's room and an auditorium have been added. The architects and trustees of the Winchester and Stoneham libraries kept in close touch with the Division, consulting them on details of library economy. Help in moving into their new quarters was given to nearly all these libraries.

To meet the request for surveys of libraries the Division has adopted a standard of measurement. This divides the libraries of the Commonwealth into four classes by population and notes the essential points of library service in each class. Although in order to rate each library a personal visit will be necessary, as statistics gathered from the annual returns do not cover all the points to be considered, these standards will be of assistance to librarians in checking their strong as well as their weak points.

SCHOOLS

During the past year, 54 visits were made to 22 high and 8 junior high schools. Follow-up visits were found necessary in most instances. Business conditions are reflected in the school libraries. A number of schools which had planned to engage trained librarians this year were obliged to postpone this service on account of local conditions. One such school solved its problem through the half-time practice work of two girls from the Bridgewater Normal School where a teacher-librarian course is given. The Division co-operated with the Normal School by supervising all the students doing such practice work.

In two towns school library activities were the direct result of the public library having been reorganized. Both superintendents asked for a survey of the school libraries and immediate steps were taken to bring them up to standard.

The Division arranged a series of story hours for the elementary grades in sixteen small towns, financed by the Massachusetts Library Aid Association. These were planned for Book Week and superintendents and teachers cooperated by closing schools early in order that the children dependent upon the school bus might attend. Displays of children's books proved an added attraction for teacher and pupils.

Two visits were made to the Worcester Normal School library and an estimate prepared on the cost of recataloging the collection preparatory to moving into the new building. A trained cataloger was engaged to do the work.

The mid-winter conference of Normal School librarians was held at the Massachusetts School of Art in February. The September meeting was held as usual at Bridgewater.

State Certificate Reading. — The state certificate reading is used in 157 towns, and approximately 50,000 certificates were sent out last year from the office of the Division. The teachers, and especially the superintendents of rural unions, are co-operating most helpfully with the librarians in promoting this worthwhile reading. The Division supplements the public library collections by gifts of books to the very small town libraries and loans to the larger libraries and to isolated schools.

INSTITUTIONS

Libraries have been organized or further developed during the past year in the Tewksbury State Infirmary, the state hospitals for the insane at Boston, Foxborough, and Grafton, the cancer hospital at Pondville, the state sanatorium in North Reading, and the girls' industrial school at Lancaster.

It is the aim of this Division so to organize each state institution library that ultimately it will be in charge of a local librarian. The Lakeville state sanatorium has been for two years in charge of the librarian of the Bridgewater public library, who renders ward service two mornings a week. Pondville hospital has similar service from an assistant in the Walpole public library. A teacher librarian is on the staff of the Tewksbury Infirmary. In two other hospitals the occupational therapy aides are giving intelligent and sympathetic service with patients as helpers. The State Reformatory for Women at Framingham has appointed a full-time, trained librarian who is conducting reading and story hours and giving personal help to individuals.

LENDING LIBRARY

During the past year 371 books were bought for this library and 733 were borrowed on inter-library loan from the State Library, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston Medical Library, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Congregational Library, and the public libraries in Boston, Cambridge, Lynn, Somerville, Springfield, Waltham, and Watertown. In all, 5,286 volumes were lent by or through the Lending Library to 288 towns, 11 school libraries, 12 state institutions, and 4 lightships and lighthouses. Collections of books on three months' loan were sent to 23 small town libraries.

In building its Lending Library the Division buys books which it feels will be used again, borrows the older or more special books, refuses requests for books not in any of the large libraries within telephoning distance and books whose reviews do not seem to justify the expenditure of state funds.

LIBRARY COURSES AND INSTITUTES

A course of eight lectures on *Extension Service from the Public Library* was held in Boston in the fall. The course was arranged by the Division of Public Libraries in connection with the Division of University Extension. Eight librarians gave the lectures which were attended by 35 library workers from 23 towns.

The fifteenth annual institute for librarians in small towns was held at the State Normal School in Hyannis the last week in April, with an attendance of 89 persons representing 62 libraries. In response to a letter sent out in the fall asking these librarians what definite help or suggestion received at the institute they had been able to put into practical use in their libraries, the Board received most interesting replies. Nearly all of them spoke particularly of their increased facility in handling reference books. Of apparently equal importance were the talks on book selection and book buying, including the problems of budgeting, editions, lists and discounts. Several spoke of the benefit received from the mending demonstrations and practically all of them paid tribute to the inspiration, no less helpful because intangible, gained from discussion of their common problems with other libraries.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

In the past year several bits of special co-operation have occurred. A form letter from the Director of this Division was sent to 75 of the larger public libraries of the Commonwealth enclosing a list of medical books for community use suggested for purchase by the Commissioner of Public Health; 40 libraries responded that they were buying the books.

The relations between the Division of University Extension and Public Libraries have always been particularly close. Together they have for several years arranged courses in library work and have co-operated in service to racial groups. This last year they have formulated a plan which materially simplifies the task of the public libraries in providing books for students taking University Extension courses. Instructors are now requested by letter to send in to the Division of University Extension lists of books for required reading. Copies of these lists are then sent to the public library in every city or town where these courses are given. The librarians thus know beforehand what books to reserve and can buy books needed or borrow them from the Division of Public Libraries, which also receives these lists. The two Divisions have also worked out a plan by which the Division of Public Libraries lends University Extension text books in correspondence courses free of charge to students in federal, state, and county institutions within the Commonwealth.

Other agencies with which the Division has made contacts include the Home Demonstration service of the Massachusetts State College, the State Parent-Teacher Association, and the Federation of Women's Clubs, the local clubs and societies, — all of them recognizing the important part played by books and libraries in building up a well-rounded community life in their towns.

WORK WITH RACIAL GROUPS

In one town the Division was asked to help the supervisor of Americanization and the librarian in planning a course of reading on racial backgrounds and migration for teachers of racial groups. Books from the lending collection have been lent to supplement those in the local library. Results from this reading course have been so good that the Division of University Extension had a report multigraphed and sent to all supervisors of Americanization in the Commonwealth.

The lending library service comprises not only books in the native languages helping racial groups to conserve the culture brought with them, but also books in English to assist adult foreigners in learning this language. The books lent increase in number each year in spite of lessened immigration. This year 8,491 books in 25 languages were sent to 141 libraries — an increase of 1,091 over the loans of last year. Collections of books on racial backgrounds, immigration, and the adjustment of the foreigner to life in the United States, have been sent to public libraries at Hyannis, North Adams, Taunton, and Fitchburg to be used in teacher training courses for Americanization work.

Book review committees have been formed to evaluate books in the Scandinavian languages and Polish from the viewpoint of their suitability for library purchase.

The Polish committee has published an excellent list in the magazine *Poland America*. The Scandinavian committee will publish its lists in the *American-Scandinavian Review*. Three lists of French books have been issued this year by the Division, giving recommendations of the French Book Review Committee which is now in its sixth year.

At the instigation of a committee of which the Supervisor of Work with Racial Groups is chairman, a regional meeting on the reading of racial groups was held in North Adams. It was arranged by the local librarians and teachers of the foreign born, and was the first of a series of round table meetings in various parts of the Commonwealth. Talks have been given and meetings conducted at library conferences, teacher training courses, and clubs, including a meeting in the Auditorium of the Boston Public Library on the "Culture of the Lithuanians" (the first of a series of six lectures on racial cultures), an address before a Finnish Society in Quincy on the occasion of the anniversary of their national epic poem, and a talk at the Charles River Library Club on "Library Service to Racial Groups." The Division of Inter-racial Unity of the State Federation of Women's Clubs and "Fidac," the Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion, have been in especially close touch with the Division of Public Libraries in regard to advice on professional reading for teachers in training for work with racial groups.

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

In accordance with the provisions of Section 16, Chapter 15 of the General Laws, the election of the member of the Retirement Association to serve on the Retirement Board for the term of three years from December 1, 1931, was held in November. There were 4,675 ballots returned to the office of the Board, of which 4,669 were for Mr. Harry Smalley of Fall River and he has been elected for the term of three years. Mr. Smalley has been a member of the Board since 1914.

The membership of the Retirement Association, including the members on the retired list, has increased from 7,336 on December 31, 1914, the year the Retirement System was established, to 21,558 on December 31, 1931. For the year 1931 there was a net increase of 360 in the active membership. There are now 20,213 active members, of whom 4,259 are teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Retirement Association, and 15,954 are teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

The deposits for the year amounted to \$1,825,165.06, an increase of \$83,954.04 over the deposits received in 1930. Refunds amounting to \$456,755.99 were made on account of members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount, \$380,145.27 was contributions and the balance, \$76,610.72, was interest. Payments for the year amounting to \$87,683.28 were made to the estates of deceased members.

Since the Retirement System was established, \$4,339,279.56 has been paid on account of members who have left the service and \$559,806.71 has been paid to the estates of deceased members.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$1,881,138.93. The gross assets increased to \$18,181,091.16. The total liabilities amount to \$18,008,891.05, leaving a surplus of \$172,200.11.

Interest at the rate of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1931. The total interest credited for the year to the members' accounts and the annuity reserve amounted to \$738,761.33. Interest at the rate of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ has been credited since 1920.

One hundred fifty-seven teachers retired during the year 1931, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$128,991.80. Of this amount, \$26,093.16 was annuity derived from the contributions made by members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 11; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 99; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 47.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 157 teachers retired in 1931:

	Number of Re- tirements	Average Age at Re- tirement	Average Length of Service	Average Salary Last 5 Years	Average Annuity	Average Pension	Average Retiring Allowance
Retirements before age 60 on ac- count of disability	11	52.18	29.44	\$1,662.55	\$98.83	\$336.37	\$435.20
Retirements at age 60 or over, with- out credit for prior service*	5	66.00	10.54	—	97.01	102.41	199.42
Retirements at age 60 or over, with credit for prior service*	141	65.95	38.55	1,981.41	173.91	699.90	873.81

* Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service in Massachusetts.

Of the 141 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for service prior to July 1, 1914, 70 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law and only 3 received the minimum pension. Eight of these 141 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1931, there were 1,264 retired members living who were retired at the age of sixty or over and the average retiring allowance for these members was \$700.17. There were also 81 retired members living who were retired on account of disability before age sixty. The average retiring allowance for these members was \$375.89. There were, therefore, 1,345 retired members living on December 31, 1931, their retiring allowances amounting to \$915,455.52, of which \$776,727.16 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$138,728.36 is annuity.

There are 1,376 members of the Retirement Association who during the year 1932 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, of whom 46 will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

The Teachers' Retirement Law was amended at the last session of the Legislature so that now no interest can be credited to the accounts of teachers who have left the service, after the third annual interest compounding date following resignation. Interest is compounded on December 31 of each year. On December 31, 1931, there were 481 accounts of members who had left the service without withdrawing the amount to their credit. Many of these teachers expect to be employed again in the public schools of Massachusetts within a short time and are, therefore, leaving their contributions on deposit. There are, however, 93 accounts to which no further interest can be credited.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1931, was fixed at 5% of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate for the school year beginning July 1, 1932.

The Teachers' Retirement Board has estimated that it will be necessary for the State to appropriate the following amounts for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1932:

Pensions to retired members and to make good any deficit in the annuity fund	\$830,000 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns on account of pensions paid under local systems	210,524 88
Administration expenses	15,627 50
Total	\$1,056,152 38

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

This year marks the fortieth anniversary of the establishment of the Nautical School. The act establishing the school was passed by the Legislature on June 11, 1891. The school was conducted on board the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, a vessel loaned to the State by the Navy Department, from 1891 to 1909. Since 1909 the school has been conducted on board the U.S.S. *Nantucket*.

The work of the Massachusetts Nautical School shows steady progress. The number of cadets continues to be limited only by the accommodations of the school-ship. There has been an increase in the number of applicants recently. The number of graduates for the year is 57, the largest number graduated in any one year. The total number of graduates is 1,483.

The *Nantucket* has been berthed the past year at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, to which place it was necessary to move the ship on January 24 for the annual repairs. Upon the return of the *Nantucket* from the annual practice cruise in September, it was not possible to use the usual berth at the North End Park on account of the construction work going on at that place. Through the courtesy of Rear Admiral Louis M. Nulton, U. S. N. Commandant, First Naval District, the third floor of a building at the Navy Yard has been placed at the disposal of the school.

During the annual practice cruise, the ship steamed or sailed 11,390 miles, calling at the following ports: — Provincetown; Gibraltar; Palermo, Italy; Athens, Greece; Istanbul, Turkey; Milos, Greece; Malta; Algiers; Algeria; Madeira; Hamilton, Bermuda (for coal); and Orient, Long Island. The *Nantucket* left Boston on May 18 and arrived in Boston on September 18. In view of the fact that a scarcity of competent men to operate square-rigged sailing vessels has been a subject of public comment in recent months, it is interesting to note at this time that, during the practice cruise, the *Nantucket* voyaged 2,565 miles under sail only.

Physics and mechanical drawing have been substituted for English in the curriculum of the school. English will be given double weight in the entrance examination.

As will be seen by the following letter from Rear Admiral Louis M. Nulton, U. S. N., dated May 27, the course of training enabled the cadets to take part in the actual work of reconstructing the frigate *Constitution*:

"Subject: U. S. Frigate *Constitution* — sails — manufacture of, by Massachusetts Nautical Training Ship *Nantucket*.

1. There has been brought to my attention the very fine workmanship of the *Nantucket* in the manufacture of the Main Royal, Mizzen Royal, and Mizzen Topgallant Sails of the Frigate *Constitution*. The manufacture of these sails as a voluntary contribution has saved several hundred dollars in the cost of restoration. I want the Commanding Officer and the others responsible for the execution of this difficult task to know that we are deeply grateful to them for their extraordinary efforts in behalf of the *Constitution*."

THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River offers, in its day department, a three-year course in cotton manufacturing, and three two-year courses: namely, designing and weaving, chemistry and dyeing, and textile engineering. Applicants who are high school graduates are admitted without entrance examinations; others are required to pass an entrance examination. A large majority of the students in the day classes are graduates of high schools.

In the evening department of the school, classes are held during twenty-six weeks of the year, four evenings a week. A large number of short unit courses are offered, the object being to give the applicant instruction that will apply directly to some specific occupation in which he may be engaged.

The instruction in both the day and evening departments is supplemented by work on the actual machines with which the instruction deals. Largely through the generosity of the machinery builders, the school is finely equipped with the machinery necessary to carry on the work in the various departments.

The enrolment in the day classes for the school year 1930-31 was 127. In the evening classes 1,107 applications were received and 704 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The school graduated, at the close of the last school year, 32 students from the day classes and 271 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates, 34 were of diploma grade and 237 were granted certificates.

LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE

The present year's work at the Institute has been marked by a slight increase in the registration in both day and evening classes. This condition, in a period of diminished activity in all industry and especially in the textile industry, may be interpreted as reflecting a keener realization of the importance of higher educational training. It also argues for a continued confidence in the strength of the textile and allied industries and in the opportunities which these industries offer to young men thus trained. It is significant to note that the number of students in the day school choosing the four-year or degree courses has been increasing during the past five or ten years while the number selecting the three-year or diploma courses has been decreasing. This year, out of an entering class of 52 students, only two elected the shorter courses. Of the 147 students pursuing the degree courses, approximately 99 are registered in the course of chemistry and textile coloring. Out of a class of 29 students who graduated in June, 1931, all but three were placed within a few months, a fact which may be considered a measure of the value of the training in assisting the graduates to adapt themselves to varied demands of the industry.

The movement in the field of textile education some thirty years ago was promoted by the men engaged in production, and it is probable that their primary object was to train the personnel engaged in production, thereby improving the material in quality and variety, the methods of manufacturing, the machines of production, and the over all efficiency. The results produced in the field of applied science were seen by textile manufacturers, and it was their desire to strengthen the textile industry by inoculating it with the scientific method of treating complex problems in management and in material production. Little concern was had about markets, the demand for goods or their distribution in volume or kind. Types of material were produced and a market was found. Apparently little thought was had that there might be a saturation point. Today the chief concern seems to be to know more about markets and their ability to absorb various kinds of textile materials. The industry believes there should be a closer contact between departments engaged in production and those in distribution. The success of scientific methods in increasing production has created a belief that similar methods may be used in the problems of distribution.

From the very beginning of the Institute, its graduates have gone into the field of distribution and have found their training of help in meeting their selling problems. The apparent present day need of more young men with this basic training has prompted special study of the needs of the distribution field. This was commenced several years ago by the introduction of a course in marketing given to the members of the senior class. Later, further developments in the textile engineering course were made, which provided for a course to be known as sales option. This course, while requiring the same fundamental subjects as the manufacturing options, has eliminated certain plant and manufacturing subjects, and in place such courses as marketing, advertising, styling, statistics, foreign trade, and economic geography are added. Economics has been required of all third-year students for a great many years, and this continues to be a basic subject in this particular option. For students who desire to stress the design of textile materials, another option of the engineering course has been arranged.

It is the belief that these options to previous well-established courses will offer to students, who have natural ability in creative design and salesmanship, a training that will lead them into positions where they may help to stimulate and broaden the markets for Massachusetts made goods.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The New Bedford Textile School has, during the past year, continued along the same general lines as in previous years, the different departments making minor changes in their courses to keep abreast of modern practice in the textile industry.

The most outstanding work during the year has been in processing, finishing, and testing rayons. In the cotton yarn preparation department, rayon fiber, or rayon staple, has been run through the several cotton processing machines and spun into yarn.

This is a new process and the yarn made is known as spun rayon.

Weaving and Warp Preparation Department. — In the weaving and warp preparation department, rayon yarn has been warped and slashed on the cotton warping and slashing machines. Warps were then placed in the looms and woven into fabric. These processes will now be a part of our regular courses.

Knitting and Testing Department. — In the knitting and testing department, considerable experimental work has been done on spun rayon, both domestic and foreign. Much work has also been done on acetate yarns which are becoming more popular each year, and, although similar in construction to viscose and cuprammonium types, are creating entirely new problems when handled by the manufacturer and consumer.

A study of these problems has been made along the lines which are most important to the knitter and finisher of these products.

Designing Department. In the designing department, new and original designs, especially in leno weaving, have been carried through.

Chemistry, Dyeing, and Finishing Department. — In the chemistry department, a special study in qualitative analysis is being carried on to try and develop smaller processes. Some of this work was done as thesis work.

There is also considerable work being done on mixed fibers, cotton yarn, silk, and the different kinds of rayon.

Mechanical Department. — In the mechanical department, following the custom of making a new tool each year, two new tools were designed — a small screw cutting lathe and a small bench shaper. The patterns were made for the shaper, and one of the machines is practically completed.

STATISTICS OF ATTENDANCE AND GRADUATION, 1930-31

Day students registered, 142; attending, 126. Evening students registered, 1,459; attending, 1,152. Graduated, June, 1931, — day students, 21; evening students, 182.

CLASSIFICATION OF STUDENTS BY COURSES

Day students: General cotton manufacturing course, 17; designing course, 3; chemistry, dyeing and finishing course, 41; mechanical course, 23; knitting, 4; junior, 8; special courses, 30.

Evening students: Carding and spinning, 77; designing, 108; chemistry, dyeing, and finishing course, 86; weaving and warp preparation, 420; mechanical department, 358; knitting and rayon processing, 19; discussion group, 84.

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

To the statistical data cited in previous reports, indicating that Massachusetts is a promising locality for profitable farming, and consequently for vocational agricultural education, may well be added the statements on our agricultural situation made at our last North Atlantic Regional Conference in Boston, by President Edward H. Thomson of the Federal Farm Land Bank of Springfield, Massachusetts. In substance his statements were as follows:

1. "Loans on first mortgages on farms in Massachusetts amount to about five million dollars; and in the Northeastern States, including New England, New York, and New Jersey, to about fifty million dollars.
2. "Losses, due to failure and foreclosure in Massachusetts, have been practically negligible, considerably less than one per cent. And losses in our seaboard sections, even with small, irregular fields, but with retail markets, have been markedly lower than inland on farms with larger fields better adapted to use of labor saving machinery, but dependent on wholesale markets.
3. "Of those seeking the help of this Farm Land Bank in buying farms there are three well-defined groups:
 - (1) "First, about one third are those who are natives of a community and are interested in staying in that community or moving from one farming community to another. These are experienced farmers seeking to better their locations. They almost invariably succeed.

- (2) "Second, about one third are those who are now in non-farming occupations, and are turning back to agriculture for a livelihood. They have had farm experience in the older countries from which they have come, or here, and have saved enough to start farming for themselves. Almost invariably they, too, are good risks.
- (3) "The rest, about one third, are residents of towns and cities but due to unemployment and other difficulties in finding work are looking toward farming. These are almost wholly without farm experience, and the Farm Land Bank seldom lends any encouragement to their farming aspirations.
4. "We should press our advantage due to our retail market location. In spite of a surplus in staple products of farms in wholesale areas, we should steadily increase the retail market specialties in which quality and freshness are deciding factors. Auto transportation from farms to retail customers, and of retail buyers to roadside stands on farms, has 'put railroads out of the picture here.' Our chief disadvantage has been lack of volume sufficient to take and hold our local markets. Volume, plus quality and freshness, will discourage shipments from a distance by satisfying local demands.
5. "The family farm has greater promise here, than corporate farming, both economically and socially.
6. "Co-operatives may be, and in some cases now are, big factors in buying. Combined buying power is a more important aid in a small farm retail market area, than combined selling. Lessons from selling co-operatives are in grading, packaging, and labeling with reliable brands.
7. "A man can make more money in three months looking around until he finds the right farm on a paved road, than in three years of operating that same farm after he has bought it. Foreclosure sales for some reason attract few bidders, and often offer rare bargains. If you are asking our help, we will bid against you up to the face of the mortgage, or up to the value of the farm if less than the mortgage. At that point our bidding stops. Look around before you buy."

Mr. Thomson's stress on the value of farm experience lends force to our insistence on sound home project and other farm practice experience as focal points of our agricultural education program; and his hard-headed observations lend us real encouragement in grappling with our marketing problems.

On May 23, 1931, at Worcester, the Massachusetts Young Farmers' Association of vocational agricultural pupils voted to change its name. It is now known as the Massachusetts Association of Future Farmers of America, and is a chartered member of the national F. F. A. Forty-seven states now have F. F. A. charters.

The local district and state prize speaking contests in 1931 have been conducted according to "F. F. A. Rules." The advent into the national F. F. A. has been signalized by winning the Regional Prize Speaking contest held in September at the Eastern States Exposition in Springfield, against contestants from nine other states, including Maine, Ohio, West Virginia, and Maryland, to mention only the outer limits of this North Atlantic Region. And it has been signalized again by winning the national contest held in connection with the American Royal Livestock Show at Kansas City, Mo., against contestants representing the Pacific Coast, Southern, and Central administrative regions of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. The final contest was part of the program of the Fourth Annual Convention of Future Farmers of America.

The successful contestant was R. Hugh Conn of the North High School Agricultural Department in Worcester. The final contest first prize was a free trip to Kansas City and back and a check for \$400. Conn's subject was, "The Tariff and the Debenture Plan," and his address was his own composition. As final preparation for the questioning by the judges at the end of his address, he traveled to Kansas City by way of Washington, D. C., for the purpose of interviewing at their capitol headquarters officers of the Federal Farm Board, and of the legislative committees of the National Grange, and National Farm Bureau Federation. Conn is an outstanding student at the North High School, being President of the Debating Club, President of the Dramatic Club, and President of the Agricultural Department Association of F. F. A.

Equally outstanding were the winnings of the three boys sent to judge in the contests for vocational agricultural students, conducted by the National Dairy Show in St. Louis in October. Members of the team were selected by local and State elimination contests, the final ratings being based on the highest averages at two contests held at Massachusetts State College in November and April and the final contest held at Eastern States Exposition in September. The three boys selected were Gould of Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton; Purrington of Arms Academy Agricultural Department, Shelburne Falls; and Brousseau of Bristol County Agricultural School, Segreganset. They won first judging poultry, with Brousseau highest individual, and Gould 10th; first judging Jerseys, with Purrington 3rd; fifth judging Ayrshires, with Gould 3rd; fourth judging milk, with Purrington 3rd; and second judging all dairy breeds, with Brousseau 5th and Gould 9th. In judging all dairy breeds they lost to California only by a decimal, — California with 2,000.98 points against our team with 2,000.825 points.

Other significant items of the year now closing are the following:

The supervisor of agricultural education assisted in a survey of graduates suggested for consideration by directors of schools and departments, and recommended one for recognition by the State Department of Agriculture. A certificate of merit, specially designed and signed by the Commissioner of Agriculture and endorsed as "recommended" by the Supervisor of Agricultural Education, was awarded this candidate "*For Creditable Accomplishment in Poultry Husbandry*," at the banquet given in connection with the Thirteenth Annual Union Agricultural Meeting held in January in Worcester. Thirty agricultural organizations have parts in these annual meetings staged by the Department of Agriculture. Royal Demers of Seekonk was awarded the certificate.

The Massachusetts State Grange is co-operating with the division in establishing more vocational agricultural departments in high schools.

At Westfield a vocational agricultural department in the high school, supported almost wholly by income from the so-called Harrison Fund provided for in the will of Stephen Harrison, has been opened. The will of Mr. Harrison was written in 1855. In 1859 the town of Westfield voted to add \$5,000 to the original bequest. The fund, now amounting to \$94,363, was left for an agricultural department in Westfield Academy. The academy has ceased to exist. The Probate Court ruled that the income from this fund should be used for a department in the Westfield High School. An agricultural instructor has been employed; and this new venture has been added to our list of approved vocational agricultural departments.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

No change has been made in the undergraduate courses offered at Massachusetts State College for the specific purpose of training teachers in vocational agriculture. This training includes one three-hour course in general methods of teaching and two three-hour courses in special methods of teaching vocational agriculture; also one full term of apprenticeship teaching for all candidates who are able to arrange for an absence from campus. During the year 1930-31, four candidates secured the absence of one entire term and were favorably placed in schools where excellent supervision was possible.

The apparent result of the economic depression was at first to send more candidates into teacher-training courses, but, in view of the very small turnover in the profession and a consequent decreased demand for teachers, the number of such candidates has been reduced in a marked degree.

Professor W. S. Welles, head of the college department, has had the assistance of both of the State supervisors in conducting the teacher-training courses at the college, and in return has given assistance to men in the field, especially to recent graduates of the department.

The six-weeks summer school of 1931 enrolled the usual number of men, including seven employed teachers. Some of these had been appointed subject to teacher-training requirements.

The two vocational courses conducted at Amherst during the summer are in charge of the division. Director R. O. Small and Supervisor R. W. Stimson each gave one week of very valuable instruction in each of the courses.

During the year 1930-31 there were only four new teachers in the service (in

addition to the part-time farm mechanics teachers), and only one transfer of an experienced teacher to a new position. This reduced the necessity of unit courses, and the service for the men employed in the schools and departments was spread more evenly.

Professional Improvement. — In accordance with the requirement, each teacher has carried out an annual project of professional improvement. For those who have not completed five years of such projects, the program has been approved in advance and certified at its completion. A considerable portion of the teacher-training activity has been devoted to this phase of the work.

The annual summer conference was held at the Essex County Agricultural School, August 4 to 7, inclusive. In the formal programs, addresses and discussions were presented by C. H. Lane, Chief of the Agricultural Education Service of the Federal Board for Vocational Education; R. O. Small, Director of the Vocational Education Division; and Professor C. B. Gentry of Connecticut Agricultural College. Co-operating with the Reading agricultural department, the school arranged very valuable field trips for the study of definite problems. Further assistance was rendered by representatives of the State College in demonstrations on these trips. With very few exceptions, the entire agricultural teaching staff of the State was present throughout the four days.

Committees of teachers have continued to co-operate in the improvement of instruction in specific fields. The teacher-training service has co-operated with the supervision service in a campaign for better accounting, especially in estimating and budget-making for projects. The co-operation of the college has been utilized in further improvements along several lines, notably on the establishment of garden vegetable standards for marketing purposes.

A "Staff Letter" dealing with teaching problems and helps for teachers has been issued about once a month. A part of this is in response to definite requests from the instructors and a part originates in discoveries of new helpful material at the college or in the Federal bureaus. The helps given in the staff letter as well as those furnished in correspondence and office routine largely come from contacts with the instructors during the visits in the ordinary process of itinerant teacher-training. During the school year 1930-31, the agricultural supervisors made 208 visits to agricultural schools and departments and 385 visits to individual teachers. One hundred eighty-one visits were made to render special service to teachers.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

BOYS AND MEN

Day Schools

The day vocational schools continue to increase both as to enrolment and number of courses. The number of graduates last year, 1929-1930, shows an increase of 32% over the previous year. The total enrolment for the year 1929-1930 over the previous year shows an increase of 14.2%.

There continues in almost every school a demand for trade training beyond capacity of the school accommodations. The Worcester and Springfield trade schools have applications which, if accepted, would increase the enrolment of these schools fifty percent. No doubt the difficulty of finding jobs due to the industrial depression has made many boys and girls decide that since they must be in school, they prefer some training which will help them to be ready for a job when one is available.

In Springfield the division, co-operating with the local authorities, is making an extensive survey of the local industries to determine new fields for training and new developments and practices in industry which might affect the work of the schools. One new department of decorating was established in Medford with one teacher and sixteen boys; a department in electrical wiring was established in the Northampton School of Industries, and a department of automobile repair was established in the Westfield Trade School; two new special courses — shop mathematics and blueprint reading for machine workers — organized to give some training to selected groups of unemployed machine workers, were established in the Springfield Trade School. A new summer school was established in Waltham with departments of automobile repair, carpentry, machine shop, and printing.

The Part-time Co-operative School in Southbridge (Cole Trade School) has greatly enlarged the work in ophthalmic prescription grinding to accommodate two groups of twelve boys each. The American Optical Company has equipped a large room in its plant with the most modern equipment for training the boys in the practical side of prescription grinding. A full-time shop teacher, who is a practical optician, has been put in charge of this work.

Evening Schools

The attendance in the evening industrial schools was good, although the unstable employment conditions caused some falling off.

The following new courses were added to established schools: Decorating in Medford; radio in Boston and New Bedford; welding and shop mathematics for jute textile operatives in Springfield; punch and die work in Worcester. The following courses were re-established: Linotype operating and blueprint reading at Boston Trade School; plan reading and estimating at Chicopee; automobile repair at Newton; automobile repair and plumbing at Quincy.

The following courses have been discontinued due to lack of sufficient demand: Bricklaying and plastering at the Boston Trade School; carpentry and welding at Cambridge; automobile repair at Brookline; machine drafting at Everett; architectural drawing, cloth designing, plastic painting, and steam firing at Lawrence; welding at Waltham.

Buildings. — The city of Westfield has just completed a new trade school building.

The city of Holyoke has a new building well under way.

In Northampton an addition to the Smith School has almost been completed, which will increase the size of this school.

The Worcester Boys' Trade School has plans to erect another building to accommodate additional boys who wish to come.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

Pre-Employment Teacher-Training. — In the industrial field, classes for training competent tradesmen for teaching in trade schools are conducted two evenings a week for twenty-five weeks during the winter season. The courses include "Principles and Philosophy of Vocational Education," and "Trade Analysis and Methods of Teaching." This work is conducted by the Vocational Division under the direction of the co-ordinator, assisted by teacher-training supervisors and local instructors trained for this work.

Last year five such classes were conducted — two in Boston, and one each in Worcester, Springfield, and New Bedford. One class, of the same duration in hours as the evening classes, was held at Fitchburg on an all-day basis during July, 1931. These classes graduated 102 men in 16 trades, itemized as follows: Printing (composition), 18; carpentry, 14; machine shop, 14; automobile repair, 11; electricity, 10; machine drafting, 7; cabinetmaking, 5; printing (presswork), 5; oxyacetylene welding, 4; architectural drafting, 3; bricklaying, 3; painting and decorating, 3; sheet metal, 2; steamfitting, 1; plumbing, 1; and 1 non-vocational instructor.

Of these 102 men, 6 were already teaching at the time of enrolling, and 11 have already been placed in teaching positions, leaving 85 available for vacancies which may occur. These figures are of full-time teachers only.

In general, evening school teachers are included in the classes for day school teachers. Where special need is manifest, a modified course for prospective trade extension teachers is offered. Courses of this nature were conducted during the past year in Boston and Southbridge and were completed by 21 men in 12 trades.

Training Teachers in Service. — Professional improvement for teachers in service is a definite requirement of the Department. Teachers appointed conditionally are required to make up their deficiencies before entering upon their professional improvement program by completing one or more of the following requirements to their needs:

- a. Teacher-training course for teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement.
- b. Work necessary to do in order to meet the full minimum requirements for their position.

- c. Work required for those who have met minimum requirement but are handicapped by lack or rustiness of general education.

Teachers who have completed the required teacher-training course and have met in full all minimum requirements for their position are required to complete a satisfactory professional improvement program as outlined below.

Five-Year Program of Approved Professional Improvement Work

- a. Two years' work must be attendance upon approved specialized courses dealing with the type of education in which teacher is engaged.
- b. Training in methods, increased skill in trade, study of English, mathematics, science, trade drawing, history, or other related subjects. Investigation of educational problems or occupational conditions, courses of study development or other voluntary undertaking for the benefit of students, school, or profession.

Required Work Beyond Five-Year Period

At least once during every five years of service every shop and related instructor in trade schools must show evidence of maintaining command of their trade and trade knowledge by employment in or approved contact with the trade.

Continued annual improvement program on an informal basis. Reports made to director of school. Evidence of work completed filed with the division.

While most of the professional improvement of teachers in service is on an individual basis, courses are organized by the division to give the desired training when the needs of several individuals exhibit a high similarity. Such courses were held this year in Boston (2 different groups) and Worcester, Springfield, Medford, and Newton. One-week conferences for trade school directors and for teachers of academic and related subjects in trade schools were also held at Fitchburg during July with an attendance of 178, representing 27 schools.

A conference of trade school directors was held at the State House, Friday, December 19, 1930, to consider the current industrial situation and its bearing upon trade education.

During the year supervisors made 140 visits to schools and 354 visits to individual teachers. Special service was rendered to 55 teachers.

Foreman Training. — Special training classes for foremen in industry were conducted in Boston (2), Springfield, and Worcester. These courses were of two types: conference leader training and teacher-training for foremen.

A course in foreman training conference methods was offered at Fitchburg for two weeks in July, 1931, to a selected group of trade school teachers, through co-operation of the Federal Board for Vocational Education.

TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

GIRLS AND WOMEN

A new evening trade school for women with instruction in trade dressmaking has been established at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester.

The programs have been reorganized in both the Trade School for Girls, Boston, and the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, with more time allotted to definite trade training.

The two bulletins, "Organization and Administration of Home Economics Education," and "Home Economics Education for Elementary and Junior High Schools," have been revised and printed and are now available to any teacher or club worker who is interested.

The State supervisors, though without official responsibility for general home economics, have co-operated with the school authorities and others in planning the layout of several home economics laboratories and cafeterias.

Through the assignment of more school time to the supervision of home projects, continued improvement has been noted in the development of more worth while home projects.

A new vocational household arts school has been established at Worcester, housed at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls.

A new vocational household arts school has been established in the high school at Provincetown.

Whitman has added practical art work to its educational program, offering units of instruction in foods.

The practical art program has been extended to include units of instruction in home nursing in Lynn, and care of hair and skin at Lowell.

The following units in the practical art program have been re-established: Home nursing in Brookline, Everett, and Gloucester, and home decoration in Brookline.

The practical art program has been temporarily discontinued in the following communities, owing to lack of funds: Fall River, Haverhill, Lowell, Natick, Needham, Wakefield, and Whitman. It is anticipated that several of these communities will resume their programs after January 1, 1932. The practical art program at Maynard is being conducted on a non-State-aided basis for this year.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

Pre-Employment Teacher-Training. — At the Fitchburg Summer School, a four-week industrial training course was conducted from July 6 to 31 for qualified candidates. This training course for trade school teachers covered the aims, objectives, problems, and methods of teaching, including practice teaching and the preparation and use of illustrative material essential to successful trade school teaching.

The vocational household arts course at the Framingham Normal School graduated from the four-year course and certified from the one-year course in June, 1931, sufficient teachers to meet satisfactorily the vacancies in vocational and continuation schools.

During the year 1930-31, opportunity for apprentice teaching for periods of nine weeks was given in the Quincy and New Bedford Vocational Schools; also Springfield Technical and Commercial High Schools. Trade experience was obtained in the Boston Trade School and the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

At the Fitchburg summer school a two-weeks practical art training course was conducted for qualified trade and home-making candidates. During the school year a similar course was conducted for qualified trade and homemaking candidates in Boston. This course deals with the aims, principles, and policies, including practice teaching, in practical art classes for women.

There was also conducted at Fitchburg a two-week training course for qualified candidates for teaching homemaking and related subjects in household arts schools and departments.

Training Teachers in Service. — The professional improvement work of teachers has progressed satisfactorily. Almost without exception, those who have completed the five-year required improvement program have continued with the study and research necessary for the success of their work in their various positions. The local and State authorities have counselled with teachers with regard to this work.

During the school year 1930-31 the supervisors made 384 visits to continuation and vocational schools for girls and women, 1,051 visits to individual teachers, and rendered special service to 209 teachers both in connection with school visits and in office conferences. These contacts by the State supervisors are for the purpose of assisting local authorities and teachers in maintaining and promoting satisfactory standards of work.

A thirty-hour professional improvement class in home decoration was conducted in Boston. Forty-six teachers of practical art classes for women from Boston and vicinity attended the course. Lesson sheets, "Decoration for Homemakers," which were developed as an outcome of this course, have been distributed to all such classes throughout the State.

At the Fitchburg summer school, professional improvement conferences of one and two weeks for household arts, continuation, and industrial supervisors and teachers were held from July 6 to July 17; and for supervisors and teachers of practical art classes for women from July 20 to July 31.

The following table gives the number of teachers in attendance at these and at the pre-employment summer courses:

<i>Professional Improvement Conferences</i>		<i>Teacher-Training Courses</i>	
Industrial	20	Industrial	10
Day household arts	14	Day household arts	12
Evening practical art	45	Evening practical art	38
Continuation	28	Continuation	8
<hr/> Total		<hr/> Total	
107		68	

At the summer school, the Massachusetts Department of Health co-operated in making possible instruction in nutrition for teachers from all types of vocational schools; also a special two-weeks conference for teachers of home hygiene. The American National Red Cross also co-operated in this conference which considered methods of teaching, modern practices and techniques, and current information regarding the most prevalent diseases. A two-weeks child study conference with one week of observation in nursery schools in Boston and one week of discussion and conferences at the Fitchburg summer school was conducted for qualified teachers in service in household arts, trade, continuation, and practical art schools. A forum was conducted each day throughout the entire session, at which time special speakers discussed important background or subject-matter topics, pertaining to the several types of schools represented.

The entire summer session was organized on a conference basis, each teacher selecting that part of the program which would help her most in her work.

ART IN INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

The work of this section during the last year may be classified under three heads:

1. Field work — in general: —

By appointment and through visitation and conference, the supervisor has made analyses of art opportunities and difficulties in given concerns.

When the need for this work was first appreciated, it was assumed that there were many opportunities for such service. It was assumed that a great many companies making artistic merchandise would be able to improve the value of their product by greater appreciation of art by the maker. After considerable study and observation this year, it has been found that industry at present is organized to hold the maker or craftsman responsible for nothing that has to do with appearance. In practically every organization, some individual or group of individuals make all selection of specifications and appearances that have to do with the final manufactured result. The worker on production, except in a very few isolated examples, has no opportunity to exercise his own abilities of selection.

This condition has been the direct result of standardized manufacture and the fact that trained workers who could use intelligently artistic knowledge were not available. Because of this condition, a great deal of training effort has been directed toward the task of training executives and designers. Executives have been approached in order that they will appreciate the frequently possible use to which art knowledge in their organization may be put.

Not all of the firms in the original list to whom the notice of the appointment of this supervisor was sent in July, 1930, have been called upon personally. This list consisted of several hundred names.

2. Field work — specific: —

a. On the basis of the facts and needs established through visitations and conferences, the supervisor has planned instruction at plants for the apprentices of given concerns.

Dennison Manufacturing Company (Framingham)

A group of artists from the tag and label design department was formed into a class for the study of abstract design and color applied to their product. Eleven students were in this class for a period of twenty-three weeks for two hours per week, making a total of 394 student hours.

It has been definitely decided to continue the work of the Dennison group during the year 1931-32.

Hood Rubber Company (Watertown)

A group of designers from the pattern room was formed into a class for the study of design principles and appearance of goods in connection with rubber footwear. Twelve students were in this course for a period of fifteen weeks for one hour per week, making a total of 138 student hours.

The work at the Hood Rubber Company will cover certain current projects, such as development in gum shoes, tennis line, and the gaiter line, applying design to current problems in these three fields.

R. H. White Company (Boston)

A group of buyers from the various departments in the store was formed into a class for the study of design in selecting merchandise to conform with good taste. Fifty-eight students were in this class for a period of twelve weeks for two hours per week, making a total of 192 student hours.

The store work is planned to start shortly after Christmas, because the stores do not feel that before Christmas is as convenient a time to begin as after Christmas. This work has been divided into sections, so that instead of handling the entire group of buyers on general principles of design, we are handling the individual department such as Ready-to-wear, Furniture, and so forth. The Ready-to-wear Department will start shortly after the first of the year.

R. H. White Company and Wm. Filene's Sons Company (Boston)

A group of salespeople from both the R. H. White and Wm. Filene's Sons Companies was formed into a class for the study of interior display. Two separate courses were run, one following the other. In the first course, there were fifteen students attending the class for six weeks for one hour per week, and in the second course there were fifteen students attending the class for six weeks for one hour per week, making a total in both classes of 146 student hours.

No plans have as yet been made to carry this work on further this year.

DuPont Viscoloid Company (Leominster)

A group of designers was formed into a class for the study of design principles as applied to pyroxylin goods. Thirteen students were in this class for a period of four weeks for two hours per week, making a total of 104 student hours.

At the DuPont plant it is felt that time spent on design, while of a cultural value, is not particularly valuable to the workers who are reached by this class. A definite program of training on color has been planned for 1931-32.

b. On evidence that it is profitable, the supervisor has planned instruction for combined homogeneous groups from any one industry (several firms). This instruction has been given at some local center and the plan will be submitted for approval as in *a* above. Program adopted September 23, 1930.

Class with Jewelry Firms (In Attleboro)

L. G. Balfour Company
Baer & Wilde Company
Saart Brothers
Robbins Company

Marathon Company
R. F. Simmons Company
Watson Company

A group of designers from the above-named seven jewelry companies was formed into a class for the study of jewelry design. Fifteen students were in this class for a period of four weeks for three hours per week, making a total of 171 student hours.

Plans should be made to have definite shop practice introduced in connection with the work in Attleboro.

c. The supervisor has planned resident courses at the Massachusetts School of Art for chosen groups or individuals to be sent there when it appears evident that such a program will be profitable. This work should be of less than college grade.

No classes specifically for an industry have been organized at the art school to date. However, a program has been planned for co-operation with the Association of Master Painters and Decorators by the Art School. An instructor has been selected. A program of work has been suggested which is agreeable to the painters and decorators and this class is about to begin.

3. Study and Research: —

Through the supervisor certain studies should be undertaken. The following are among important questions which should be considered:

a. In what ways can the School of Art, through this service, offer practical suggestions to industry as to the application of art to their present products and services?

In order that we may circulate to the greatest number the findings on design and art that the supervisor has made in connection with classes and other contacts, a Design News Letter has been established, the first issue of which was sent out in June, and has a circulation of between 350 and 400.

The supervisor has contacted and found sources of information in more than fifty different companies in the carpet and rug, ceramics, cotton, embroidery and lace, furniture, jewelry, lighting fixture, shoe, silk, silverware, wallpaper, and woolen industries.

In conjunction with the photo engravers of Boston, we are gathering together information on the preparation of drawings for reproduction. This is felt by the people with whom we are working to be a very important project.

In co-operation with the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, we have participated in two style and design clinics and one open meeting on design. Active participation has been carried on with a number of art institutions in the State.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The continued business depression is reflected in the continuation schools of the Commonwealth. An appreciable shrinkage in membership has occurred this year, resulting in the suspension of the continuation school at Westfield. Shrinkage of membership and concentration upon smaller groups has brought back a higher degree of effectiveness in the work carried on by the teachers in these schools.

There is an increased appreciation on the part of the employer of the service therein rendered. This varies in the different municipalities. Commendation for this work received from employers in some of the cities is most heartening.

After two years of experimenting with a rating sheet for evaluating the work carried on in these schools, we are now ready and have prescribed a device for the use of the supervisors in their visitations during the forthcoming year.

The regular course (120 hours) in the pedagogy of the continuation school was conducted by the Department at the Fitchburg Normal School during the month of July. A conference meeting with all the directors of these schools was conducted on January 9, 1931, at the State House, by the Director of Vocational Education. Evidence that the continuation schools have accomplished certain specific objectives was the subject of the conference. As a result of the discussion documentary evidence has been collected and compiled under the title, "A Review of Continuation School Accomplishments, 1921-1931, with Supporting Evidence."

During the school year 1930-1931, the men supervisors made 110 visits to continuation schools and 131 visits to individual teachers. Special service was rendered to 83 teachers. During the year instruction was given in these schools to 16,308 different minors. The net maintenance reimbursement cost showed a decrease of \$22,476.46 from the figures of the previous year. The tuition reimbursement was \$11,723.62 less than for the preceding year. A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1921 and 1931, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1930-31

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed —
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931			
Adams	185	81	208	108	393	189	Woodworking	Child care, clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	School
Amesbury ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andover	—	24	—	18	—	42	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing	High school
Attleboro	103	91	112	84	215	175	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	School
Beverly	90	13	55	19	145	32	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods, child care . . .	Boys in school; girls in junior high school
Boston ²	4,715	2,148	3,405	1,887	8,120	4,035	Auto mechanics, machine, electrical, sheet metal, pattern making, printing, salesmanship, household mechanics, bookbinding, commercial	Foods, clothing, millinery, power machine operating, commercial, co-operative work	Boys alone, 25 Warren Street; Girls alone, 10 Common Street
Braintree ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	High school
Brockton	231	109	196	102	427	211	Woodworking, machine, commercial, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing, child care	School
Cambridge	476	139	470	184	946	323	Woodworking, printing, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	School
Chelsea	162	94	145	118	307	212	Commercial, printing, woodworking	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Chicopee	286	95	287	137	573	232	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing, child care	High school
Clinton	171	36	153	59	324	95	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Girls alone and in high school; boys in high school
Easthampton	142	33	142	61	284	94	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing . .	Alone and in schools
Everett ²	116	81	109	115	225	196	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	School
Fall River	1,589	817	1,622	1,262	3,211	2,079	Woodworking, electrical, mechanical drawing, weaving, carding and spinning	Clothing, foods, home nursing, home management, child care and training	Alone
Fitchburg	339	144	307	214	646	358	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, food, home nursing . .	High school
Framingham ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Alone and in school
Gardner ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloucester	—	45	—	82	—	127	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing . .	—

¹ Suspended in 1921.

² Trade school opportunities available for continuation school girls.

³ Discontinued in 1925.

⁴ Discontinued in 1926.

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS — Concluded

PLACE	BOYS		GIRLS		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed —
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931			
Haverhill	208	115	211	131	479	246	Woodworking, household mechanics, agriculture, printing, short order cooking	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	Alone
Holyoke	544	130	574	182	1,118	312	Commercial, machine	Clothing, foods, commercial	Alone
Lawrence	1,075	302	1,107	340	2,182	642	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, foods, commercial	High school
Leominster	147	73	154	138	301	211	Woodworking, commercial, household mechanics	Clothing, commercial, home nursing, foods	Alone
Lowell	609	172	533	396	1,142	568	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, foods, millinery	High school and school
Ludlow ¹	—	152	—	—	—	—	Machine, commercial, shoemaking	—	High school and Lynn Shoe School
Lynn	279	49	217	174	496	326	Household mechanics, commercial, woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	High school
Malden	102	78	135	69	237	118	Woodworking, shoe cutting	Clothing, foods, shoe stitching, child care	High school
Marlborough	104	—	96	82	200	160	—	—	Shoe factories
Methuen ²	—	64	—	87	—	151	Woodworking	Clothing, foods	School
Millford	—	587	—	757	2,396	1,344	Woodworking, electrical, machine	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing, child care, home management	Alone and in school
New Bedford	1,153	—	1,243	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newton ³	—	—	—	54	—	54	—	Clothing, foods	High school
North Adams	209	77	157	93	339	170	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing	High school
Northampton ⁴	133	45	147	96	280	141	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Northbridge	122	59	113	72	235	131	Woodworking, sheet metal	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Schools
Palmer ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsfield	187	157	165	165	352	322	Woodworking, printing	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Quincy	102	45	45	47	147	92	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Salem	203	154	179	251	382	405	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	School
Somerville	188	116	84	85	272	201	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Southbridge	194	34	170	113	324	147	Woodworking, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, child care, home nursing	School
Springfield	593	219	531	326	1,124	545	Woodworking, printing, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, child care, home nursing	Alone
Taunton	292	110	282	158	574	268	Woodworking, sheet metal	Clothing, foods, commercial	High school
Waltham	107	37	83	41	190	78	Woodworking	Clothing, foods	Old high school building

REHABILITATION SECTION

LEGISLATION

No new legislation which directly affected the work of the Rehabilitation Section was enacted during the 1931 session of the Legislature.

ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

Ten years have elapsed since the organization of the Rehabilitation Section in the Department of Education in 1921. Experience in handling cases following the same policies adopted early in the career of the Department has strengthened the position in determining to adhere closely to well-defined policies which provide rehabilitation programs well planned from the beginning, properly supervised throughout the training period, and followed up until the trainee has been satisfactorily returned to employment.

The case load is constantly increasing due to the fact that agencies throughout the Commonwealth are becoming more familiar with rehabilitation service and consequently are referring for rehabilitation the cases coming to their attention.

Individual study of each case referred continues to be the policy of the Department. There are many persons having the same physical impairment; each has, however, a different educational or industrial background which makes vocational guidance necessary in nearly every case.

CO-OPERATION

The Department of Industrial Accidents, other State Departments, insurance companies, employers, hospital and social agencies continue to co-operate closely with the Rehabilitation Section. Without the assistance rendered by the above agencies, rehabilitation work would be almost impossible of fulfillment in some cases. It is gratifying to note the willingness of employers in general to co-operate with the agents of the State in planning job objectives for handicapped persons.

MAINTENANCE

The act passed by the Legislature in 1923, providing an appropriation to furnish maintenance for certain persons while pursuing a course of vocational training, continues to render valuable assistance in a number of cases. In order that the expenditure of these funds may be properly administered, the Department of Public Welfare conducts a special investigation to determine the need in each case.

During the year, eleven persons applied for maintenance while pursuing vocational training programs. The applications were referred to the Department of Public Welfare for the usual investigation. Approval was granted to ten applicants; one application was disapproved.

STATISTICS

Classification of registrants are set out in the table on page forty-eight.

During the last year 179 persons were trained for 71 job objectives requiring training in several types of vocational and other secondary schools as well as in departments of numerous shops and commercial concerns. During the training period, in addition to the visits of the rehabilitation agent, the training agency sends in regular monthly reports to the end that every possible facility is provided to insure the success of the training program. The objectives for which training was given included the following:

Accountant
Assembler and mechanic
Assistant foreman
Automobile mechanic
Ignition man
Mechanic's helper
Repairman
Baker
Barber
Bookkeeper

Braid tacker
Cabinetmaker
Clerk
Clothes presser
Commercial artist
Commercial letterer
Compositor
Dietitian
Draftsman
Electrical

Draftsman—*Cont.*

Machine
Tracer
Tracer and estimator
Dressmaker
Electrician
Electric motor repairman
Elevator operator
Foreman
Furniture finisher
Hairdresser
Janitor
Landscape gardener
Laundress
Linotype operator
Machinist
Milliner
Monotype operator
Newspaper reporter
Nursemaid
Office assistant
Painter
Poultry keeper
Power machine stitcher
Printer
Proofreader
Punch press operator

Radio construction and repairman
Radio repairman
Roll coverer
Rodman
Salesman
Seamstress
Secretary
Sheet metal worker
Shipping clerk
Show card writer
Shoe repairer
Edge trimmer
Heeler
Treer
Sign painter
Skilled laborer
Stationary engineer
Stationary fireman
Stenographer
Tool crib attendant
Toy maker
Typist
Upholsterer
Watch and clock repairer
Wood finisher
Woodworker

Statistical Presentation of Registrants

	Aug. 27, 1921-Nov. 30, 1930		Dec. 1, 1930-Nov. 30, 1931		Aug. 27, 1921-Nov. 30, 1931	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
<i>A. Age Groups</i>						
Under 21 years	673	31.46	148	43.40	821	33.11
21-30	622	29.08	77	22.59	699	28.18
31-40	393	18.38	60	17.59	453	18.26
41-50	268	12.53	31	9.09	299	12.06
Over 50	181	8.46	25	7.33	206	8.31
Unknown	2	.09	0	0.00	2	.08
<i>B. Disability</i>						
Hand	540	25.25	63	18.47	603	.24
Hands	50	2.34	6	1.76	56	.02
Arm	160	7.48	24	7.03	184	.07
Arms	11	.51	3	.87	14	.01
Leg	395	18.47	75	21.99	470	.19
Legs	131	6.12	32	9.38	163	.07
Hand-Arm	29	1.36	3	.87	32	.01
Hand-Leg	12	.55	0	0.00	12	.00
Arm-Leg	22	1.03	4	1.14	26	.01
Multiple	23	1.07	2	.58	25	.01
Vision	80	3.74	28	8.21	108	.05
Hearing	179	8.37	43	12.60	222	.09
General debility . . .	50	2.34	0	0.00	50	.02
Miscellaneous	457	21.37	58	17.10	515	.21
<i>C. Education</i>						
None	92	4.30	7	2.06	99	3.99
1-6 grades	493	23.05	50	14.66	543	21.89
7-9 grades	886	41.42	160	46.92	1,046	42.18
10-12 grades	506	23.66	90	26.39	596	24.03
Beyond 12	162	7.57	34	9.97	196	7.91
<i>D. Type of Training</i>						
Public educational institutions	515	41.61	100	55.25	615	43.37
Private educational institutions	218	17.58	23	12.48	241	16.99
Employment training	222	17.91	32	17.87	254	17.91
Tutors	64	5.24	6	3.35	70	4.94
Correspondence	210	.72	18	11.05	228	.71
Special training agencies	10	16.94	0	0.00	10	16.08
<i>E. Origin of Disability</i>						
Employment accidents	1,027	48.02	98	28.74	1,125	45.36
Public accidents	273	12.76	45	13.20	318	12.83
Disease	754	35.25	160	46.92	914	36.85
Congenital	85	3.97	38	11.14	123	4.96
<i>F. Sex</i>						
Male	1,900	88.83	289	84.75	2,189	88.27
Female	239	11.17	52	15.25	291	11.73

Below is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1931:

Contacts made	42,586
Prospects listed	6,170
Cases registered	2,480
Registrants put in training	1,324
Registrants placed after training	569
Registrants placed without training	450
Registrants rehabilitated	1,066
Registrants closed for all other causes	949

EVALUATION

A study has been made of 119 cases in which employment, while pursuing a course of training, was a feature during the fiscal year. The weekly earnings of this group increased from \$4.20 at the date of reference to the Rehabilitation Section to \$16.58 after placement following the completion of the training.

ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

The following illustrates type cases:

Public Institutional Training

Case No. 2082, a woman of maturity and considerable educational background, was forced to resign from a position in social work when she became too deaf to make the necessary contacts satisfactorily. Although she was a good lip-reader, it was clear that she must be fitted for some new occupation in which she would not be under the constant strain of entering general conversation. After several interviews with a member of the Rehabilitation staff, a plan was made for her to study cooking and diet. Under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section, she entered a public trade school and was given intensive training in catering and the preparation of meals for groups. A correspondence course in dietetics supplementing the study and work at the school gave her further theory, while through a part-time job in a settlement house she gained valuable practical experience. At the end of her training she was placed by the co-operation of another agency as housekeeper at a camp for small children where both her newly learned domestic duties and her social work experience contribute to her usefulness.

Private Institutional Training

Case No. 1942, 27 years of age, had been employed only six days as a general helper in a large industrial plant when he fell from a scaffolding and suffered a permanent disability, a compound fracture of the right foot. As the man's recovery began to warrant his moving about once more but showed him wholly incapacitated for his former job, his employers and the insurance carriers signified their willingness to co-operate in any program the Rehabilitation Section might make to enable the man to return to industry. Therefore, the Rehabilitation Section provided and supervised at a private trade school a course in electric welding so that he might be fitted in as short a time as possible for a position available with the former employer. The knowledge that was gained in this course made it possible for him to be re-employed at the plant as full-time electric welder at a weekly wage of \$26.90. This type of school program in which the employer, the insurer, and the employee co-operate with the Rehabilitation Section may well commend itself to all employers and insurance carriers who are interested in reducing the cost of the Workmen's Compensation Insurance.

Employment Training

Illustrative of the patience and the amount of service involved in rehabilitation is Case No. 1426, 28 years old with a wife and child, victim of an industrial accident in which he lost his right hand at the wrist. The original plan made with his employers for his return to work, coupled with special correspondence training in textiles to insure future promotion, had to be given up when the firm became bankrupt and dissolved. He was placed in employment training as an automobile painter supervised by the Rehabilitation Section and taught by one of its former trainees. He gave conscientious service in exchange for training for six months and continued in the same shop at a small weekly wage for nearly a year. Meanwhile, the Rehabilitation Section paid transportation to and from the place of training during the period he was unpaid, conferred with the interested member of the Industrial Accident Board, the insurers, the artificial appliance agent, and possible employers, and saw the man himself frequently for the purpose of supervising his training. Thus due to the services of the Rehabilitation Section he is now self-supporting with his own automobile painting shop. Before this man was "rehabilitated", the Rehabilitation Section had had 115 contacts with the case, 62 of which were personal interviews.

Combination Service

Case No. 1945, a man of 28 with a wife and two children, lost four fingers of his right hand in an industrial accident and was no longer able to do factory work in which he was skilled. His case presented difficulties because, instead of doing constructive planning with the Rehabilitation Section, he dreamed of high-salaried positions that friends would give him out of sympathy or of speculating with the

lump sum settlement for which he had applied to the Industrial Accident Board. The settlement was not granted because the board were not convinced that such an arrangement would be in the best interests of the man who had rejected the services of the Rehabilitation Section. After losing considerable time in a dismal round of house-to-house selling, he at length returned and professed himself ready to enter an intensive course of vocational training. The program which the Rehabilitation Section then arranged made it necessary for the man to live away from home, and this so much increased the family expenses that it seemed likely to upset the plan. Fortunately, however, financial assistance could be obtained for him and his family, and three and a half years after his injury he began a program of rehabilitation. He proved adept and practical and, in consideration of his acquired skill, he was granted a lump sum for investment in setting up his own business. As a result of the training program finally adopted, he is now the proprietor of a shoe repairing shop with profits averaging over \$25.00 a week.

Placement

Riding for pleasure with a group of friends, Case No. 1756 lost his right leg above the knee when the automobile collided with another in a small out-of-state town. During his convalescence a number of his associates, headed by a local public official, joined informally to assist him in any way they could, and consulted the Rehabilitation Section as to the best plan for making him once more financially independent. In the conference the member of the Rehabilitation Section staff discussed with them the matter of artificial appliances and of job objective. Several of his friends believed that it would be necessary to re-train him for a new line of work in terms of his new handicap. The rehabilitation worker, after a visit to the mill and a long talk with the man's former employer, found that he could with aid of an artificial appliance re-adjust himself to his former occupation as cutter in the factory where prior to the accident he had been employed steadily for five years. After the employer had said that he would gladly re-employ the man and allow for a period of re-adjustment, the friends and the Rehabilitation Section shared the expense of an artificial leg to enable him to return to his work. He continues at his old place at a weekly wage of \$25.20.

Rehabilitations

Complete rehabilitation was effected in 112 cases during the year ending November 30, 1931.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

For the second time since the Division of University Extension was organized, the number of students enrolled in the fiscal year exceeded thirty-seven thousand. This year's enrolment of 37,373 is larger by 562 than last year's total and is smaller by 459 than the record enrolment of 1927. The distribution of enrolments was as follows: 33,218 in 533 extension classes held in 46 cities and towns; 3,976 in correspondence courses; 179 in courses broadcast by radio. The enrolment in extension classes was the largest ever recorded in any one year and exceeded by nearly 900, that of the preceding year. The figures for correspondence and radio courses showed a slight decrease. The total number of students given instruction by the division since its establishment in 1916 is 440,409.

The expenditures for the year were \$182,964.53; the total returns to the State treasury for enrolment charges for courses and for other educational services, \$170,266.26; and the net cost to the Commonwealth, \$12,698.27. The cost per student was 33½ cents. Both the net cost and the cost per student have been consistently decreasing since 1921.

While increasing numbers of students have been given instruction at a decreasing cost to the Commonwealth, the number of cities and towns where extension classes are held has been steadily diminishing. For the fiscal year ending in 1921, the cities and towns where classes were held numbered 90; for each year since then the figures have been 83, 86, 71, 67, 66, 60, 56, 53, 49, 46. It is to be noted that for the past fiscal year about half as many cities and towns were centers for extension classes as in 1921. The policy requiring that the total receipts for extension services be made to approximate as nearly as possible the total expenditures, tends

to restrict the formation of State extension classes to the more populous urban communities where the number of potential students is greater than in sparsely settled sections.

NEW LEGISLATION

In May, 1931, the Massachusetts Legislature passed an act, authorizing the Department of Education to offer correspondence courses, free of charge, to inmates of county and State hospitals and sanatoria, State correctional institutions, the State infirmary, and federal hospitals located within the Commonwealth. This legislation provides instruction for inmates of these institutions who have been denied correspondence instruction heretofore because of their inability to pay for it. Doubtless under authority of this act the division will be able to render a service that will bring tangible returns to the Commonwealth in rehabilitating large numbers of the inmates of these institutions by means of well-directed courses of study. Persons whose convalescence necessarily extends over a long period may profitably devote their time to adult education rather than to inactivity or undirected reading which leads to no real advancement either vocationally or culturally. Inmates of State correctional institutions may be given courses that will tend to increase their opportunities for better and more regular employment when they are released. Individual needs can be given consideration through the wide variety of courses available for correspondence instruction.

From August, when the act became effective, until the close of the fiscal year, the division gave free correspondence instruction to 56 (45 men and 11 women) inmates of the following institutions: Essex County Sanatorium, Norfolk County Sanatorium, Rutland State Sanatorium, Westfield State Sanatorium, Charlestown State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord, Women's Reformatory at Framingham, and Norfolk State Prison Colony. The courses of instruction included 25 in academic subjects, 17 in commercial, and 14 in industrial. The instruction most in demand has been for English of high school grade.

EDUCATION FOR UNEMPLOYED PERSONS

In an attempt to determine the specific educational needs of unemployed persons, with a view to providing appropriate instruction for them later, the division engaged two experts in educational and vocational guidance to conduct a free guidance service for unemployed persons. Approximately one hundred individuals sought the assistance of these experts on their educational and occupational problems during the month that the service was maintained. The immediate result of this activity was the offering of courses in subjects for which there were enough applicants to form classes, namely: Civil Service Arithmetic and English, Blueprint Reading, and Salesmanship. Persons whose educational needs were more specialized were advised where they could obtain instruction.

This study at first-hand of the educational needs of unemployed persons seemed to indicate that, in planning an educational program for them, two quite distinct types of instruction should be provided. One should be of a vocational nature intended either to improve their efficiency in work for which they are already at least partly trained or to retrain them for other occupations in which opportunities for regular employment would be greater. The second type of instruction should be of a cultural nature intended to supply mental relaxation from the anxiety and worry prevalent in periods of widespread unemployment. The need for this latter type of instruction is as vital, though slower of recognition, as for education of a more practical character.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES

In accordance with one of the direct provisions of the act under which the Division of University Extension was established — "to co-operate with existing institutions of learning in the conduct of University Extension and correspondence courses" — the division has followed a constant policy of co-operation with other educational agencies in extending and improving opportunities for adult education in Massachusetts. A few of the typical co-operative undertakings of the division during the past fiscal year have been the following.

In co-operation with the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools of the Department of Education, the Division of University

Extension offered 57 extension courses for graduates of two, three, and four year normal school courses who are completing the requirements for the State normal school degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. The courses were given at Athol, Barnstable, Boston, Cambridge, Fitchburg, Holyoke, North Adams, Springfield, Taunton, and Worcester. This co-operation enables teachers in service to earn degrees through summer study and extension courses taken during the school year. Last year 1,323 teachers enrolled in these courses.

The Division of Public Libraries of the Department of Education has supplied local libraries in centers where University Extension classes were being held with reference books needed by the class members. This division also co-operated in offering University Extension classes especially planned for librarians.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health co-operated with the division in planning the course on "How to Keep Healthy."

The Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene plans yearly with the division an extensive program of courses on various phases of mental hygiene. Courses were given in the following centers during the past year: Boston, Cambridge, Greenfield, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Ludlow, Maynard, Northampton, Salem, Sharon, Springfield, and Worcester.

To bring to residents of Massachusetts the benefit of instruction under recognized experts from other states, the division co-operates with out-of-state universities in giving courses of outstanding character. For a number of years the division has co-operated with Brown University in offering two courses, in Boston and one other center (this year in New Bedford), on Social Psychology or an allied subject. A course in Principles and Problems in Secondary Education was given at Springfield by New York University in co-operation with the division.

In offering courses on retail credits, trends in retail distribution, and such subjects, it is the practice of the division to secure the co-operation of the Retail Credit Bureau of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

The Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange assisted the division in planning courses on real estate practice.

In co-operation with the Alliance Française, a yearly series of lectures in French are given in Boston. The lecturers are usually visiting professors from French universities.

The Music Division of the Boston Public Library co-operates in offering the course on appreciation of opera, which has become a regular feature of the Boston opera season.

The program of home-making courses is offered in co-operation with Better Homes in America.

The course on Advanced Practice in Automotive Electricity was offered in co-operation with the New England section of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

This year a five-year plan of seminars on advanced subjects in the field of applied chemistry and chemical engineering has been undertaken by the division through the co-operation of the Department of Chemical Engineering of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The instruction is intended to meet the needs of technically trained men in the chemical and allied industries for specialized training in fluid dynamics, flow of heat, colloidal action, and the mechanism of diffusional processes.

The division has co-operated with a number of industrial and public utility companies in offering extension classes for their employees. Such courses have been given in co-operation with the Boston Elevated Railway, Edison Electric Illuminating Company, General Electric Company, Theatrical Stage Employees Union, Bird & Son Company.

An advanced course on elementary education, stressing curriculum construction, was offered in co-operation with the Massachusetts Elementary Principals' Association.

The division co-operated with a number of local school departments in supplying them with correspondence courses suitable for enriching the curricular offerings of their high schools. Local school departments also use the correspondence courses of this division as bases of instruction for their evening school classes in both elementary and high school subjects. These well-organized lesson materials permit one able and versatile teacher to direct a class of adults in the study of a

number of different courses, perhaps as many courses as there are students. Under this plan the scope of the evening school offering is enlarged and the individual needs of students given consideration.

In co-operation with the United States Bureau of Education, the division offers a series of reading courses for those who wish to read under guidance. Reading courses are available on the following subjects: English and American literature, American history, France and her history, agriculture, appreciation of architecture, music appreciation, parental education, and child study.

VISUAL EDUCATION

The visual library, maintained by the division as an educational service, furnished motion pictures, stereopticon slides, and charts for 448 showings in 97 centers of the State during the past fiscal year. Most of these showings were requested by schools using the visual materials for instructional purposes. The receipts from this service amounted to \$5,766.

NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past fiscal year the following courses were offered for the first time: By *correspondence*: Air Conditioning, Business Psychology, Law of Contracts, Law of Sales and Negotiable Instruments, Mental Hygiene, Navigation, and Vacuum Tubes for Radio Receiving Sets.

In *classes*: Advanced Regional Study of North America, Advanced Study of Reading Activities in the Elementary Grades, Air Conditioning, Civil Service Courses in Preparation for Motor Vehicle Examinations and Playground Workers' Examinations, Community Service for the Public Libraries, Composition for Teachers, Cultured English and its Psychology, Economic Geography, Elementary Course in Methods for Special Class Teachers, Elementary School Curriculum Revision, General Biology, House Plants and Their Care, How to Keep Healthy, Ideals of Beauty in Public School Music, Investments for Women, Law of Wills and Settlement of Estates, Literature of Biography, Medieval History, Methods and Curricula in Industrial Arts, Methods of Teaching Public School Music, Modern Decorative Arts of Europe, Modern Italian Literature, Observation of the Fine Arts, Organization and Direction of General Shop Work, Peretz and his Place in Yiddish Literature, Physics, Pre-school Music, Research and Curriculum Building in Continuation Education for Adults, Seminar on Applied Colloidal Chemistry, Time Study Methods, The Teacher in the New School, Understanding the Feeble-minded, Voice Culture, Voice Training for Singing, and Yiddish Poetry and Drama.

The following correspondence courses were revised: Business Economics, Business Geography, Engineering Thermodynamics, Gasoline Automobiles, Gregg Shorthand, Heating and Lighting of Buildings, Heating and Ventilating, Refrigeration, and Steel Building Design.

ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

For the school year 1930-31 the total enrolment in 1,217 classes was 23,698. The fact that this total represents a small increase over the figures of the preceding year is noteworthy. In the evening schools there were 700 classes with a registration of 15,145 students; there were 136 factory classes with a registration of 2,313 students; 174 home classes with a registration of 1,934 students; and 207 other centers classes with a registration of 4,306 students. These totals show marked increase in enrolments in evening schools and home classes as compared with similar returns for 1929-30.

The maintenance of enrolment for five successive years at approximately the 25,000 mark is a distinct achievement. The restricted immigration law greatly reduced the influx of non-English-speaking aliens. Nevertheless, the registration has continued large. This is attributed to the new interest in education among immigrants, many of whom have resided in the United States for a number of years. Furthermore, the Americanization classes have become increasingly attractive and a new technique of recruiting has been developed by directors as the years have passed. A high percentage of attendance has been maintained together with superior quality of instruction and attainment.

In the last report reference was made to the needs of a large number of students who have completed the courses of the so-called Americanization program. These adults and others of equal school attainment are anxious to undertake specialized training that will "bridge the gap" between this basic elementary education and the whole field of formal and informal educational opportunity in academic, vocational, and avocational subjects in evening schools and University Extension courses. A number of classes of this type have been organized during the year with distinct success. During the year considerable progress was made in curriculum building and the development of special teaching methods. The interesting possibilities in this field are attracting widespread attention and the prospects are particularly bright.

Co-operating agencies continue to contribute generously to the program of adult alien education. Public meetings, pageants, presentation of prizes for attendance and attainment, aids in recruiting, provision of speakers, entertainments, clerical help, etc., were tangible evidences of the co-operation of such organizations as service clubs, women's clubs, societies of the foreign-born, welfare organizations, state departments, the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, and others.

The enrolment in factory classes was somewhat less than that of the preceding school year. This was to be expected because of the industrial depression and is readily understood. These classes, organized and supported through the co-operation of industrial managers, superintendents, foremen, and others are conducted within the plant itself. Public school teachers, under the direction of the supervisor of adult alien education, instruct these students at hours most convenient to them, ordinarily during the noon hour or at the close of work. The importance of these contacts with the public school system on the part of employees can not be over-emphasized. The factory class program in Massachusetts with the aid and support of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts has always been outstanding in its accomplishment.

The home classes enrolment has shown marked increase as compared with that of the previous year. Perhaps no phase of adult alien education has greater importance or shows larger return of values. Many of these mothers who attend are illiterate, or of limited educational background. Large numbers of mothers entirely unable to attend schoolhouse classes enroll in these home groups. With special methods of teaching these women learn to read quickly and advance rapidly. Their teachers are always sympathetic, friendly advisers, and provide lessons in English which are constantly enriched with new information about the social and economic customs of the United States.

The other centers classes provided by the local school department, with the co-operation of interested agencies, meet in clubs and other places outside of school buildings. These opportunities are offered in places convenient to students and serve the valuable purpose of paving the way to enrolment sooner or later in the evening schools.

It is most essential that the foreign born who are to enter into American citizenship should appreciate and understand the fundamentals of American history and government and civic responsibility. To them there must come an intelligent interpretation of American economic, political, cultural, and social ideals. A specially prepared course of study used by trained teachers provides this effective preparation for naturalization and better citizenship.

Teacher training courses under the title of Problems and Procedures in Adult Alien Education were given in several communities during the year. Six-week courses were conducted as usual during the summer at the State Normal Schools at Hyannis and North Adams.

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931

Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance or Deficiency
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services	\$167 57	101,800 00	101,967 57	—
Incidentals	1,758 15	11,500 00	11,712 41	\$1,545 74
Travel	—	9,500 00	8,987 02	512 98
Printing and distributing certain bulletins	—	5,325 00	2,178 64	3,146 36
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
School registers and blanks	191 25	3,000 00	1,631 64	1,559 61
Sight and hearing tests in public schools	—	500 00	114 87	385 13
School superintendents in small towns	—	101,000 00	97,334 81	3,665 19
Education of deaf and blind pupils	1,643 87	405,000 00	398,553 54	8,090 33
High school tuition	9,803 63	215,000 00	240,152 90	15,349 27 ¹
Transportation of high school pupils	*13,444 57	195,000 00	229,830 19	21,385 62 ¹
Aid to pupils in normal schools	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes	—	3,000 00	2,903 28	96 72
Higher education of children of World War veterans	544 37	3,000 00	3,081 17	463 20
General School Fund (Part I)	—	5,532,965 66 ²	5,532,965 66	—
General School Fund (Part II)	—	354,220 49 ³	354,220 49	—
State Normal Schools:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance	6,030 79	158,000 00	156,964 88	7,065 91
Boarding hall	302 11	78,000 00	74,604 62	3,697 49
New buildings	856 29	—	856 29	—
Improving auxiliary source of water supply	—	4,500 00	4,498 88	1 12
Roadway to power plant	—	1,500 00	—	1,500 00
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance	2,329 69	173,400 00	172,743 13	2,986 56
Boarding hall	183 93	37,000 00	28,831 48	8,352 45
Rewiring normal school building	—	3,000 00	2,153 35	846 65
Electric service connections	—	2,500 00	1,154 20	1,345 80
Improvements, kitchen facilities	579 29	—	575 50	3 79
Rewiring dormitory buildings	6 63	—	6 37	26
Framingham:				
Maintenance	4,384 79	169,100 00	163,872 37	9,612 42
Boarding hall	5,093 78	87,500 00	83,088 72	9,505 06
Improvements in boiler room and heating system	—	5,500 00	3,258 03	2,241 97
Hyannis:				
Maintenance	—	59,750 00	57,182 15	2,567 85
Boarding hall	—	25,000 00	22,584 08	2,415 92
Improvements, kitchen facilities	1,189 83	—	546 65	643 18
Digging ditches	—	500 00	499 45	55
Lowell:				
Maintenance	367 41	86,400 00	86,233 32	534 09
North Adams:				
Maintenance	2,500 28	88,000 00	83,831 50	6,668 78
Boarding hall	63 32	24,000 00	17,817 51	6,245 81
Salem:				
Maintenance	281 07	117,200 00	116,715 24	765 83
Westfield:				
Maintenance	2,345 59	78,150 00	73,899 10	6,596 49
Boarding hall	158 93	10,600 00	10,205 55	553 38
Worcester:				
Maintenance	1,351 40	99,350 00	95,536 84	5,164 56
Boarding hall	—	8,500 00	7,680 78	819 22
New building	132,502 69	215,000 00	263,552 93	83,949 76
School of Art:				
Maintenance	4,686 22	129,550 00	123,384 85	10,851 37
New building	18,078 02	—	15,492 34	2,585 68
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services	369 50	142,800 00	142,008 21	1,161 29
Expenses	680 49	42,000 00	42,006 31	674 18
English-speaking classes for adults:				
Personal services	—	11,500 00	11,499 50	50
Expenses	610 46	4,000 00	3,735 58	874 88
Reimbursement of cities and towns	168 10	150,000 00	142,814 55	7,353 55

¹ Deficiency.² From income tax receipts.³ From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.

Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance or Deficiency
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools	—	\$1,572,627 40	\$1,572,627 40	—
Teachers for vocational schools	\$31,439 51 ¹	33,500 00	63,108 21	\$1,831 30
Vocational rehabilitation	12,846 28 ²	17,300 00	28,023 43	2,122 85
Aid to certain persons	—	4,000 00	2,940 11	1,059 89
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services	—	44,100 00	44,078 67	21 33
Expenses	95 76	10,700 00	10,140 73	655 03
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services	—	14,200 00	14,199 00	1 00
Aid to public libraries	9 70	14,300 00	14,294 60	15 10
Division of the Blind:				
General administration	—	45,500 00	43,794 91	1,705 09
Maintenance of industries	—	159,000 00	130,722 47	28,277 53
Maintenance of local shops	2,228 57	72,500 00	64,580 19	10,148 38
Woolson House industries	—	30,500 00	28,369 45	2,130 55
Instruction of adult blind at home	15 00	17,300 00	17,060 83	239 17
Relief of needy blind	15 00	158,500 00	158,120 47	394 53
Sight-saving classes for children	—	17,500 00	17,548 06	48 06 ³
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services	—	12,000 00	11,759 00	241 00
Contingent expenses	—	4,050 00	3,914 71	135 29
Reimbursement of pensions	—	193,367 39	193,367 39	—
Retirement allowances	—	750,000 00	739,956 85	10,043 15
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants	—	4,700 00	4,700 00	—
Expenses of commission	9 50	2,300 00	2,293 10	16 40
Expenses of schoolship	58 45	89,100 00	87,374 06	1,784 39
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River)	1,292 68	73,300 00	64,232 63	10,360 05
Lowell Textile Institute	2,742 17	174,700 00	172,853 36	4,588 81
New Bedford	1,146 59	72,700 00	70,690 60	3,155 99
Balance	—	—	—	\$285,978 44
Deficiency	—	—	—	36,782 95
Totals	\$264,558 23	\$12,553,855 94	\$12,569,218 68	\$249,195 49

¹ \$31,231.72 from Federal Funds.² \$12,791.36 from Federal Funds.³ Deficiency.*Receipts*

Administration:

Personal services (on account of teachers for vocational schools) \$5,310 00

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:

Payment and interest on account of sale of land purchased for a new School of Art 84,150 00

Rent of property located at the corner of Newbury and Exeter Streets 13,500 00

Board of pupils in schools for deaf and blind children 2,791 94

State Normal Schools:

Bridgewater:

Maintenance 5,898 02

Boarding hall 93,814 08

Town of Bridgewater — on account of Training School 6,410 24

Fitchburg:

Maintenance 7,543 32

Boarding hall 37,085 89

City of Fitchburg — on account of Training School 45,989 50

Framingham:

Maintenance 8,218 67

Boarding hall 107,117 96

Hyannis:

Maintenance 3,200 45

Boarding hall 22,945 01

Lowell:

Maintenance 3,011 38

North Adams:

Maintenance 2,969 85

Boarding hall 17,278 67

Salem:	
Maintenance	\$5,083 27
City of Salem — on account of Training School	6,178 09
Westfield:	
Maintenance	1,618 09
Boarding hall	8,239 86
City of Westfield — on account of Training School	2,049 38
Worcester:	
Maintenance	3,128 13
Boarding hall	7,822 27
School of Art:	
Maintenance	23,967 39
Division of University Extension:	
Enrolment fees	150,932 66
Sale of material and rental of films	19,333 60
Division of Vocational Education:	
Reimbursement from vocational rehabilitation trainees	132 67
Sale of material at teacher-training summer school classes	13 85
Division of Immigration and Americanization:	
Cash surplus	2 34
Division of the Blind:	
Maintenance of industries	89,885 89
Maintenance of local shops	35,145 47
Woolson House industries	14,368 83
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Students' fees	5,800 00
Graduation fees forfeited	600 00
Interest	16 24
Refund on retirement deductions	4 26
Expenses of schoolship (grant from Federal Government)	25,000 00
State Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):	
Maintenance	1,782 54
Grant from City of Fall River	10,000 00
Lowell Textile Institute:	
Maintenance	33,134 22
Grant from City of Lowell	10,000 00
New Bedford:	
Maintenance	2,971 93
Grant from City of New Bedford	10,000 00
Total	\$934,445 96

Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original Be- quest and unexpended income Dec. 1, 1930	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1931
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts Normal				
Art School Fund	\$9,718 75	\$500 36	\$968 50	\$9,250 61
Bridgewater Normal School Playground				
Fund	18 14	—	—	18 14
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship				
Trust Fund	7,610 24	270 96	—	7,881 20
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund	1,667 61	67 11	—	1,734 72
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund	3,772 72	131 16	—	3,903 88
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art				
School Fund	1,554 28	62 78	—	1,617 06
Robert Charles Billings State Normal				
School at Framingham Fund	1,604 51	76 30	60 00	1,620 81
The Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art				
Fund	1,069 77	41 69	—	1,111 46
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund	—	15,346 33	143 25	15,203 08
Todd Normal School Fund	21,441 87	903 33	1,131 04	21,214 16
George Reed Fund	1,130 01	5,598 79	5,086 70	1,642 10
Vocational Education Trust Fund —				
United States Grant	49,159 50	238,152 25	245,981 71	41,330 04
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund —				
United States Grant	16,387 56	351 40	15,572 66	1,166 30
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund	240 46	929 25	981 25	188 46

I. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS
Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1931

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS	
	Men	Women	New admissions in September, 1930	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1931	JUNE, 1931		Since establishment of school	Men	Women	Average membership
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Bridgewater	10	18	187	76	468	544	—	62	88	7,240	—	14	378
Fitchburg	13	11	101	100	172	273	281	111	—	3,362	5	15	592
Framingham	17	29	188	—	510	510	—	78	65	5,784	—	11	384
Hyannis	2	7	17	—	44	44	359	32	—	1,119	1	9	389
Lowell	3	12	90	2	256	258	—	70	10	2,733	2	28	909
North Adams	4	8	46	—	111	111	113	60	—	1,801	1	19	624
Salem	8	17	158	26	375	401	—	39	22	5,854	2	12	369
Westfield	5	6	40	—	128	128	—	46	—	3,911	1	15	529
Worcester	8	14	70	—	209	209	—	2	43	2,904	—	13	580
Massachusetts School of Art (Boston)	17	13	105	79	297	376	—	40	46	2,924	—	—	—
Totals	77	135	1,002	283	2,568	2,851	753	540	274	37,632	12	136	—

¹ Not including 76 in correspondence courses.

II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Index of Towns

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union 'in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

51 Alford	51 Egremont	20 Mendon
34 Amherst	57 Enfield	58 Merrimac
59 Ashburnham	39 Erving	7 Middlefield
29 Ashby	73 Essex	65 Middleton
33 Ashfield	27 Fairhaven	12 Millbury
3 Ashland	63 Florida	48 Millis
45 Auburn	62 Franklin	64 Millville
37 Avon	52 Freetown	63 Monroe
60 Ayer	24 Gay Head	8 Monson
5 Barre	25 Georgetown	40 Monterey
7 Becket	23 Gill	36 Montgomery
69 Bedford	33 Goshen	49 Mount Washington
57 Belchertown	24 Gosnold	43 New Ashford
20 Bellingham	11 Grafton	16 New Braintree
52 Berkley	22 Granby	58 Newbury
6 Berlin	55 Granville	49 New Marlborough
23 Bernardston	44 Greenwich	44 New Salem
66 Billerica	25 Groveland	48 Norfolk
64 Blackstone	35 Hadley	6 Northborough
36 Blandford	42 Halifax	10 North Brookfield
72 Bolton	46 Hamilton	23 Northfield
14 Bourne	17 Hampden	70 North Reading
60 Boxborough	43 Hancock	61 Norton
25 Boxford	18 Hanover	18 Norwell
68 Boylston	18 Hanson	22 Oak Bluffs
15 Brewster	5 Hardwick	32 Oakham
8 Brimfield	72 Harvard	21 Orleans
10 Brookfield	21 Harwich	40 Otis
13 Buckland	35 Hatfield	12 Oxford
66 Burlington	28 Hawley	32 Paxton
72 Carlisle	28 Heath	34 Pelham
47 Carver	41 Hinsdale	42 Pembroke
28 Charlemont	37 Holbrook	71 Pepperell
31 Charlton	32 Holden	41 Peru
21 Chatham	31 Holland	5 Petersham
43 Cheshire	26 Holliston	2 Phillipston
7 Chester	20 Hopedale	33 Plainfield
50 Chesterfield	3 Hopkinton	61 Plainville
24 Chilmark	2 Hubbardston	42 Plympton
63 Clarksburg	36 Huntington	44 Prescott
13 Colrain	42 Kingston	9 Princeton
54 Conway	47 Lakeville	19 Provincetown
33 Cummington	43 Lanesborough	37 Randolph
44 Dana	40 Lee	67 Raynham
54 Deerfield	39 Leverett	70 Reading
15 Dennis	69 Lexington	53 Rehoboth
52 Dighton	23 Leyden	51 Richmond
38 Douglas	72 Littleton	47 Rochester
30 Dover	29 Lunenburg	28 Rowe
56 Dudley	46 Lynnfield	25 Rowley
71 Dunstable	73 Manchester	2 Royalston
21 Eastham	1 Marshfield	36 Russell
4 Easthampton	14 Mashpee	32 Rutland
10 East Brookfield	27 Mattapoisett	58 Salisbury
17 East Longmeadow	48 Medfield	55 Sandisfield
24 Edgartown	26 Medway	14 Sandwich

Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

63 Savoy	65 Tewksbury	68 West Boylston
1 Scituate	24 Tisbury	67 West Bridgewater
53 Seekonk	55 Tolland	16 West Brookfield
49 Sheffield	46 Topsfield	4 Westhampton
13 Shelburne	29 Townsend	9 Westminster
26 Sherborn	19 Truro	58 West Newbury
60 Shirley	71 Tyngsborough	51 West Stockbridge
39 Shutesbury	40 Tyringham	24 West Tisbury
4 Southampton	11 Upton	48 Westwood
6 Southborough	38 Uxbridge	54 Whately
22 South Hadley	8 Wales	17 Wilbraham
55 Southwick	16 Warren	50 Williamsburg
9 Sterling	23 Warwick	65 Wilmington
72 Stow	41 Washington	59 Winchendon
31 Sturbridge	30 Wayland	41 Windsor
30 Sudbury	56 Webster	50 Worthington
54 Sunderland	19 Wellfleet	62 Wrentham
45 Sutton	39 Wendell	15 Yarmouth
2 Templeton	46 Wenham	

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, February, 1929	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1931	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1930	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1930-31 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Marshfield . .	1888	\$6,809,940	13	3	\$1,700 00	\$235 70	—
	Scituate . .	1888	13,260,270	27	4	2,550 00	344 00	—
2	Hubbardston . .	1889	998,616	5	3	480 00	83 95	\$309 31
	Phillipston . .	1889	482,870	4	4	240 00	41 98	154 66
	Royalston . .	1889	1,332,621	5	3	480 00	84 02	309 35
	Templeton . .	1889	3,924,525	28	7	1,800 00	315 00	1,160 01
3	Ashland . .	1889	2,893,520	19	2	1,500 00	91 00	894 26
	Hopkinton . .	1889	3,043,276	17	4	1,500 00	95 90	897 01
4	Easthampton . .	1889	16,609,455	62	4	3,240 00	50 00	—
	Southampton . .	1889	978,628	4	3	690 00	35 00	292 25
	Westhampton . .	1889	426,959	2	1	270 00	15 00	114 88
5	Barre . .	1890	4,679,391	27	6	1,473 33	202 62	—
	Hardwick . .	1890	3,706,077	17	5	1,473 33	202 62	773 33
	Petersham . .	1890	2,038,632	8	2	736 67	101 32	386 67
6	Berlin . .	1890	1,069,361	6	5	693 33	79 25	386 13
	Northborough . .	1890	2,285,370	13	4	1,386 14	158 50	772 00
	Southborough . .	1890	3,989,581	17	4	1,387 52	158 50	772 70
7	Becket . .	1890	885,669	4	3	780 00	110 00	552 59
	Chester . .	1890	1,703,239	14	5	1,430 00	210 79	1,018 75
	Middlefield . .	1890	376,970	2	2	390 00	52 50	274 74
8	Brimfield . .	1890	1,556,910	10	3	2,100 00	300 00	483 33
	Monson . .	1890	4,206,353	28	8	875 00	125 00	1,160 00
	Wales . .	1893	521,998	3	2	525 00	75 00	290 00
9	Princeton . .	1890	1,599,754	8	2	600 00	99 72	386 67
	Sterling . .	1890	2,057,123	9	5	1,200 00	199 44	773 33
	Westminster . .	1890	1,586,481	11	5	1,200 00	199 44	773 33
10	Brookfield . .	1891	1,707,466	10	3	1,224 96	132 65	671 76
	East Brookfield . .	1921	1,230,752	5	2	699 96	75 80	383 85
	North Brookfield . .	1891	3,344,677	14	2	1,575 00	170 52	863 70
11	Grafton . .	1891	5,520,280	41	8	2,700 00	401 19	—
	Upton . .	1891	1,607,430	12	3	900 00	142 42	486 37
12	Millbury . .	1891	6,329,078	38	10	2,460 00	240 00	—
	Oxford . .	1891	3,961,204	28	7	1,640 00	160 00	773 33

Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, February, 1929	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1931	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1930	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1930-31 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
13	Buckland . . .	1892	\$3,466,090	11	5	\$1,116 66	\$142 71	\$644 43
	Colrain . . .	1892	1,913,431	14	11	1,116 67	142 72	644 45
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,305,115	17	6	1,116 67	142 72	644 45
14	Bourne . . .	1892	9,922,961	26	6	2,870 00	326 20	—
	Mashpee . . .	1892	1,034,162	3	1	410 00	41 20	191 62
	Sandwich . . .	1892	2,819,718	13	1	820 00	84 90	384 31
15	Brewster . . .	1903	2,050,772	8	1	800 00	135 52	393 75
	Dennis . . .	1892	3,522,044	13	4	1,600 00	234 85	772 27
	Yarmouth . . .	1892	4,796,650	13	4	1,600 00	223 06	—
16	New Braintree . . .	1898	656,296	3	3	517 86	52 00	251 34
	Warren . . .	1893	4,812,310	24	4	2,509 50	252 00	—
	West Brookfield . . .	1898	1,741,926	8	4	956 00	96 00	464 00
17	East Longmeadow . . .	1893	3,864,516	17	3	1,711 11	177 78	859 26
	Hampden . . .	1893	679,048	18	2	427 78	44 44	214 81
	Wilbraham . . .	1893	3,863,081	16	6	1,711 11	177 78	859 26
18	Hanover . . .	1894	3,819,976	23	5	1,283 33	181 60	668 21
	Hanson . . .	1894	2,878,676	10	3	1,200 00	135 00	608 95
	Norwell . . .	1894	2,152,561	13	3	1,283 33	155 20	656 17
19	Provincetown . . .	1894	4,997,797	30	6	2,450 00	280 00	—
	Truro . . .	1902	1,142,733	3	2	525 00	60 00	290 00
	Wellfleet . . .	1894	1,586,448	8	3	525 00	60 00	290 00
20	Bellingham . . .	1894	3,038,522	18	3	1,260 00	174 07	676 67
	Hopedale . . .	1894	6,424,923	20	5	1,620 00	223 80	—
	Mendon . . .	1894	1,370,278	8	3	720 00	99 46	386 66
21	Chatham . . .	1903	5,575,276	12	1	1,170 00	100 00	—
	Eastham . . .	1894	1,259,214	3	1	390 00	100 00	220 31
	Harwich . . .	1894	5,568,226	16	5	1,560 00	100 00	—
	Orleans . . .	1894	3,972,431	10	2	780 00	100 00	395 66
22	Granby . . .	1895	1,218,154	6	4	758 33	39 79	359 86
	South Hadley . . .	1895	11,238,731	3	7	3,033 33	159 15	—
23	Bernardston . . .	1917	1,020,490	10	5	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . .	1895	1,006,862	7	5	600 00	120 00	386 66
	Leyden . . .	1901	362,350	4	5	450 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . .	1895	2,764,174	19	7	1,050 00	210 00	676 67
	Warwick . . .	1895	578,793	3	1	300 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark . . .	1897	660,053	2	1	155 00	29 21	88 45
	Edgartown . . .	1895	5,040,861	12	1	775 00	146 07	—
	Gay Head . . .	1902	124,885	1	1	155 00	29 21	88 45
	Gosnold . . .	1924	1,408,574	1	1	250 00	91 90	164 18
	Oak Bluffs . . .	1895	5,045,995	17	3	775 00	146 07	—
	Tisbury . . .	1895	6,126,477	15	1	775 00	146 07	—
	West Tisbury . . .	1895	950,460	2	2	465 00	87 64	265 37
25	Boxford . . .	1930	1,364,483	4	3	405 75	73 12	255 12
	Georgetown . . .	1895	2,046,335	9	1	688 75	112 50	443 60
	Groveland . . .	1895	2,112,925	17	6	1,422 92	237 50	917 64
	Rowley . . .	1895	1,713,911	8	2	527 91	87 50	340 30
26	Holliston . . .	1896	3,944,614	20	5	1,433 33	200 00	772 70
	Medway . . .	1896	3,664,681	22	5	1,433 33	200 00	772 70
	Sherborn . . .	1896	1,838,609	7	2	720 00	100 00	387 93
27	Fairhaven . . .	1897	13,585,674	70	7	3,950 00	25 13	—
	Mattapoisett . . .	1897	3,909,532	10	2	750 00	100 00	308 30
28	Charlмонт . . .	1897	1,322,292	10	4	1,148 34	153 30	745 61
	Hawley . . .	1897	272,516	5	5	857 50	115 00	557 07
	Heath . . .	1902	502,075	4	4	422 50	56 66	274 48
	Rowe . . .	1897	1,004,546	3	3	422 50	56 66	274 47
29	Ashby . . .	1897	1,168,604	9	1	700 00	79 98	386 65
	Lunenburg . . .	1905	2,546,980	14	3	1,050 00	119 96	579 97
	Townsend . . .	1897	2,555,085	13	4	1,750 00	199 94	966 63

Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, February, 1929	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1931	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1930	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1930-31 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
30	Dover	1898	\$4,108,978	10	2	\$700 00	\$125 55	\$403 87
	Sudbury	1898	3,059,278	11	2	1,050 00	203 93	613 44
	Wayland	1898	5,710,565	21	2	1,750 00	122 43	—
31	Charlton	1902	2,290,118	19	9	2,100 00	300 00	966 67
	Holland	1902	257,817	2	1	420 00	60 00	193 33
	Sturbridge	1898	1,330,138	9	5	1,680 00	240 00	773 33
32	Holden	1900	3,875,695	32	5	1,870 00	275 00	1,063 33
	Oakham	1900	564,667	2	2	340 00	50 00	193 33
	Paxton	1900	1,061,104	5	1	510 00	75 00	290 00
	Rutland	1900	1,559,509	11	2	680 00	100 00	386 67
33	Ashfield	1900	1,496,842	13	10	1,200 00	160 00	773 33
	Cummington	1900	606,990	4	2	600 00	80 00	386 67
	Goshen	1900	460,604	2	1	600 00	80 00	386 67
	Plainfield	1900	457,611	2	1	600 00	80 00	386 66
34	Amherst	1901	12,367,358	56	8	4,450 00	319 61	—
	Pelham	1901	819,914	4	3	550 00	82 86	226 48
35	Hadley	1901	3,510,672	28	11	1,700 00	191 31	960 88
	Hatfield	1901	3,456,228	26	7	1,700 00	191 31	960 87
36	Blandford	1901	1,208,490	3	2	660 00	80 00	386 67
	Huntington	1901	1,580,261	13	3	1,155 00	140 00	676 67
	Montgomery	1901	284,570	3	2	330 00	40 00	193 33
	Russell	1901	5,298,001	11	3	1,155 00	140 00	—
37	Avon	1901	2,392,046	16	2	879 94	94 66	470 49
	Holbrook	1901	4,177,941	26	7	1,200 03	129 08	641 62
	Randolph	1901	6,167,366	46	7	1,520 03	163 51	—
38	Douglas	1901	2,216,255	16	4	1,440 00	169 55	773 33
	Uxbridge	1901	9,051,244	38	9	2,160 00	254 33	—
39	Erving	1901	3,236,869	9	4	1,231 59	189 47	915 79
	Leverett	1901	609,139	5	4	684 21	105 26	508 77
	Shutesbury	1901	473,526	2	1	273 68	42 11	203 51
	Wendell	1901	1,195,650	3	3	410 52	63 16	305 26
40	Lee	1901	6,495,708	28	5	1,875 00	100 00	—
	Monterey	1901	978,325	2	2	617 00	100 00	330 05
	Otis	1901	586,448	3	3	802 00	100 00	415 21
	Tyringham	1901	559,691	2	1	506 00	100 00	278 95
41	Hinsdale	1901	1,135,319	9	6	1,133 33	160 00	773 33
	Peru	1901	408,930	2	2	425 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington	1912	194,811	2	1	566 67	80 00	386 67
	Windsor	1901	514,899	3	2	708 33	100 00	483 33
42	Halifax	1901	1,590,943	5	1	587 18	70 00	323 64
	Kingston	1901	4,564,860	18	5	1,304 00	155 00	—
	Pembroke	1901	2,969,650	11	3	1,093 75	130 00	602 65
	Plympton	1901	779,787	3	3	377 32	45 00	207 98
43	Cheshire	1912	1,880,269	8	3	1,200 00	180 00	773 33
	Hancock	1902	631,567	5	5	480 00	72 00	309 33
	Lanesborough	1902	1,459,556	9	6	1,200 00	180 00	773 33
	New Ashford	1902	150,438	1	1	120 00	18 00	77 34
44	Dana	1902	813,004	4	2	948 52	115 11	566 93
	Greenwich	1902	573,855	2	2	569 12	69 07	340 17
	New Salem	1902	663,932	9	6	1,138 24	138 11	680 31
	Prescott	1902	176,816	—	4	569 12	69 08	340 17
45	Auburn	1902	6,329,197	36	10	2,400 00	248 00	—
	Sutton	1902	2,027,657	19	10	1,600 00	233 00	790 85
46	Hamilton	1917	5,962,264	17	2	1,540 00	140 00	—
	Lynnfield	1912	3,400,232	8	2	1,100 00	100 00	483 33
	Topsfield	1912	3,144,136	10	1	880 00	80 00	386 67
	Wenham	1902	3,770,626	8	1	880 00	80 00	386 66
47	Carver	1902	3,192,422	11	3	1,200 00	160 00	773 33
	Lakeville	1902	1,688,927	8	3	900 00	120 00	580 00
	Rochester	1902	1,579,217	9	4	900 00	120 00	580 00

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, February, 1929	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1931	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1930	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1930-31 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
48	Medfield	1908	\$3,357,896	14	2	\$875 00	\$100 00	\$483 34
	Millis	1902	3,536,714	16	3	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Norfolk	1902	1,904,380	7	2	875 00	100 00	483 33
	Westwood	1902	4,591,438	11	2	875 00	100 00	—
49	Mount Washington	1902	230,734	1	1	300 00	94 04	198 83
	New Marlborough	1902	1,744,620	9	6	1,200 00	409 70	812 23
	Sheffield	1902	1,648,977	15	8	1,500 00	327 76	922 27
50	Chesterfield	1902	605,446	5	5	750 00	100 00	483 33
	Williamsburg	1902	1,905,347	15	5	1,500 00	200 00	966 67
	Worthington	1902	708,424	5	4	750 00	100 00	483 33
51	Alford	1902	394,098	2	2	435 00	100 01	312 92
	Egremont	1902	1,029,770	3	3	435 00	68 70	294 61
	Richmond	1902	865,613	4	5	870 00	91 65	562 46
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,406,882	7	4	1,159 92	100 01	736 92
52	Berkley	1902	964,545	6	2	750 00	109 58	386 67
	Dighton	1902	5,322,637	23	7	1,875 00	273 97	—
	Freetown	1924	2,217,412	11	6	1,125 00	164 38	580 00
53	Rehoboth	1902	2,336,971	11	10	1,749 96	219 90	966 67
	Seekonk	1913	4,806,624	28	5	1,749 96	219 90	—
54	Conway	1903	1,012,413	6	3	680 00	82 40	386 67
	Deerfield	1903	5,554,770	31	7	1,360 00	164 80	—
	Sunderland	1903	1,619,560	8	2	680 00	82 40	386 67
	Whately	1903	1,591,435	8	3	680 00	82 40	386 66
55	Granville	1903	819,823	6	5	1,050 00	120 00	580 03
	Sandisfield	1903	776,151	5	5	874 92	100 02	483 33
	Southwick	1903	2,059,311	9	1	1,224 96	139 98	676 67
	Tolland	1903	397,693	1	1	349 92	40 00	193 30
56	Dudley	1903	5,237,334	23	9	3,000 00	44 58	—
	Webster	1903	15,863,491	56	6	1,500 00	212 39	—
57	Belchertown	1904	2,038,679	19	7	2,448 00	275 51	1,374 98
	Enfield	1904	748,986	4	2	952 00	153 95	558 35
58	Merrimac	1912	2,510,082	15	4	850 00	155 11	483 34
	Newbury	1905	2,533,197	8	2	850 00	155 11	483 33
	Salisbury	1905	3,886,658	9	2	850 00	155 11	483 33
	West Newbury	1905	1,294,283	11	3	850 00	155 11	483 33
59	Ashburnham	1905	2,019,123	12	4	1,289 00	126 78	640 08
	Winchendon	1905	7,169,819	43	9	2,578 00	253 56	—
60	Ayer	1909	4,107,347	20	4	2,062 50	172 81	1,031 87
	Boxborough	1921	387,046	3	3	562 50	47 14	281 43
	Shirley	1909	2,502,413	11	3	1,125 00	94 24	562 83
61	Norton	1911	2,879,433	18	4	2,100 00	356 82	1,160 00
	Plainville	1911	1,859,175	11	2	1,400 00	237 88	773 33
62	Franklin	1911	10,415,705	55	10	3,150 00	490 00	—
	Wrentham	1911	3,728,608	14	2	1,350 00	210 00	580 00
63	Clarksburg	1912	1,183,468	8	4	950 00	120 00	580 00
	Florida	1912	1,715,620	6	5	950 00	120 00	580 00
	Monroe	1912	1,568,633	2	1	475 00	60 00	290 00
	Savoy	1912	332,055	4	5	791 00	100 00	483 33
64	Blackstone	1913	3,190,179	24	9	1,800 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Millville	1917	2,034,003	12	4	1,200 00	160 00	773 33
65	Middleton	1916	1,773,851	6	1	419 50	184 25	261 84
	Tewksbury	1930	3,783,788	15	5	995 84	170 47	510 07
	Wilmington	1916	4,085,053	33	10	2,509 75	217 84	1,181 70
66	Billerica	1920	11,592,182	42	5	3,000 00	—	—
	Burlington	1920	2,468,517	9	1	750 00	150 00	407 69
67	Raynham	1920	2,135,293	12	5	1,258 27	141 50	644 44
	West Bridgewater	1920	3,315,327	22	8	2,516 54	283 00	1,288 89

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, February, 1929	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1931	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1930	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1930-31 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
68	Boylston	1921	\$875,047	6	2	\$745 05	\$89 99	\$435 01
	West Boylston	1921	1,965,664	19	4	2,234 98	269 98	1,304 97
69	Bedford	1921	2,913,327	13	2	900 00	67 40	381 23
	Lexington	1921	19,975,906	91	6	3,600 00	338 50	—
70	North Reading	1922	2,390,411	10	2	420 00	—	165 88
	Reading	1922	16,617,331	85	10	3,800 00	—	—
71	Dunstable	1911	533,599	2	1	450 00	40 97	277 32
	Pepperell	1909	3,752,259	19	4	1,800 00	163 91	1,109 27
	Tyngsborough	1924	1,234,653	5	1	750 00	68 29	462 19
72	Bolton	1926	1,332,384	5	2	510 00	72 31	298 38
	Carlisle	1926	911,918	4	2	330 00	54 66	197 10
	Harvard	1926	2,800,494	5	1	632 50	86 00	368 16
	Littleton	1926	2,785,298	12	2	990 00	156 38	587 40
	Stow	1926	1,824,333	9	3	829 45	111 79	482 29
73	Essex	1929	1,654,738	10	2	1,568 00	309 12	836 71
	Manchester	1929	13,996,068	23	3	2,340 00	120 24	—
	Totals	—	—	—	—	\$259,997 85	\$31,079 00	\$99,701 87

NOTE. — There are 224 towns in unions, — 185 State-aided, 39 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions those numbered 20, 24, 34, and 49 were authorized by special acts of the legislature.

III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5 —

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —

* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —

† denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.

* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
Alford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ashby	62	—	—	—	—	7	\$722 79	\$850 50	\$1,573 29
Ashfield	236	4	54	3,057	\$764 29	—	—	—	764 29
Becket	233	4	61	4,000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Bedford	196	—	—	—	—	19	1,733 18†	1,261 07	2,994 25
	325	—	—	—	—	74	4,881 94*	1,520 70	6,402 64

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1931 — Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Belchertown	486	—	124	5,000	\$1,250 00	—	—	—	\$1,250 00
Bellingham	496	—	—	—	—	80	\$4,134 55*	\$4,000 75	8,135 30
Berkley	249	—	—	—	—	40	3,452 18†	3,767 46	7,219 64
Berlin	221	—	—	—	—	22	1,149 05*	708 15	1,857 20
Bernardston	191	4	64	4,560	1,140 00	—	—	—	1,140 00
Blandford	129	—	—	—	—	13	1,074 66†	848 00	1,922 66
Bolton	184	1 ¹	5	1,029	257 35	21	926 83*	1,029 40	2,213 58
Boxborough	73	—	—	—	—	21	2,407 95	1,766 50	4,174 45
Boxford	163	—	—	—	Acad.	27*	1,499 68*	2,135 15	3,634 83
Boylston	188	—	—	—	—	55	6,291 38†	1,836 15	8,127 53
Brewster	219	4	34	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield	209	4	64	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Brookfield	210	4	36	2,917	729 17	—	—	—	729 17
Buckland	384	—	—	—	—	72	4,216 46*	1,780 60	5,997 06
Burlington	236	—	—	—	—	63	4,161 38*	4,919 48	9,080 86
Carlisle	134	—	—	—	—	36	3,345 98†	2,131 80	5,477 78
Carver	276	—	—	—	—	35	1,569 73*	3,471 70	5,041 43
Charlemont	234	4	43	4,100	1,025 00	—	—	—	1,025 00
Charlton	445	4	85	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Cheshire	362	—	—	—	—	44	1,650 44*	1,490 34	3,140 78
Chester	330	4	95	4,200	1,050 00	—	—	—	1,050 00
Chesterfield	127	—	—	—	—	11	607 50†	976 15	1,583 65
Chilmark	80	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	614 10	614 10
Clarksburg	255	—	—	—	—	42	3,747 20†	549 70	4,296 90
Colrain	388	—	—	—	—	52	2,910 96*	3,911 70	6,822 66
Conway	256	—	—	—	—	51	3,889 83†	6,125 70	10,015 53
Cummington	148	2	17	1,000	250 00	4	355 75	440 30	1,046 05
Dana	183	—	—	—	—	17	1,518 75†	1,515 60	3,034 35
Dover	212	4	38	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable	99	—	—	—	—	13	1,319 18	1,538 25	2,857 43
Duxbury	455	4	60	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield	137	—	—	—	—	32	1,427 65*	1,387 13	2,814 78
Eastham	128	—	—	—	—	23	Excess	1,522 50	1,522 50
Edgartown	360	4	45	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont	131	—	—	—	—	26	1,800 69†	1,500 00	3,300 69
Enfield	205	—	—	—	—	20	1,669 87†	1,947 65	3,617 52
Erving	324	—	—	—	—	50	3,261 52*	3,895 74	7,157 26
Essex	460	4	69	4,219	1,054 69	—	—	—	1,054 69
Florida	72	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	453 00*	453 00
Freestown	397	—	—	—	—	36	2,135 93*	3,239 53	5,375 46
Gay Head	43	—	—	—	—	9	929 13	945 00	1,874 13
Gill	210	—	—	—	—	29	2,298 33†	807 21	3,105 54
Goshen	55	—	—	—	—	11	1,110 00	1,000 58	2,110 58
Gosnold	27	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	†	—
Granby	181	—	—	—	—	40	2,896 76†	2,434 03	5,330 79
Granville	173	—	—	—	—	25	2,103 18†	2,940 35	5,043 53
Greenwich	113	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	1,401 40	1,401 40
Halifax	133	—	—	—	—	37	1,532 74*	1,728 20	3,260 94
Hamilton	419	4	66	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Hampden	164	—	—	—	—	28	3,436 88†	2,263 64	5,700 52
Hancock	110	—	—	—	—	5	832 64	540 80	1,373 44
Harvard	291	—	—	—	Acad.	1 ³	Excess	34 90	34 90
Hayley	87	—	—	—	—	7	728 29	733 25	1,461 54
Heath	97	—	—	—	—	6	687 50	764 75	1,452 25
Hinsdale	271	—	—	—	—	44	3,597 29†	3,325 14	6,922 43
Holland	40	—	—	—	—	5	500 00	619 50	1,119 50
Hubbardston	278	—	—	—	—	29	4,137 38†	4,659 50	8,796 88
Hull	433	—	—	—	—	72	Excess	7,657 20†	7,657 20
Huntington	342	4	63	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville	310	—	—	—	—	45	1,961 35*	2,003 90	3,965 25
Lanesborough	254	—	—	—	—	53	2,649 31*	1,891 68	4,540 99
Leverett	191	—	—	—	—	26	3,098 18	2,260 77	5,358 95
Leyden	83	—	—	—	—	14	1,576 80	1,328 55	2,905 35
Lincoln	242	1 ¹	13	—	—	33	Excess	1,935 60	1,935 60
Littleton	317	4	50	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Lunenburg	422	4	64	4,000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Lynnfield	321	—	—	—	—	86	Excess	4,570 00	4,570 00
Marion	360	1 ¹	19	—	—	21	Excess	1,515 20	1,515 20
Marshfield	450	4	83	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Mashpee	64	—	—	—	—	17	Excess	1,409 80	1,409 80
Mattapoisett	338	1 ¹	21	—	—	34	Excess	1,116 55	1,116 55
Medfield	441	4	67	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Mendon	247	4	38	2,666	666 67	—	—	—	666 67
Middlefield	58	—	—	—	—	8	Excess	581 53	581 53
Middleton	257	—	—	—	—	49	2,295 18*	1,524 00	3,819 18
Millis	315	4	70	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville	460	—	—	—	—	58	3,068 22*	2,500 00	5,568 22
Monroe	39	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	†	—
Monterey	80	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	667 80	667 80
Montgomery	50	—	—	—	—	5	534 72	471 65	1,006 37
Mt. Washington	20	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	383 60	383 60
Nahant	354	1 ¹	29	—	—	56	Excess	1,293 75	1,293 75
New Ashford	26	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	123 55	123 55

¹ Third year of junior high school.² Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.³ Not including pupils attending local academy.

III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1931 — Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
New Braintree .	89	—	—	—	—	22	\$1,488 19†	\$1,572 57	\$3,060 76
Newbury .	354	—	—	—	—	42	2,125 06*	2,172 20	4,297 26
New Marlborough	262	4	27	2,028	\$507 00	—	—	—	507 00
New Salem .	153	4	55	4,029	1,007 25	—	—	—	1,007 25
Norfolk .	272	—	—	—	—	55	2,962 85*	2,770 78	5,733 63
Northborough .	496	4	73	4,029	1,007 14	—	—	—	1,007 14
Northfield .	455	4	94	4,859	1,214 75	—	—	—	1,214 75
North Reading .	303	—	—	—	—	88	4,618 19*	6,585 23	11,203 42
Norwell .	389	4	47	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Oak Bluffs .	293	4	50	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham .	138	—	—	—	—	20	2,260 00	2,626 75	4,886 75
Orleans .	333	4	90	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis .	94	—	—	—	—	11	978 75†	1,366 01	2,344 76
Paxton .	126	—	—	—	—	35	3,281 11†	1,985 20	5,266 31
Pelham .	123	—	—	—	—	22	1,973 61†	868 29	2,841 90
Pembroke .	408	4	49	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Peru .	46	—	—	—	—	2	Excess	254 80	254 80
Petersham .	169	4	32	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston .	90	—	—	—	—	12	1,160 50	875 55	2,036 05
Plainfield .	83	—	—	—	—	12	782 50	852 95	1,635 45
Plainville .	356	4	71	4,216	1,054 05	—	—	—	1,054 05
Plympton .	140	—	—	—	—	36	2,224 80†	1,726 70	3,951 50
Prescott .	70	—	—	—	—	4	476 00	508 20	984 20
Princeton .	185	3	15	—	Excess	7	Excess	666 40	666 40
Raynham .	377	—	—	—	—	69	3,956 63*	2,359 60	6,316 23
Richmond .	131	—	—	—	—	24	1,892 25†	2,653 00	4,545 25
Rochester .	275	—	—	—	—	35	1,845 72*	3,486 30	5,332 02
Rowe .	82	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	1,174 60	1,174 60
Rowley .	343	—	—	—	—	57	2,185 50*	3,140 91	5,326 41
Royalston .	193	—	—	—	—	22	1,497 79†	2,149 54	3,647 33
Russell .	276	—	—	—	—	47	Excess	1,236 70	1,236 70
Rutland .	266	4	49	4,057	1,014 29	—	—	—	1,014 29
Salisbury .	479	—	—	—	—	67	3,317 63*	3,072 10	6,389 73
Sandisfield .	131	—	—	—	—	14	1,090 04†	1,724 10	2,814 14
Sandwich .	401	4	61	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Savoy .	103	—	—	—	—	8	659 24	721 70	1,380 94
Sheffield .	390	4	52	4,225	1,056 25	—	—	—	1,056 25
Shelburne .	436	4	247	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn .	312	4	38	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Shirley .	452	—	—	—	—	58	3,515 40*	4,406 25	7,921 65
Shutesbury .	65	—	—	—	—	18	2,340 50	1,467 90	3,808 40
Southampton .	222	—	—	—	—	33	2,555 24†	1,282 68	3,837 92
Southborough .	450	4	75	4,710	1,177 50	—	—	—	1,177 50
Southwick .	289	—	—	—	—	48	2,682 70*	4,759 40	7,442 10
Sterling .	341	2	15	0,680	170 00	41	2,807 00*	2,749 92	5,726 92
Stockbridge .	454	4	109	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Stow .	280	4	51	3,029	764 29	—	—	—	764 29
Sturbridge .	397	—	—	—	—	53	2,476 89*	2,572 45	5,049 34
Sudbury .	297	4	51	4,657	1,164 29	—	—	—	1,164 29
Sunderland .	277	—	—	—	—	53	3,382 10*	2,811 85	6,193 95
Tewksbury .	477	—	—	—	—	118	5,445 98*	4,116 70	9,562 68
Tisbury .	362	4	88	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland .	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield .	253	4	62	—	Excess	—	—	39 90	39 90
Townsend .	473	4	85	4,971	1,242 86	—	—	—	1,242 86
Truro .	162	—	—	—	—	24	Excess	1,869 00	1,869 00
Tyngsborough .	281	—	—	—	—	45	2,243 95*	1,958 06	4,202 01
Tyringham .	70	—	—	—	—	15	1,500 00	1,377 05	2,877 05
Upton .	400	4	78	3,890	972 50	—	—	—	972 50
Wales .	120	—	—	—	—	9	989 38	899 20	1,888 58
Warwick .	96	—	—	—	—	11	1,486 20	1,187 70	2,673 90
Washington .	59	—	—	—	—	2	321 59	324 63	646 22
Wellfleet .	279	4	40	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Wendell .	93	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	1,647 93	1,647 93
Wenham .	288	1 ¹	15	—	—	44	Excess	1,345 81	1,345 81
West Boylston .	395	4	60	4,257	1,064 29	—	—	—	1,064 29
West Brookfield .	370	1 ¹	17	0,685	171 43	27	1,323 25*	1,741 46	3,236 14
Westhampton .	82	—	—	—	—	14	1,392 50	1,745 80	3,138 30
Westminster .	365	1 ¹	25	1,500	375 00	34	2,109 00*	2,826 55	5,310 55
West Newbury .	401	4	46	4,332	1,083 00	—	—	—	1,083 00
West Stockbridge .	268	—	—	—	—	40	1,668 81*	2,765 59	4,434 40
West Tisbury .	106	—	—	—	—	13	Excess	848 40	848 40
Westwood .	316	—	—	—	—	87	Excess	3,315 84	3,315 84
Whately .	256	—	—	—	—	43	2,432 47*	1,960 74	4,393 21
Williamsburg .	423	4	79	4,000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Windsor .	95	—	—	—	—	14	1,791 82	1,015 60	2,807 42
Worthington .	120	—	—	—	—	13	1,226 63†	1,627 50	2,854 13
Wrentham .	434	4	68	4,500	1,125 00	—	—	—	1,125 00
Yarmouth .	391	4	59	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Totals (167 towns)	—	—	3,550	—	\$34,858 06	3,505	\$192,304 66	\$219,782 27	\$446,944 99

¹ Third year of junior high school.

Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools		51
Received State grant	32 ¹	
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	19	
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities		116
Tuition expenditures:		
Reimbursed in full	25 ²	
Reimbursed three-fourths	27	
Reimbursed one-half	36	
Not reimbursed	28	
Transportation expenditures:		
Reimbursed in full	112 ²	
Reimbursed three-fourths	1	
Reimbursed one-half	1	
Not reimbursed	2	
Total		167

List of State-aided High Schools

Ashby, Ashfield, Belchertown, Bernardston, Bolton, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Cummington, Essex, Huntington, Lunenburg, Medfield, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northborough, Northfield, Norwell, Plainville, Rutland, Sheffield, Southborough, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Upton, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg, Wrentham — 37.

IV. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 37 in the year 1930-31) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

The Department recently adopted the additional regulation in connection with teachers' certificates, that such certificates would be issued only to teachers in the State-aided high schools of Massachusetts or to *bona fide* candidates for positions in such schools.

Two classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term and special. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1931, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 879; Term, 1,569; Life, 6. Total, 4,224.

V. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden	Springfield	Major William H. McGarry
Middlesex ³	North Chelmsford	J. Earl Wotton
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole	James H. Craig
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Pierce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but

¹ In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Sterling, West Brookfield, and Westminster maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

² Twenty-five of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

³ Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: *Barnstable County*, Walpole; *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford; *Nantucket County*.

Table showing the Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Enrolled July 1, 1930	Enrolled July 1, 1931	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance
Essex	96	93	41	39	89
Hampden	47	28	21	25	30
Middlesex ¹	107	103	71	75	105
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	27	25	16	18	25
Worcester	37	32	7	12	29
Totals	314	281	156	169	278

VI. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1931

STATE INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PUPILS					NUMBER OF TEACHERS	
	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1930	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1931	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	305	342	288	251	331	—	17
Lyman School for Boys, West- borough	308	302	432	438	305	3	12
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	315	306	622	631	310	44	16
Totals	928	950	1,342	1,320	946	47	45

VII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND (Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1931):

General	\$5,168,629 48	
Supplementary	364,336 18	\$5,532,965 66

Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1931):

Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax:

Class I — 8c or less	\$ 46,612 51	
Class II — More than 8c but not more than 16c	62,118 12	
Class III — More than 16c but not more than 40c	199,311 99	
Class IV — More than 40c but not more than 50c	46,177 87	\$354,220 49

From income tax (Part I)	\$5,532,965 66	
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)	137,750 85	
From income tax (Part II)	216,469 64	\$5,887,186 15

¹ Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE No. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*
School Year ending August 31, 1931

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-EIGHT (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 75 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

Group I. Twenty-nine day industrial schools (boys)

Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.
 New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1909; William R. Mackintosh.
 Newton Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.
 Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.
 Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.
 Springfield Trade, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrridge.
 Westfield Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.
 Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; William C. Crawford.
 Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Elijah P. Barrows.
 Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.
 Diman (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.
 Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918; Michael J. Tracey.
 Chicopee Trade, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.
 Weymouth Industrial, Feb., 1924; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.
 Vineyard Haven Carpentry School (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.
 Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.
 Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Chester Spofford.
 Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.
 Pittsfield Vocational, May, 1928; John F. Moran.
 Waltham Trade, Sept., 1928; Harold L. Pride.
 Brighton Industrial, Feb., 1929; Percy Brigham.
 Charlestown Industrial, Feb., 1929; Maurice J. Moriarty.
 Dorchester Industrial, Feb., 1929; Arlon O. Bacon.
 East Boston Industrial, Feb., 1929; Walter Naylor.
 Hyde Park Industrial, Feb., 1929; James C. Clarke.
 South Boston Industrial, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.
 Memorial High (Roxbury) Industrial, Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.
 Medford Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.

Group II. Three day industrial schools (girls)

Trade School for Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Esther L. McNellis.
 David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.
 Marlborough Day Industrial, Dec., 1929; James T. O'Connor.

Group III. Twenty evening industrial schools (men)

Cambridge, Oct., 1907; Martin F. O'Connor.
 New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.
 Boston Trade School, Evening Classes, Oct., 1908; Chester B. Hammond.
 Chicopee Evening Trade, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.
 Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.
 Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.
 Lowell Evening Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.
 Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.
 Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1911; Matthew S. Herbert.
 Quincy Evening Trade, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.
 Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.
 Waltham, Dec., 1915; Harold L. Pride.
 Springfield Evening Trade, Feb., 1916; George A. Burrridge.
 Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.

Southbridge, Cole Trade, Evening Classes, Sept., 1919; Clark Morrell.
 Brookline, Jan., 1930; Ernest R. Caverly.
 Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Michael J. Tracey.
 Westfield, Oct., 1929; Chester C. Derby.
 Medford, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.

Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)

Not conducted 1930-31.

Group V. Twenty-four day homemaking schools

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.
 Quincy School of Homemaking, June, 1916; Ruth C. Cowles.
 Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.
 Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Mabel E. Bowker.
 Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.
 Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Fairfield Whitney.
 Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.
 Hadley Household Arts, Apr., 1922; James P. Reed.
 Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Edward J. Burke.
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; John F. Gannon.
 Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.
 Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Norman L. Gifford.
 Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Albert L. Barbour.
 Falmouth Household Arts, Apr., 1925; Blynn E. Davis.
 Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.
 Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Ralph R. Barr.
 Shelburne Falls Household Arts, Sept., 1928; George A. J. Froberger.
 Bourne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; James F. Peebles.
 Holyoke Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Howard Conant.
 Deerfield Household Arts, Sept., 1930; Marvin E. Janes.
 Worcester Household Arts, Jan., 1931; Grace A. Gilkey.

Group VI. Thirty-nine evening practical art schools

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.
 Newton, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.
 Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.
 Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.
 Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.
 Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.
 Quincy, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.
 Cambridge, Oct., 1912; Martin F. O'Connor.
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.
 Wakefield, Oct., 1912; Willard B. Atwell.
 Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.
 Gloucester, Jan., 1916; Ralph P. Ireland.
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William H. Perry.
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.
 Haverhill, Nov., 1918; Albert L. Barbour.
 Taunton, Sept., 1918; Wendell A. Mowry.
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Gertrude F. A. Lyons.
 Waltham, Nov., 1919; William H. Slayton.
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Ernest R. Caverly.
 Worcester (School Committee), Jan., 1920; Catherine A. McHugh.
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Ervin W. Engler.
 Webster, Sept., 1921; James A. Lobban.

P.D. 2.

Needham, Oct., 1921; John C. Davis.
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.
 Chelsea, Dec., 1921; Leo P. Casey.
 Norwood, Dec., 1921; Clifford H. Wheeler.
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine A. Baker.
 North Attleborough, Oct., 1924; George W. Morris.
 Salem, Nov., 1926; Nicholas T. McNeil.
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.
 Somerset, Sept., 1928; H. Freeman Bates.
 Natick, Sept., 1929; Clifford R. Hall.
 Weymouth, Oct., 1928; Parker T. Pearson.
 Rockport, Apr., 1929; William E. Cottle.
 Maynard, Mar., 1930; Charles H. Walker.
 Whitman, Feb., 1931; Frank E. Holt.

Group VII. Fifty-two part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools

Co-operative schools:

Beverly Co-operative Trade, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.
 Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; James C. Clarke.
 Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.
 Brighton, Sept., 1922; Percy Brigham.
 East Boston, June, 1925; Walter Naylor.
 South Boston, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.
 Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.
 Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927; John E. Alcott.

Quincy, Apr., 1930; Elijah P. Barrows.

Cole Trade, Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Clark Morrell.

Weymouth, Mar., 1927; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.

Compulsory Continuation schools:

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.
 Adams, Sept., 1920; William J. McConnell.
 Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.
 Beverly, Sept., 1920; Leslie R. Jones.
 Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.
 Cambridge, Sept., 1920; James Dugan.
 Chelsea, Sept., 1920; George C. Francis.
 Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.
 Clinton, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Gibbons.
 Easthampton, Sept., 1920; Herbert D. Casey.
 Everett, Sept., 1920; James T. Gearon.
 Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.
 Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson Otis.
 Haverhill, Sept., 1920; Robert F. Coates.
 Holyoke, Sept., 1920; Leo F. Joyce.
 Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.
 Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney F. Poland.
 Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.
 Malden, Sept., 1920; Andrew B. Walker.
 Marlborough, Sept., 1920; James T. O'Connor.
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin W. Barrett.
 Northampton, Sept., 1920; Leonard R. Wilkinson.
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Dana B. Clark.
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Joseph B. Lanza.

Springfield, Sept., 1920; Carroll W. Robinson.
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.
 Waltham, Sept., 1920; William H. Slayton.
 Watertown, Sept., 1920; Franklin P. Keating.
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.
 Westfield, Sept., 1920; Chester C. Derby.
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Ernest W. Fellows.
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl Gahan.
 Newton Voluntary Continuation School for Girls, Sept., 1927; Jessica Meserve.

Group VIIc. Apprenticeship schools (classes)

Boston Trade, Jan., 1926; William C. Crawford.

Group VIII. Four agricultural schools

Smith's (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor.

Group IX. Fourteen vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (day)¹

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Lewis H. Black.
 Reading, May, 1915; Herman T. Wheeler.
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.
 Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.
 Shelburne Falls, Mar., 1920; John G. Glavin.
 West Springfield, Apr., 1920; Herbert F. Bartlett.
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.
 Westport, Aug., 1925; Karl H. Erickson.
 Hanover, Apr., 1927; Herbert T. Hatch.
 Agawam, Aug., 1929; Louis H. Mosely.
 Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Charles F. Oliver.

Group X. Three vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (evening)¹

Haverhill, Aug., 1918; Ernest A. Howard.
 Essex County, Dec., 1926; William B. Moore.
 New Salem, Oct., 1923; R. Arthur Lundgren.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties
School Year ending August 31, 1931

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).
II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
V. Homemaking Schools (Day).

- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.
VII. Part-time Co-operative, Compulsory Continuation and Apprenticeship Schools.
VIII. Agricultural Schools.
IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).
X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	Grand Total, All Expenditures (f, 1) (line 25, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Construction (item 3, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Equipment (item 4, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Maintenance (a-e) (item 5, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Gross Maintenance cost (in- cludes cost to places paying tu- tion) Column 5 of this table plus items on tuition aidstavis.	Total Maintenance income derived from sources other than local taxa- tion: in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half, three- fourths, or all of tuition claims paid (column 10 of this table) plus one-half income from Smith- Hughes and George-Reed Funds (columns 7A and 7A-1 of this table)	Tuition Claims, paid, or unpaid, (lines 10 and 10A, page 4, Annual Returns)	7A Smith-Hughes (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)	7A-1 George-Reed (line 12B, page 4, Annual Returns)	Other Items (line 11, page 4, Annual Returns)
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1	7B
Adams VIlb	\$8,409 69	—	—	\$8,409 69	\$8,425 05	—	\$42 00	\$554 00	—	—
Agawam IX	2,836 40	—	—	2,836 40	2,836 40	—	62 50	163 39	\$35 50	\$180 00
Amesbury V	3,721 58	—	\$21 67	3,699 91	3,699 91	—	300 00	308 30	15 61	214 07
Andover VIlb	2,142 21	—	—	2,142 21	2,185 77	—	113 68	163 59	—	—
Ashfield IX	2,659 08	—	—	2,659 08	2,659 08	—	150 00	150 82	32 76	—
Attleboro VIlb	9,534 77	—	12 45	9,522 32	9,522 32	—	—	781 60	—	8 84
Belchertown V	2,259 66	—	—	2,259 66	2,259 66	—	472 50	225 30	11 41	—
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2, VIlb	50,747 40	\$19 59	1,822 16	48,905 65	49,045 31	20,499 65	7,117 69	2,916 82	4 80	—
Boston I ¹ , II, III, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIlb, VIlc, IX	1,140,967 85	54,688 51	34,277 91	1,052,001 43	1,054,405 73	223,082 43	100,321 89	61,012 05	740 29	24,951 03
Bourne V	94,321 60	28 56	8 33	1,699 53	1,699 53	—	—	142 30	7 21	—
Bristol County VIlb	16,124 96	—	1,112 50	93,209 10	93,209 10	42,648 21	1,512 00	1,847 55	401 36	12,809 57
Brookton VI, VIlb	4,141 42	—	67 68	16,127 28	16,127 28	2,808 20	310 02	1,167 72	10 81	833 68
Brookline III, VI	33,731 28	—	15 00	4,126 42	4,197 52	273 75	—	262 34	11 41	—
Cambridge III, VI, VIlb	5,187 60	—	233 25	35,498 03	38,485 35	4,336 07	—	2380 74	11 41	54 00
Chelsea VI, VIlb	57,396 37	1,464 06	40 70	54,022 70	59,187 54	3,954 56	429 50	384 49	60	5 43
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIlb	4,549 60	73 00	1,909 61	4,449 46	4,477 94	582 72	145 20	2,335 48	7 81	—
Clinton VIlb	—	—	27 14	—	—	—	—	572 57	—	—

Dartmouth IX	3,136 47	—	—	3,136 47	99 44	163 38	35 50
Deerfield V	1,275 59	143 26	—	1,132 33	279 49	—	—
Easthampton VIIb	5,500 44	—	—	5,500 04	110 88	336 27	—
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	171,107 45	1,219 01	162,433 64	162,433 64	1,015 28	5,585 85	861 82
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	43,479 37	473 10	43,006 27	46,176 30	2,020 42	2,713 35	62 46
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VIIb	122,050 26	9 75	119,149 57	119,149 57	9,755 09	9,944 18	106 29
Falmouth V, IX	6,736 09	—	6,736 09	6,736 09	12,467 09	507 98	55 03
Fitchburg VIIb	15,509 82	874 88	14,634 94	14,931 74	983 13	981 54	—
Glochester VI, VIIb	8,119 46	—	8,119 46	8,119 46	1,407 29	612 98	18 62
Hadley V, IX	5,613 58	—	5,613 58	5,613 58	1,285 10	318 24	115 00
Hanover IX	2,452 40	—	2,452 40	2,452 40	380 63	45 42	—
Haverhill V, IX	5,625 37	10 00	5,615 37	5,615 37	491 79	150 82	32 76
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb, X	4,813 34	—	43,169 39	43,257 19	392 99	380 82	50 73
Holyoke I, III, V, VI, VIIb	148 43	—	80,461 84	80,580 64	4,062 88	2,389 88	23 42
Lawrence III, VI, VIIb	125 15	—	65,727 24	65,862 70	12,660 86	4,469 84	54 05
Leominster VI, VIIb	5 26	—	11,032 98	11,048 34	7,861 47	4,612 72	81 07
Lowell I, II, V, VI, VIIb	115,909 87	16 95	115,892 92	116,874 42	1,290 41	863 53	16 01
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	69,172 99	2,193 41	66,843 26	67,460 05	29,255 86	7,995 97	145 32
Malden VIIb	6,042 15	45 54	5,996 61	6,842 01	27,783 47	2,654 70	14 41
Marlborough II, VIIb	8,936 05	—	8,399 80	8,399 80	194 04	399 89	—
Maynard V	108 50	—	108 50	108 50	909 40	559 82	—
Medford I, III, VI	33,504 97	1,977 85	31,520 40	33,255 41	1,489 42	11 86	60
Methuen VI	1,338 47	—	1,338 47	1,406 47	1,771 14	118 58	6 01
Milford VIIb	3,930 15	89 55	3,840 60	3,858 52	262 07	106 72	5 40
Natick VI	380 00	—	380 00	380 00	345 25	254 47	—
Needham VI	114 67	—	114 67	119 47	73 48	47 43	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	243,390 50	6,961 36	230,378 88	230,409 88	—	35 57	1 80
New Salem IX, X	2,846 40	—	2,846 40	2,846 40	56,596 14	15,549 40	225 79
Newton I, III, VI, VIIb	67,537 89	241 76	67,156 13	67,538 09	31,323 54	1,501 50	38 22
Norfolk County VIII	105,224 87	2,134 27	100,922 72	100,922 72	1,154 84	175 96	—
North Adams VIIb	5,648 00	—	5,648 00	5,648 00	7,115 87	3,626 04	3 00
North Attleborough VI	420 18	—	420 18	420 18	3,047 32	2,771 32	602 03
Northampton I, V, VIIb, VIII	65,993 83	—	65,015 77	65,034 25	32,328 72	2,771 32	—
Northbridge VIIb	6,269 26	478 06	6,251 30	6,251 30	588 69	436 24	—
Norwood VI	23,473 07	17 96	23,247 67	23,247 67	88 32	35 57	1 80
Pittsfield I, V, VIIb	—	225 40	23,247 67	23,247 67	—	—	—
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VIIa-2, VIIb	80,855 18	2,077 95	78,777 23	79,255 19	12,169 78	3,331 70	98 45
Reading IX	3,231 45	65 15	3,166 30	3,166 30	28,012 32	4,868 71	97 88
Rockport VI	418 50	—	418 50	418 50	105 60	175 06	38 23
Salem VI, VIIb	17,337 87	432 60	16,905 27	17,079 11	598 64	787 52	—
Schuene Falls V, IX	2,361 95	—	2,361 95	2,361 95	175 20	35 87	1 80
Schuene Falls V, IX	7,848 97	19 81	7,829 16	7,829 16	249 95	32 03	—
Somerset VI	1,091 11	—	1,091 11	1,091 11	1,426 08	1,223 03	12 61
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	62,996 02	1,283 01	61,713 01	61,713 01	2,361 95	2,361 95	88 62
Southbridge III, VIIa-2, VIIb	39,941 56	966 01	38,975 55	39,007 55	3,164 25	571 84	3 00
					20,181 52	3,383 28	34 22
					6,933 41	2,225 38	—

¹ Includes financial statistics for Group VIIc. These statistics are not kept separately.

TABLE No. 3. — *Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued*

	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1	7B
Springfield I, ¹ III, VIIb . . .	\$183,619 29	\$2,208 30	\$6,839 49	\$174,571 50	\$174,580 74	\$75,533 03	\$38,220 89	\$10,641 21	—	\$18,621 20
Taunton VI, VIIb . . .	15,819 77	—	270 16	15,562 01	15,562 01	1,441 54	52 80	1,239 23	\$6 61	21 10
Tisbury I . . .	2,936 63	—	41 41	2,895 22	2,895 22	687 64	495 00	162 64	—	—
Wakefield VI . . .	1,621 47	—	—	1,621 47	1,621 47	322 17	147 75	166 01	8 41	—
Waltham I, III, VI, VIIb . .	56,551 17	2,638 75	7,890 91	45,921 51	46,232 37	8,129 92	3,155 41	2,549 09	30 03	—
Watertown VIIb . . .	12,540 53	—	60 58	12,179 95	12,403 47	701 45	519 68	181 77	—	—
Webster VI, VIIb . . .	12,434 87	—	177 52	12,257 35	12,257 35	3,161 31	2,028 42	976 44	4 80	37 34
West Springfield IX . . .	34,075 63	—	291 50	31,581 35	31,912 31	2,195 12	231 99	1,481 83	—	198 99
Westport VI, IX . . .	2,374 88	2,202 78	—	2,374 88	2,374 88	157 09	100 00	175 98	38 22	—
Weymouth I, V, VI, VIIa-2	5,418 22	—	8 98	5,409 24	5,409 24	251 90	—	284 70	32 22	—
Whitman VI . . .	37,915 24	—	147 12	37,768 12	38,329 49	4,674 74	1,695 61	2,289 27	29 42	—
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb, IX . . .	555,398 93	71,376 51	13,967 89	470,054 53	470,063 77	145,146 03	84,454 77	23,851 42	188 55	9,363 72
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools . . .	—	—	—	—	243,055 88 ²	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools . . .	\$3,929,376 76	\$158,107 50	\$96,326 39	\$3,675,542 87	\$3,944,995 47	\$873,227 49	\$370,089 00	\$206,528 00	\$4,520 04	\$97,473 17
Tuition paid for non-residents . . .	369,151 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration . .	36,044 41	—	138 84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation . . .	18,707 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts VIIId ³ , VIIle ⁴ . .	1,666 67 ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,666 67	—	—
Grand total: State and municipalities . . .	\$4,355,547 18	\$158,107 50	\$96,465 23	\$3,675,542 87	\$3,944,995 47	\$873,227 49	\$370,089 00	\$208,194 67	\$4,520 04	\$97,473 17

¹ Special distribution of Smith-Hughes Funds to Springfield; \$1,450, of which, \$1,222 was expended this year. Unexpended balance to Springfield \$228.

² Includes \$933.55 for resident State wards, — \$669.46 for non-resident State wards.

³ Special classes in vocational art.

⁴ Foreman training classes.

⁵ Special Smith-Hughes Funds.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	Gifts (line 12, page 4, Annual Returns)	REIMBURSEMENT					PRODUCTIVITY				
		Net Maintenance Sum (item j, Annual Returns; in schools column 5 minus column 6 this table; in agricultural departments sums of lines 32 and 33, page 4; Annual Returns, less portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Net Maintenance Reimbursement (item k, Annual Returns; in schools one-half of column 8 of this table; in agricultural departments two-thirds of lines 32, and that portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Tuition Reimbursement (one-half, three-fourths, or all of column 7 of this table), (exclusive of tuition for resident State Wards)	Total Reimbursement (cost to the State) (sums of columns 9 and 10)	Cash received from Work and Products (line 13, page 4, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Actual Credits (line 14, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total tangible productivity (includes Cash, Credit, etc.) (column 12, pages 6, 8, 10, 12, and column 19, page 14, Annual Returns)		
	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15	
Adams VIlb		\$7,753 27	\$3,876 63	\$21 00	\$3,897 63	\$60 03			\$2,095 95	19,688	
Agawam IX		2,439 31	1,522 65	31 25	1,553 90				6,972 24	31,453	
Anesbury V		2,861 93	1,430 96	150 00	1,580 96				537 51	21,798	
Andover VIlb		1,841 74	920 87	56 84	977 71	23 20			387 75	2,880	
Ashefield IX		2,875 67	1,524 02	87 50	1,611 52				9,624 70	26,313	
Attleboro VIlb		8,731 88	4,365 94	—	4,365 94				15,972	15,972	
Belchertown V		1,550 45	775 23	236 25	1,011 48				1,224 00	14,819	
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2, VIlb	\$5,016 16	28,406 00	14,203 00	3,558 85	17,761 85	4,732 00	\$106 75	\$605 43	26,124 39	297,072	
Boston I, II, III, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIlb, VIlc, IX											
Bourne V	21 05	826,093 67	414,531 83	50,383 84	464,915 67	36,410 94			272,424 49	4,823,749	
Bristol County VIlb		1,550 02	775 01	—	775 01				156 20	5,465	
Brookton VI, VIlb		50,560 89	25,280 45	756 00	26,036 45	26,077 73			72,550 56	207,047	
Brookline III, VI		13,319 08	6,659 54	155 01	6,814 55	464 77	21 20		3,855 65	33,696	
Cambridge III, VI, VIlb		3,852 67	1,926 34	—	1,926 34				3,191 36	5,496	
Chelsea VI, VIlb		31,161 96	15,580 98	897 36	16,478 34	95 20			4,372 47	63,812	
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIlb		4,326 88	2,163 44	214 75	2,378 19	235 57	1,230 50		1,416 07	18,068	
Clinton VIlb		50,068 14	25,034 07	72 60	25,106 67	10 15			14,431 83	284,410	
		3,866 74	1,933 37	—	1,933 37				779 47	6,114	

1 Includes financial statistics from Group VIIc — These statistics are not kept separately.

TABLE No. 3. — *Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded*

	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Dartmouth IX	\$2,773 91	\$1,816 13	\$1,816 13	\$139 75	\$1,816 13	—	—	—	\$3,377 46	9,401
Deerfield V	852 84	426 42	566 17	55 44	566 17	—	—	—	169 40	5,592
Easthampton VIIb	4,956 34	2,478 17	2,533 61	—	2,533 61	\$96 95	—	—	1,488 53	8,048
Essex County V, VI, VIII, X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	128,022 30	64,011 10	64,518 74	507 64	64,518 74	23,094 84	—	—	142,415 76	526,993
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VIIb	33,251 18	16,625 59	17,635 80	1,010 21	17,635 80	518 08	—	\$1,736 50	15,175 05	230,142
Falmouth V, IX	106,682 48	53,341 24	53,848 32	507 08	53,848 32	1,120 13	—	—	29,428 07	396,320
Fitchburg VIIb	18,297 65	3,050 06	3,550 68	500 62	3,550 68	—	—	—	8,763 03	37,723
Gloucester VI, VIIb	4,824 36	9,613 88	9,613 88	55 04	9,668 97	213 52	\$92 65	9 50	2,569 62	37,970
Hadley IX	4,384 37	2,432 18	2,432 18	89 02	3,501 20	379 40	—	—	14,833 57	31,449
Haverhill V	1,908 21	2,880 31	2,880 31	—	2,880 31	113 26	10 80	—	10,337 77	53,447
Hatfield V, IX, VI, VIIb, X	4,742 66	2,817 79	2,817 79	400 00	1,508 21	—	—	—	5,788 50	21,138
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb, X	38,912 79	19,564 51	20,036 74	472 23	2,817 79	—	—	60	3,323 35	17,828
Holyoke I, III, V, VI, VIIb	67,810 98	33,905 49	37,503 23	3,597 74	20,036 74	688 07	3 00	—	22,043 15	194,714
Lawrence III, VI, VIIb	57,865 77	28,332 89	37,503 23	1,304 54	37,503 23	898 28	—	33 20	29,561 15	301,608
Leominster VI, VIIb	9,742 57	4,871 29	5,032 41	181 12	5,032 41	551 08	—	—	16,531 50	132,051
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VIIb	86,637 06	43,581 04	53,376 51	9,795 47	53,376 51	58 33	94 30	—	4,019 69	33,385
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	39,049 79	19,524 89	22,213 47	2,688 58	22,213 47	904 33	—	—	33,148 76	464,019
Malden VIIb	5,398 30	2,699 15	2,796 17	97 02	2,796 17	17,860 99	—	—	47,920 57	128,025
Marlborough II, VIIb	6,910 38	3,455 19	3,909 89	454 70	3,909 89	20 20	—	—	452 75	9,420
Maynard VI	96 04	48 02	48 02	—	48 02	—	—	—	2,847 66	50,519
Medford I, III, VI	29,749 26	14,874 63	14,955 57	80 94	14,955 57	459 92	22 05	1,022 71	130 50	500
Methuen VI	1,076 40	538 20	542 18	3 98	542 18	—	—	—	6,057 20	134,536
Milford VIIb	3,495 35	1,752 08	1,784 42	32 34	1,784 42	17 30	—	—	4,925 10	8,480
Natick VI	330 17	165 08	165 08	—	165 08	—	—	—	1,273 71	12,107
Needham VI	77 30	38 65	38 65	—	38 65	—	—	—	1,318 43	3,795
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	173,782 74	86,891 37	102,553 14	15,661 77	102,553 14	3,294 31	—	—	318 50	1,017
New Salem IX, X	40,040 66	926 08	1,844 58	918 50	1,844 58	—	—	—	73,676 42	939,910
Newton I, III, VI, VIIb	60,040 26	30,020 13	31,543 79	1,523 66	31,543 79	—	—	—	18,994 41	24,453
Norfolk County VIII	68,594 00	34,297 00	36,244 92	1,947 92	36,244 92	344 40	25 00	—	20,604 74	302,685
North Adams VIIb	5,059 31	2,529 66	2,573 82	44 16	2,573 82	12,150 60	—	—	52,770 45	333,668
North Attleborough VI	382 81	191 40	191 40	—	191 40	64 13	—	—	498 91	14,900
Northampton I, V, VIIb, VIII	37,003 45	18,522 35	24,579 13	6,064 25	24,579 13	—	—	1,070 61	621 75	2,338
Northbridge VIIb	5,652 66	2,826 33	2,879 13	52 80	2,879 13	9,590 91	—	—	22,441 36	227,211
Norwood VI	729 63	364 82	452 42	87 60	452 42	74 98	—	—	811 79	15,362
Pittsfield I, V, VIIb	20,896 30	10,448 15	10,737 19	289 04	10,737 19	35 10	—	—	1,788 82	6,374
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VIIa-2, VIIb	62,716 40	31,358 20	35,267 47	3,909 27	35,267 47	—	—	50	10,485 60	111,648
Reading IX	2,439 11	1,450 13	1,852 89	393 76	1,852 89	3,192 21	—	—	45,711 01	365,049
Rockport VI	381 13	190 56	190 56	—	190 56	—	—	—	6,101 39	24,820
Salem VI, VIIb	15,470 19	7,739 59	7,806 25	66 66	7,806 25	—	—	—	1,913 50	3,596
Schuatic V	2,100 32	1,050 16	1,050 16	—	1,050 16	60 72	—	—	6,614 70	68,627
						—	—	—	287 70	13,893

Shelburne Falls V. IX .	4,699 93	2,666 81	1,924 50	4,591 31	—	—	—	—	13,048 41	32,451
Somerset VI .	897 92	448 96	65 45	514 41	—	—	—	—	2,163 50	5,355
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb.	41,531 49	20,765 74	7,231 42	27,997 16	1,870 91	—	—	—	11,961 08	247,463
Southbridge III, VIIa-2, VIIb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Springfield I, III, VIIb.	32,042 14	16,021 07	988 50	17,009 57	663 20	—	—	—	3,754 78	231,308
Taunton VI, VIIb.	99,038 47	50,319 23	19,183 56	69,502 79	4,006 06	—	—	—	49,514 80	783,686
Tisbury I .	2,108 07	7,054 03	26 40	7,080 43	1,21 80	—	—	—	2,545 55	36,736
Wakefield VI .	2,207 58	1,103 79	247 50	1,351 29	—	—	—	—	2,952 58	12,985
Waltham I, III, VI, VIIb.	1,299 30	649 65	73 87	723 52	—	—	—	—	3,420 75	7,935
Watertown VIIb.	37,791 59	18,895 79	1,577 70	20,473 49	2,316 61	—	—	—	30,636 89	198,744
Webster VI, VIIb.	1,478 50	739 25	259 84	999 09	—	—	—	—	725 25	4,112
Westfield I, III, VIIb.	9,095 54	4,547 77	1,014 21	5,561 98	114 81	—	—	—	4,087 96	34,988
West Springfield IX .	29,386 23	14,693 12	1,116 00	14,809 12	282 31	—	—	—	3,552 98	103,672
Westport V, IX .	2,047 23	1,312 46	50 00	1,362 46	—	—	—	—	3,667 23	10,516
Weymouth I, V, VI, VIIa-2	4,373 97	2,514 23	—	2,514 23	—	—	—	—	6,705 35	17,534
Whitman VI .	33,093 38	16,546 69	847 81	17,394 50	660 44	—	—	—	23,487 05	174,594
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb, IX .	176 42	88 21	—	88 21	—	—	—	—	198 00	1,736
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools .	324,831 38	163,213 92	42,377 37	205,591 29	19,816 28	—	—	—	9,104 85	2,334 972
Total, all schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuition paid for non-residents	\$8,089 37	\$2,796,466 41	\$185,538 23	\$1,590,970 36	\$173,759 46	\$1,622 30	\$16,956 30	\$1,352,668 86	—	15,403,484
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Vild ² , Ville ³ .	—	—	—	15,399 44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total: State and municipalities .	\$8,089 37	\$2,796,466 41	\$185,538 23	\$1,606,369 80	\$173,759 49	\$1,622 30	\$16,956 30	\$1,352,668 86	—	15,403,484

¹ Special distribution of Smith-Hughes Funds to Springfield, of which \$1,222 was expended this year. Unexpended balance in Springfield \$228.

² Special classes in vocational art.

³ Foreman training classes.

TABLE NO. 5. — *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School year ending August 31, 1931

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won ¹	Totals
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County	131	\$27,782 41	\$37,366 40	\$57 25	\$65,206 06
Essex County	255	16,235 59	65,838 50	204 50	82,278 59
Norfolk County	133	8,500 78	27,382 97	15 00	35,898 75
Weymouth Branch	34	1,815 03	2,052 70	65 80	3,933 53
Northampton	21	862 49	1,604 33	7 00	2,473 82
<i>Departments</i>					
Agawam	26	265 84	5,759 23	157 00	6,182 07
Ashfield	19	907 58	7,849 97	43 94	8,801 49
Boston	72	11,333 57	10,913 27	420 30	22,667 14
Dartmouth	16	906 13	1,379 12	—	2,285 25
Falmouth	21	1,059 14	4,075 07	110 50	5,244 71
Hadley	34	570 82	8,279 82	9 00	8,859 64
Hanover	20	1,408 10	2,592 23	—	4,000 33
Hatfield	15	583 05	1,851 38	49 50	2,483 93
New Salem	17	1,302 19	4,657 28	9 00	5,968 47
Reading	31	1,469 42	3,843 96	—	5,313 38
Shelburne Falls	43	2,746 85	5,855 46	3 00	8,605 31
Westport	23	1,431 79	3,749 75	53 25	5,234 79
West Springfield	29	1,196 45	1,691 30	102 05	2,989 80
Worcester	79	2,020 64	7,670 94	708 25	10,399 83
	1,019	\$82,397 87	\$204,413 68	\$2,015 34	\$288,826 89

¹ Column 5 gives credit to the various schools and departments for prizes in valuable commodities, scholarships and cash won by pupils: Prizes included: 55 first; 46 seconds; 37 thirds; 4 fourths; 5 fifths; 9 cups; 122 ribbons; 11 medals; 1 trip; 2 scholarships; 2 subscriptions; 23 specials.

B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work ¹	Other work ²	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57
1927	709	—	709	251,221 10	—	—	—	251,221 10
1928	756	—	756	257,226 65	—	—	—	257,226 65
1929	835	—	835	301,489 35	—	—	—	301,489 35
1930	939	—	939	335,545 01	—	—	—	335,545 01

¹ The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

² Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "Home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest had been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments**School Year ending August 31, 1931**Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1930-1931	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly	119	22	105	110.5	97.1	31	52	11	153,195
Boston	1,047	246	770	892.8	89.2	91	560	58	1,212,734
Brighton	217	—	163	181.6	92.4	—	135	12	119,112
Charlestown	251	5	205	205.6	94.9	18	169	12	140,402
Dorchester	136	1	121	125.6	91.3	—	104	10	89,854
East Boston	172	2	112	131.2	92.0	—	103	9	86,010
Hyde Park	173	—	129	139.2	92.4	—	138	10	96,320
Roxbury Memorial	211	—	163	182.2	93.9	—	136	13	125,901
South Boston	68	1	58	57.9	95.6	—	26	5	38,772
Chicopee	222	—	143	177.6	96.9	15	104	11	233,795
Everett	86	9	56	67.5	90.0	4	46	6	85,694
Fall River	65	—	46	47.9	91.0	12	35	4	62,209
Haverhill	89	5	73	79.4	94.5	18	39	7	102,486
Holyoke	191	30	146	159.4	95.1	28	85	12	208,674
Lowell	313	104	156	207.5	91.4	18	223	17	264,979
Lynn	381	130	21	64.1	71.7	49	374	7	65,615
Medford	145	5	116	125.2	92.5	5	47	10	122,696
New Bedford	448	117	346	380.7	96.9	41	181	30	505,372
Newton	260	13	192	212.5	96.0	25	144	18	294,823
Northampton	125	72	87	104.3	95.9	11	61	10	139,159
Pittsfield	22	5	14	15.8	91.1	4	10	3	21,098
Quincy	235	50	136	169.4	92.4	33	145	14	219,731
Somerville	213	121	139	155.4	96.1	28	120	13	193,915
Springfield	637	239	385	496.3	93.3	79	297	31	652,617
Summer Session	222	85	199	212.1	92.5	—	28	16	44,562
Classes for unem- ployed	54	—	22	29.9	60.8	—	32	1	7,176
Tisbury	11	5	8	10.2	89.9	2	3	3	12,985
Waltham	179	27	93	120.3	89.2	13	106	10	154,203
Summer Session	79	5	43	45.2	86.7	—	36	5	9,765
Westfield	84	2	74	70.0	98.0	27	44	8	90,078
Weymouth	86	8	74	78.3	92.4	29	49	11	100,737
Worcester	1,341	466	940	1,034.2	91.2	169	648	61	1,396,270
Summer Session	632	216	411	478.9	82.5	—	221	47	105,112
Total for type of school	8,514	1,991	5,746	6,568.7	92.1	750	4,501	495	7,158,715

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	874	257	431	548.0	84.5	107	580	51	734,722
Summer Session	202	87	189	117.3	86.4	—	13	18	17,028
Marlborough	100	24	12	20.1	97.0	20	97	2	28,427
Worcester	343	75	234	268.3	93.4	67	222	26	353,632
Total for type of school	1,519	443	866	1,013.7	90.3	194	912	97	1,133,809

Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)

Beverly	220	111	107	143.2	80.5	—	113	11	11,195
Boston	1,306	210	590	764.1	80.5	—	716	46	95,314
Brookline	10	—	2	7.5	81.3	—	8	3	436
Cambridge	416	32	217	229.7	77.4	36	198	19	21,320
Chicopee	118	—	56	77.0	81.6	—	62	8	6,364
Everett	99	13	25	71.9	75.3	—	23	8	13,852
Fall River	71	—	26	40.6	75.9	—	—	6	2,984
Holyoke	99	23	45	63.3	79.6	—	54	7	4,606
Lawrence	295	63	126	126.2	81.0	—	169	16	13,973
Lowell	128	—	78	95.0	77.3	—	50	8	7,258
Lynn	259	50	93	69.7	78.1	—	166	12	9,078
Medford	85	—	68	65.9	52.4	—	17	7	5,000
New Bedford	465	88	313	351.4	92.6	—	152	27	26,002
Newton	48	9	25	31.3	72.9	—	23	4	2,690
Quincy	198	6	38	76.2	82.8	—	150	6	12,834
Southbridge	141	—	93	117.2	71.4	—	48	9	11,070
Springfield	339	81	196	188.2	81.6	—	143	17	20,732
Waltham	97	5	42	56.0	74.8	—	58	6	4,409
Westfield	109	7	50	72.8	84.1	—	59	7	3,674
Worcester	1,773	235	709	908.4	76.4	—	1,064	64	238,950
Total for type of school	6,276	933	2,899	3,555.6	77.8	36	3,273	291	504,815

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

(Classes not conducted this year)

Group V. Day homemaking schools										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Amesbury	50	4	32	39.4	96.1	6	20	7	21,798	
Belchertown	25	8	12	23.0	97.0	8	15	3	14,819	
Boston	920	22	730	766.7	92.0	160	499	28	1,022,051	
Bourne	10	—	10	10.0	96.0	1	1	2	5,465	
Deerfield	12	4	11	11.1	92.8	—	1	2	5,592	
Essex County	138	—	81	98.7	94.6	43	57	11	102,745	
Everett	142	—	123	127.1	93.5	20	57	10	101,206	
Fall River	95	2	86	89.1	93.6	8	40	12	65,035	
Falmouth	24	7	17	20.8	91.8	5	16	5	17,784	
Hadley	23	—	18	19.8	89.9	1	9	3	11,541	
Hatfield	14	—	12	12.4	90.3	4	6	3	11,568	
Haverhill	89	1	80	80.8	93.8	11	35	10	60,374	
Holyoke	41	—	37	37.6	94.9	22	38	6	22,009	
Lowell	121	26	74	89.3	88.0	17	91	13	115,572	
New Bedford	176	40	121	135.6	91.0	15	91	13	174,803	
Northampton	55	13	39	44.8	93.3	6	30	9	57,894	
Pittsfield	85	—	67	64.5	95.5	14	37	4	60,510	
Quincy	76	7	57	57.4	91.5	20	39	7	83,671	
Scituate	19	—	17	18.1	92.2	5	13	3	13,893	
Shelburne	21	16	17	19.7	96.4	2	10	4	13,651	
Somerville	49	—	40	41.7	89.9	5	36	4	24,242	
Westport	11	—	9	9.0	83.9	5	8	3	6,351	
Weymouth	55	—	50	52.4	91.2	6	22	6	40,480	
Worcester	60	9	48	50.9	93.3	—	44	12	36,510	
Total for type of school	2,311	159	1,788	1,919.9	92.6	384	1,215	180	2,089,564	

Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)

Beverly	138	6	—	121.3	92.3	28	—	4	8,634	
Boston	1,915	2	—	1,365.0	81.0	—	—	58	124,010	
Brockton	264	22	—	168.4	85.0	—	—	11	12,398	
Brookline	88	—	—	54.8	82.4	—	—	8	5,060	
Cambridge	172	—	—	93.5	77.9	—	—	12	7,092	
Chelsea	43	—	—	29.7	76.1	—	—	3	2,080	
Chicopee	209	—	—	176.0	87.1	—	—	11	12,960	
Essex County	152	—	—	151.1	94.5	—	—	4	3,797	
Essex	140	—	—	88.1	72.7	—	—	8	7,818	
Fall River	689	1	—	510.1	89.6	—	—	41	39,104	
Gloucester	324	20	—	283.0	90.3	18	—	8	20,973	
Haverhill	45	—	—	29.5	86.4	—	—	3	1,620	
Holyoke	694	16	—	469.6	86.7	—	—	18	34,779	
Lawrence	857	26	—	619.4	83.6	26	—	30	53,962	
Leominster	120	1	—	101.4	88.3	—	—	4	7,893	
Lowell	620	49	—	389.2	89.4	—	—	32	26,020	
Lynn	389	32	—	300.5	85.6	5	—	10	21,174	
Maynard	23	—	—	12.5	77.7	—	—	2	500	
Medford	94	—	—	83.5	77.7	—	—	6	6,840	
Methuen	148	1	—	111.7	90.0	—	—	3	8,480	
Natick	63	—	—	50.6	82.6	—	—	3	3,795	
Needham	33	—	—	24.8	68.6	—	—	2	1,017	
New Bedford	1,143	130	—	986.4	92.8	104	—	48	70,519	
Newton	56	1	—	32.2	80.1	—	—	4	2,328	
North Attleborough	41	—	—	29.0	78.2	—	—	3	2,338	
Norwood	99	13	—	79.7	84.3	—	—	5	6,374	
Quincy	845	13	—	614.1	80.3	—	—	20	41,322	
Rockport	38	—	—	34.1	96.4	—	—	2	3,596	
Salem	325	—	—	301.1	92.7	15	—	5	17,475	
Somerset	68	9	—	66.6	94.1	—	—	2	5,355	
Somerville	116	1	—	97.7	84.3	—	—	7	5,878	
Taunton	131	—	—	60.6	90.0	—	—	5	9,168	
Wakefield	137	12	—	110.8	92.5	—	—	6	7,935	
Waltham	504	17	—	400.0	93.6	—	—	18	24,579	
Webster	104	29	—	85.7	87.9	—	—	7	6,876	
Weymouth	85	—	—	58.1	80.1	—	—	5	4,311	
Whitman	24	—	—	21.7	89.0	—	—	2	1,736	
Worcester:										
1. Independent Board of Trustees	571	50	—	414.9	87.8	—	—	18	34,716	
2. School Committee	319	—	—	281.4	88.4	—	—	8	16,393	
Total for type of school	11,826	451	—	8,907.4	85.6	196	—	446	670,904	

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued

Group VII. Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; (c) apprenticeship schools; and (d) vocational art school (classes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>(a) Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly	82	45	49	65.7	95.7	12	33	6	112,080
Boston:									
Brighton	85	—	51	51.0	97.0	14	77	7	94,046
Charlestown	74	2	29	41.9	99.9	24	69	7	89,872
Dorchester	35	—	8	13.2	98.4	7	35	6	12,182
East Boston	78	1	49	50.7	98.0	16	69	10	111,122
Hyde Park	68	1	39	44.1	95.0	8	57	7	76,086
Roxbury Memorial .	67	—	44	48.3	95.0	—	59	8	37,960
South Boston . . .	27	—	23	21.7	98.1	9	24	5	27,517
Quincy	5	—	1	1.0	79.0	—	5	3	1,359
Southbridge	191	24	132	123.1	97.2	18	62	11	206,686
Weymouth	28	3	12	22.2	93.0	8	16	5	29,067
Total for type of school	740	76	437	482.9	95.1	116	506	75	797,977
<i>(b) Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams	189	2	98	133.2	98.2	89	31	6	19,688
Andover	42	8	18	18.9	94.7	20	15	2	2,880
Attleboro	175	—	84	100.9	87.0	46	79	6	15,972
Beverly	32	9	11	14.2	91.3	7	25	5	1,968
Boston	4,035	603	1,629	2,114.2	68.7	1,170	2,013	56	389,375
Brockton	211	8	49	104.8	83.3	80	103	6	21,298
Cambridge	323	94	137	119.2	87.1	106	353	9	35,400
Chelsea	212	49	93	119.6	88.0	111	95	7	15,988
Chicopee	232	9	103	108.1	90.3	111	83	8	31,291
Clinton	95	—	23	63.5	83.0	50	20	5	6,114
Easthampton	94	3	29	49.5	94.9	45	67	4	8,048
Everett	196	18	93	160.7	73.5	69	163	5	21,572
Fall River	2,079	54	1,127	1,243.5	88.9	803	1,874	32	226,988
Fitchburg	358	5	200	204.2	84.2	133	89	6	37,970
Gloucester	127	—	51	78.5	83.0	46	15	2	10,476
Haverhill	244	2	94	131.7	84.6	85	111	6	30,234
Holyoke	312	60	113	159.9	88.4	123	175	5	31,540
Lawrence	642	54	238	357.0	82.0	222	411	12	64,116
Leominster	211	30	86	169.2	95.7	95	52	5	25,492
Lowell	568	22	259	336.6	93.4	206	174	10	50,190
Lynn	326	42	132	171.0	86.7	64	130	8	32,158
Malden	118	16	50	56.1	89.3	47	73	4	9,420
Marlborough	160	1	72	90.9	87.0	78	28	7	22,092
Milford	151	4	94	77.9	94.0	72	87	3	12,107
New Bedford	1,344	126	685	781.8	91.9	590	827	30	163,214
Newton	54	6	23	23.6	79.2	30	33	1	2,844
North Adams	170	5	90	113.4	96.1	78	24	4	14,900
Northampton	131	11	60	77.6	90.0	38	65	3	11,364
Northbridge	131	9	75	78.8	95.4	58	18	3	15,362
Pittsfield	322	4	136	175.0	87.3	167	56	6	30,040
Quincy	82	3	34	46.0	77.2	15	60	4	6,132
Salem	405	19	186	244.0	87.0	174	99	6	51,152
Somerville	201	41	91	182.8	90.7	74	47	5	23,428
Southbridge	147	2	68	90.7	95.3	73	24	6	13,552
Springfield	545	226	155	346.1	88.4	210	636	12	58,599
Taunton	268	4	126	162.4	89.7	—	174	6	27,568
Waltham	78	—	33	38.5	95.2	23	43	3	5,788
Watertown	56	31	21	30.2	98.4	21	55	2	4,112
Webster	263	53	132	150.2	94.4	108	24	6	28,112
Westfield	98	1	37	42.6	87.9	47	40	4	9,920
Worcester	871	24	295	482.3	88.0	391	220	15	93,362
Total for type of school	16,308	1,658	7,130	9,249.4	88.5	5,975	8,711	335	1,681,826
<i>(c) Apprenticeship schools</i>									
Boston	75	4	13	18.0	83.2	4	7	1	2,664
<i>(d) Vocational art schools (classes)</i>									
Massachusetts School of Art co-operating with:									
Dennison Manufacturing Company . .	11	—	8	9.0	88.0	—	—	1	394
Hood Rubber Company . .	12	—	12	12.0	75.0	—	—	1	138
R. H. White Company . .	58	—	58	58.0	55.1	—	—	1	192
Wm. Filene's Sons Company . .	35	—	35	35.0	70.8	—	—	1	146
Dupont Viscoloid Company . .	13	—	13	13.0	100.0	—	—	1	104
Seven Industrial Firms, Attleboro . .	15	—	15	15.0	93.3	—	—	1	171
Total for type of school	144	—	141	142.0	71.1	—	—	1	1,143

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group VIII. Agricultural schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Bristol County . . .	130	11	99	104.2	97.8	10	31	11	207,047
Essex County . . .	255	6	198	212.8	94.6	24	57	27	420,451
Norfolk County . . .	133	23	107	112.8	96.1	14	37	16	183,952
Weymouth Branch . .	34	—	23	24.9	94.0	6	16	1	149,716
Northampton . . .	21	13	13	16.1	96.8	1	11	6	18,794
Total for type of school . . .	573	53	440	470.8	95.8	55	152	61	979,960

Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)

Agawam . . .	26	1	18	22.1	94.5	2	14	3	31,453
Ashfield . . .	19	2	10	12.3	96.7	6	9	4	26,313
Boston . . .	72	—	66	66.8	95.9	15	37	5	80,695
Dartmouth . . .	16	—	14	15.1	94.0	1	4	2	9,401
Falmouth . . .	21	4	12	14.4	95.8	4	9	3	17,949
Hadley . . .	34	—	30	31.1	86.1	2	13	3	41,906
Hanover . . .	20	8	16	17.1	94.3	1	6	2	21,138
Hatfield . . .	15	—	10	10.0	97.4	5	9	3	6,260
New Salem . . .	17	10	13	13.3	96.9	—	5	3	24,453
Reading . . .	31	6	20	22.2	97.3	3	12	3	24,820
Shelburne Falls . . .	43	24	28	30.2	95.6	11	15	4	18,800
Westport . . .	23	—	18	18.7	93.0	—	11	3	11,183
West Springfield . . .	29	1	19	21.9	94.0	3	14	2	10,516
Worcester . . .	79	24	59	60.2	95.1	2	29	4	60,027
Total for type of school . . .	445	80	333	355.4	94.8	55	187	44	384,914

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening)

Essex County . . .	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Haverhill . . .	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
New Salem . . .	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school . . .	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Grand total for all types . . .	48,831	5,848	19,793	32,683.1	89.6	7,772	19,464	2,034	15,404,627

REHABILITATION

(These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1931)

I. Contacts

	Current month	Totals to date, 121 months
<i>Contacts</i>		
Total contacts . . .	512	42,586
<i>Interviews:</i>		
Original . . .	34	3,123
Subsequent . . .	462	34,094
General . . .	10	1,130
By correspondence only . . .	6	4,239

II. Cases

	Current month	Totals to date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects	28	6,170
Type of handicap:		
Industrial	5	3,725
Otherwise	23	2,445
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations	42	2,480
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board	6	429
Other public departments	19	733
Hospitals	3	285
Social agencies	2	215
Insurance companies	2	107
U. S. Comp. Commission	0	29
Self applications	9	637
Employers	1	45

III. Action taken in Registrations

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations	42	183	225	2,480
Under advisement	22	148	170	170
Under supervision:				
Placed without training	4	2	6	450
Put in training	16	13	29	1,324
Placed after training	0	8	8	569
Closures	1	22	23	2,015

IV. Analysis of Training

Total put in training	16	13	29	1,324
Educational institutions:				
Public:				
Day	4	10	14	445
Evening	5	1	6	138
Private:				
Day	1	0	1	152
Evening	2	0	2	83
Employment training	1	1	2	219
Tutors	0	0	0	50
Correspondence	3	1	4	228
Special training agency	0	0	0	9

V. Analysis of Closures

Total closures	1	22	23	2,015
Rehabilitated:				
By placement	1	6	7	478
After school training	0	5	5	421
After employment training	0	1	1	167
Other closures:				
Not eligible	0	0	0	7
Not susceptible	0	4	4	158
Service rejected	0	2	2	362
Died	0	0	0	26
Other	0	4	4	396

VI. Summary

	Current month	Totals to date	Present condition of registrants
Contacts	512	42,586	—
Prospects	28	6,170	—
Registrations:			
Total	42	2,480	422
Under advisement only	170	—	214
Placed without training	6	450	4
Put in training	29	1,324	196
Placed after training	8	569	8
Closures	23	2,015	2,015

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A-1. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1931)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams	—	\$554 39
Agawam	\$163 39	—
Amesbury	—	308 30
Andover	—	163 59
Ashfield	150 82	—
Attleboro	—	781 60
Belchertown	—	225 30
Beverly	—	2,916 82
Boston	615 85	60,396 20
Bourne	—	142 30
Bristol County	1,847 55	—
Brockton	—	1,167 72
Brookline	—	262 34
Cambridge	—	2,380 74
Chelsea	—	384 49
Chicopee	—	2,335 48
Clinton	—	572 57
Dartmouth	163 38	—
Easthampton	—	336 27
Essex County	3,475 15	2,110 70
Everett	—	2,713 35
Fall River	—	9,944 18
Falmouth	175 96	332 02
Gloucester	—	612 98
Fitchburg	—	981 54
Hadley	175 95	142 29
Hanover	150 82	—
Hatfield	194 81	166 01
Haverhill	—	2,399 48
Holyoke	—	4,469 84
Lawrence	—	4,612 72
Leominster	—	863 83
Lowell	—	7,995 97
Lynn	—	2,654 70
Malden	—	399 89
Marlborough	—	559 82
Maynard	—	11 86
Medford	—	118 58
Methuen	—	106 72
Milford	—	254 47
Natick	—	47 43
Needham	—	35 57
New Bedford	—	15,549 40
New Salem	175 96	—
Newton	—	3,626 04
Norfolk County	2,771 32	—

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A-1. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1931)*

North Adams	—	\$436 24
Northampton	\$251 36	3,080 34
North Attleborough	—	35 57
Northbridge	—	418 06
Norwood	—	71 15
Pittsfield	—	1,715 37
Quincy	—	4,868 71
Reading	175 96	—
Rockport	—	35 57
Salem	—	1,223 03
Scituate	—	249 02
Shelburne Falls	358 20	213 44
Somerset	—	59 29
Somerville	—	3,383 28
Southbridge	—	2,225 38
Springfield	—	9,191 21
Taunton	—	1,239 23
Tisbury	—	192 64
Wakefield	—	166 01
Waltham	—	2,549 09
Watertown	—	181 77
Webster	—	976 44
Westfield	—	1,481 83
Westport	106 83	177 87
West Springfield	175 96	—
Weymouth	—	2,289 27
Worcester (School Committee)	666 12	3,439 82
Worcester (Independent Board)	—	19,745 48
Totals	\$11,795 39	\$193,282 61
Grand total, \$205,078 00		

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

GEORGE-REED (VOCATIONAL)

A-2. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1931)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of home economics subjects
Agawam	\$35 50	—
Amesbury	—	\$15 61
Ashfield	32 76	—
Belchertown	—	11 41
Beverly	—	4 80
Boston	133 79	606 50
Bourne	—	7 21
Bristol County	401 36	—
Brockton	—	10 81
Brookline	—	11 41
Cambridge	—	11 41
Chelsea	—	60
Chicopee	—	7 81
Dartmouth	35 50	—
Essex County	754 93	106 89
Everett	—	62 46
Fall River	—	106 29
Falmouth	38 22	16 81
Gloucester	—	18 62
Hadley	38 22	7 20
Hanover	32 76	—
Hatfield	42 32	8 41
Haverhill	—	23 42
Holyoke	—	54 05
Lawrence	—	81 67
Leominster	—	6 01
Lowell	—	145 32
Lynn	—	14 41
Maynard	—	60
Medford	—	6 01
Methuen	—	5 40
Natick	—	2 40
Needham	—	1 80
New Bedford	—	225 79
New Salem	38 22	—
Newton	—	3 00
Norfolk County	602 03	—
North Attleborough	—	1 80
Northampton	54 61	43 84
Norwood	—	3 60
Pittsfield	—	22 82
Quincy	—	97 88
Reading	38 23	—
Rockport	—	1 80
Salem	—	9 01
Scituate	—	12 61
Shelburne Falls	77 81	10 81
Somerset	—	3 00
Somerville	—	34 22
Taunton	—	6 61
Wakefield	—	8 41

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

GEORGE-REED (VOCATIONAL) — continued

A-2. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1931)*

Waltham	—	\$30 03
Webster	—	4 80
Westport	\$23 21	9 01
West Springfield	38 22	—
Weymouth	—	29 42
Worcester (School Committee)	144 71	10 81
Worcester (Independent Board)	—	33 03
Totals	\$2,562 40	\$1,957 64
Grand total, \$4,520 04		

B. *Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1931)*

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agriculture	\$8,451 15	\$8,771 32
Home economics	12,748 13	13,011 92
Trade and industry	15,191 46	15,820 22
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$73,994 20	\$36,390 74	\$37,603 46
Expended for equipment	—	1,212 72
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$72,781 48	\$36,390 74	\$36,390 74
Federal funds:		
Available		\$36,593 94
Used		36,390 74
Balance		\$203 20

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Concluded

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment	—	\$564 91
2. Maintenance	—	2,987 50
3. Artificial appliances	\$775 00	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries	—	—
2. Travel	—	—
3. Communication	—	—
4. Printing	—	—
5. Supplies	—	—
6. Tuition	—	—
7. Instructional supplies	—	—
8. Other administrative expenses (rent)	—	—
9. Miscellaneous	13,144 85	13,144 85
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)		
\$30,617 11	\$13,919 85	\$16,697 26
Expended for equipment	—	564 91
Expended for maintenance	—	2,987 50
Expended for artificial appliances	775 00 ¹	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$26,289 70	\$13,144 85	\$13,144 87
Federal funds:		
Available		\$22,256 14
Used		13,919 84
Balance		\$8,336 30

¹ This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1930, to Aug. 31, 1931*

(Roman numerals refer to divisions)

Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers P. I. Professional im- provement for teachers in service. F. T. Training course for foremen in industry	Number admitted to class	Number of different sub- jects taught (or in- tended) by those com- pleting course	Length of course — clock hours	Average attendance	Number of different mun- icipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to teacher-training re- quirement	Number securing employ- ment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number receiving credit who have satisfactorily completed the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1930	Number placed in teach- ing positions since com- pleting the course in 1930
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts State College, Amherst:												
a. General methods .	T. T.	60	—	33	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods I	T. T.	9	—	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Special methods II	T. T.	8	—	33	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Practice teaching .	T. T.	4	—	100	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrol- ment .	T. T.	68	6	—	—	30	0	2	12	14	9	7
Massachusetts State College Short Course, July, 1931	T. T. P. I.	14	7	96	10	10	7	0	0	9	—	—
Summer Confer- ence Hathorne, 1931	P. I.	68	11	35	55	25	5	0	0	55	—	—

Group II. Trade and industry (men)

Boston I . . .	T. T.	20	11	100	18	9	—	2	15	18	16	4
Boston II . . .	T. T.	20	4	100	20	10	2	6	11	20	7	9
Boston III . . .	T. T.	15	10	15	12	7	15	—	—	7	—	—
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	16	7	100	15	11	—	5	11	16	18	4
New Bedford I . . .	T. T.	11	7	100	10	3	—	2	8	10	—	—
Southbridge I . . .	T. T.	9	3	10	8	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
Springfield I . . .	T. T.	20	10	100	17	6	1	2	14	17	11	3
Worcester I . . .	T. T.	23	9	100	21	8	1	5	16	22	11	3
Totals . . .	—	134	20	625	121	40	24	22	75	110	63	23
Boston I . . .	P. I.	43	13	30	35	12	— ³	— ³	— ³	33	— ³	— ³
Boston II . . .	P. I.	43	12	30	34	13	— ³	— ³	— ³	26	— ³	— ³
Fitchburg I . . .	P. I.	154	17	30	150	33	— ³	— ³	— ²	154	— ³	— ³
Fitchburg II ² . . .	P. I.	22	1	30	16	18	— ³	— ³	— ³	20	— ³	— ³
Medford I . . .	P. I.	20	8	15	19	7	— ³	— ³	— ³	17	— ³	— ³
Newton I . . .	P. I.	16	7	6	16	9	— ³	— ³	— ³	16	— ³	— ³
Springfield I . . .	P. I.	40	11	30	35	7	— ³	— ³	— ³	33	— ³	— ³
Worcester I . . .	P. I.	10	1	15	9	1	— ³	— ³	— ³	7	— ³	— ³
Totals . . .	—	348	18	186	314	49	— ³	— ³	— ³	306	— ³	— ³
Boston I ⁵ . . .	F. T.	25	— ⁴	9	13	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	11	—	—
Boston II ⁶ . . .	F. T.	18	— ⁴	7	14	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	14	—	—
Fitchburg I ⁷ . . .	F. T.	11	—	60	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Springfield I ⁸ . . .	F. T.	16	— ⁴	30	10	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	11	—	—
Worcester I ⁹ . . .	F. T.	30	— ⁴	20	25	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	27	—	—
Totals . . .	—	100	—	126	71	—	—	—	—	72	—	—

¹ First section of course only.² Conference of Directors.³ Teaching in State-aided schools.⁴ Foremen employed in industrial concerns.⁵ Co-operating with Edison Electric Illuminating Company.⁶ Co-operating with Hood Rubber Company.⁷ Course for conference leaders.⁸ Co-operating with Gilbert & Barker Mfg. Company.⁹ Co-operating with Crompton & Knowles Loom Works.

TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1930, to Aug. 31, 1931 — Continued**Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*¹

Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	56	10	60	10	27	17	2	3	56	—	—
Totals . . .	—	56	10	60	10	27	17	2	3	56	—	—
Framingham Normal School ² : Resident Vocational household arts courses:												
Freshmen . . .	T. T.	9	—	1029	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sophomores . . .	T. T.	10	—	893	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors . . .	T. T.	7	—	942	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors . . .	T. T.	3	—	972	—	3	—	2	1	3	—	10
One-year special students . . .	—	2	—	874	—	2	—	—	2	2	1	1
Totals . . .	—	31	—	4710	—	27	—	2	3	5	1	11

¹ This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.² From September 12, 1930, to June 13, 1931.*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

¹	²	³	⁴	⁵	⁶	⁷	⁸	⁹	¹⁰	¹¹	¹²	¹³
Boston I . . .	T. T. P. I.	27	4	30	23	16	5	— ¹	— ¹	11 ²	— ¹	— ¹
Boston II . . .	T. T. P. I.	24	4	30	18	12	7	5	10	24	11	9
Boston III . . .	P. I.	47	3	14	39	19	—	— ³	— ³	37	—	—
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	83	5	60	82	34	21	6	11	83	11	17
Totals . . .	—	181	6	134	162	45	33	11	21	145	22	26

¹ First half of course only.² Required to attend only one half of course.³ Professional improvement course for employed teachers and technical training course for unemployed teachers.*Group V. Continuation (men)*

Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	24	2	120	23	18	3	— ¹	21 ¹	24	4	36
Totals . . .	—	24	2	120	23	18	3	— ¹	21 ¹	24	4	36
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	9	6	30	9	9	— ²	— ²	— ²	9	— ²	— ²
Fitchburg III ³ . . .	P. I.	15	4	120	14	13	— ³	— ³	— ³	15	—	—
Totals . . .	—	24	8	150	23	20	—	—	—	24	—	—

¹ Will not be eligible for placement until June, 1932.² Teaching in State-aided schools.³ Course for special students.*Group V. Continuation (women)*

Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	8	4	120	19	7	8	—	—	9	2	1
Totals . . .	—	8	4	120	19	7	8	—	—	9	2	1
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	29	4	30	28	17	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	28	— ¹	— ¹
Fitchburg III ² . . .	P. I.	13	3	60	13	12	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	13	—	—
Totals . . .	—	42	5	90	41	27	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	41	— ¹	— ¹

¹ Teaching in State-aided schools.² Child Study Conference including teachers in day household arts and industrial schools — also conducted one week in Boston.

TABLE No. 8—*Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1930, to Aug. 31, 1931* —

Concluded

Group VI. *Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day and evening industrial (boys and men)	60	140	790 ¹	354	55
Continuation (boys)	40	110	166 ¹	131	83
Day and evening agricultural schools and departments	21	208	113 ¹	385	181
Day and evening industrial (girls and women)	3	29	78 ¹	48	22
Continuation (girls)	41	144	166 ¹	352	49
Day household arts	25	95	168 ¹	255	46
Evening practical art	39	116	457 ¹	396	92

¹ This figure includes the Director.

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1930, to Aug. 31, 1931 — Concluded*
Group VII. Number of Teachers in State-aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force
All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1930		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1931		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1931		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1931		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER MONTHS JUNE 30 TO AUG. 31, 1931		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING JUNE 30 TO AUG. 31, 1931		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1931		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
1																		
Day industrial (boys)	2	288	4	5	7	9	8	122	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Day industrial (girls)	54	18	30	10	14	12	304	122	12	4	15	13	307	119	26	6	45	11
Evening industrial (men)	267	4	6	1	—	3	60	10	3	1	20	—	58	18	3	1	7	1
Day household arts	116	60	3	—	—	51	287	4	31	6	4	3	256	4	58	—	47	—
Evening practical art	373	33	61	—	2	127	181	62	127	0	18	3	108	59	13	8	7	7
Part-time co-operative	41	37	5	—	—	31	422	33	31	8	2	—	313	27	139	9	79	3
Continuation (girls)	80	72	9	6	4	24	44	74	24	13	—	—	39	23	9	7	7	—
Continuation (boys)	80	83	2	2	—	12	81	84	12	11	3	1	71	61	27	17	9	6
Agricultural	41	17	3	1	1	2	44	17	2	1	1	2	43	18	12	2	5	3
Agricultural departments (day)	33	7	4	—	—	4	37	7	4	—	2	—	35	7	4	—	4	—
Agricultural departments (evening)	6	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	4	—

¹This figure includes the director.

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1931, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns**Group I. Cities*

(Cities in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1930			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, C2, D, OR G, AS REPORTED BY THE TOWN (CITY)		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1 Boston	781,188	26,324	19,704	3,220	2,043	2,122	4,165
2 Worcester	195,311	5,761	5,184	932	287	612	899
4 Springfield	149,900	5,228	3,976	754	216	390	606
4 Fall River	115,274	4,270	2,454	425	879	1,478	2,357
5 Cambridge	113,643	3,228	2,475	544	173	241	414
6 New Bedford	112,597	4,038	2,542	453	552	864	1,416
7 Somerville	103,908	3,286	2,659	419	98	76	174
8 Lynn	102,320	3,506	2,915	346	142	190	332
9 Lowell	100,234	3,716	2,306	749	553	713	1,266
10 Lawrence	85,068	3,300	2,328	588	353	438	791
11 Quincy	71,983	2,640	1,900	100	12	26	38
12 Newton	65,276	2,085	1,513	378	31	65	96
13 Brockton	63,797	2,195	1,928	70	106	108	214
14 Medford	59,714	2,063	1,829	134	36	53	89
15 Malden	58,036	1,805	1,440	297	72	96	168
16 Holyoke	56,537	1,990	1,244	490	113	185	298
17 Pittsfield	49,677	1,754	1,178	245	155	169	324
18 Haverhill	48,710	1,663	1,307	143	151	121	272
19 Everett	48,424	1,764	1,443	51	87	148	235
20 Chelsea	45,816	1,866	1,350	271	126	156	282
21 Chicopee	43,930	1,900	1,187	436	97	170	267
22 Salem	43,353	1,578	992	322	114	264	378
23 Fitchburg	40,692	1,649	983	402	156	232	388
24 Waltham	39,247	1,021	620	254	35	45	80
25 Taunton	37,355	1,245	1,088	143	165	116	281
26 Revere	35,680	1,709	1,204	138	51	101	152
27 Beverly	25,086	1,013	919	28	20	41	61
28 Northampton	24,381	826	548	127	46	80	126
29 Gloucester	24,204	886	738	12	86	92	178
30 Melrose	23,170	819	640	134	5	1	6
31 Leominster	21,810	762	481	41	88	149	237
32 Attleboro	21,769	829	591	51	99	97	196
33 North Adams	21,621	695	434	153	30	51	81
34 Peabody	21,345	716	676	40	53	15	68
35 Westfield	19,775	935	696	89	46	52	98
36 Woburn	19,434	733	568	76	57	10	67
37 Gardner	19,399	1,058	940	118	49	37	86
38 Marlborough	15,587	748	506	125	96	75	171
39 Newburyport	15,084	424	378	41	7	25	32
Totals — Group I	2,940,335	102,028	75,864	13,339	7,485	9,904	17,389

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

(Towns in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

TOWNS							
40 Brookline	47,490	1,248	927	293	15	11	26
41 Arlington	36,094	1,137	995	94	14	19	33
42 Watertown	34,913	931	804	92	33	51	84
43 Framingham	22,210	785	691	40	35	50	85
44 Belmont	21,748	615	545	54	8	12	20
45 Methuen	21,069	759	592	58	60	105	165
46 Weymouth	20,882	809	772	25	9	10	19
47 Winthrop	16,852	598	565	14	11	4	15
48 West Springfield	16,684	637	525	55	40	32	72
49 Milton	16,434	472	376	95	8	—	8

TABLE No 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.*—Con.Group II. *Towns of 5,000 population or over*—Concluded

TOWNS—Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50 Wakefield	16,318	586	583	3	20	16	36
51 Braintree	15,712	591	464	47	26	26	52
52 Greenfield	15,500	591	555	—	13	15	28
53 Dedham	15,136	574	524	27	10	11	21
54 Norwood	15,049	620	620	—	4	4	8
55 Milford	14,741	692	446	89	77	96	173
56 Saugus	14,700	563	515	—	13	10	23
57 Southbridge	14,264	624	371	87	47	114	161
58 Natick	13,589	430	370	6	17	12	29
59 Plymouth	13,042	432	390	—	37	59	96
60 Webster	12,992	625	285	163	104	192	296
61 Danvers	12,957	440	380	10	10	9	19
62 Clinton	12,817	493	373	46	29	60	89
63 Winchester	12,719	446	322	96	11	14	25
64 Adams	12,697	582	367	57	69	107	176
65 Amesbury	11,899	381	257	74	27	35	62
66 Wellesley	11,439	386	362	18	5	4	9
67 Easthampton	11,323	498	349	65	29	47	76
68 Fairhaven	10,951	358	297	19	40	45	85
69 Needham	10,845	357	344	1	26	25	51
70 Athol	10,677	368	272	2	61	91	152
71 Swampscott	10,346	294	221	68	6	6	12
72 North Attleborough	10,197	317	234	45	24	25	49
73 Stoneham	10,060	339	252	44	22	27	49
74 Andover	9,969	283	252	—	18	17	35
75 Reading	9,767	362	351	—	10	4	14
76 Northbridge	9,713	364	245	15	63	89	152
77 Palmer	9,577	453	378	37	24	30	54
78 Lexington	9,467	367	345	4	3	3	6
79 Bridgewater	9,055	295	262	5	64	62	126
80 Ludlow	8,876	511	394	11	37	38	75
81 Dartmouth	8,778	317	249	15	83	75	158
82 Marblehead	8,668	242	231	6	1	5	6
83 Middleborough	8,608	384	348	—	44	24	68
84 Hudson	8,469	290	225	39	27	27	54
85 Stoughton	8,204	342	286	6	9	13	22
86 Montague	8,081	330	284	6	18	28	46
87 Whitman	7,638	286	274	1	4	2	6
88 Rockland	7,524	321	315	—	6	8	14
89 Concord	7,477	242	206	28	7	—	7
90 Ware	7,385	309	211	47	20	28	48
91 Walpole	7,273	294	270	8	5	6	11
92 Barnstable	7,271	232	212	1	7	4	11
93 Maynard	7,156	334	314	—	5	15	20
94 Agawam	7,095	273	241	2	16	20	36
95 Grafton	7,030	216	157	1	38	54	92
96 Franklin	7,028	285	264	5	5	14	19
97 Chelmsford	7,022	259	214	4	3	—	3
98 North Andover	6,961	242	209	15	7	12	19
99 Millbury	6,957	260	201	14	11	27	38
100 Dracut	6,912	237	160	11	1	4	5
101 Shrewsbury	6,910	264	226	14	2	11	13
102 South Hadley	6,773	251	202	2	19	25	44
103 Hingham	6,657	221	202	6	5	11	16
104 Randolph	6,553	219	190	8	2	1	3
105 Westborough	6,409	158	141	3	2	5	7
106 Mansfield	6,364	256	247	—	12	2	14
107 Uxbridge	6,285	250	164	—	11	15	26
108 Spencer	6,272	212	145	14	25	33	58
109 Winchendon	6,202	229	179	—	66	41	107
110 Auburn	6,147	194	154	4	5	2	7
111 Great Barrington	5,934	219	211	—	6	5	11
112 Amherst	5,888	271	254	1	4	9	13
113 Billerica	5,880	214	201	2	8	3	11
114 Abington	5,872	251	228	3	6	5	11
115 Canton	5,816	244	178	65	—	2	2
116 Wareham	5,686	212	179	2	18	16	34
117 Ipswich	5,599	220	186	16	11	30	41
118 Tewksbury	5,585	58	56	1	1	—	1
119 Somerset	5,398	196	168	—	23	15	38
120 Orange	5,365	191	158	2	8	6	14
121 Foxborough	5,347	127	115	—	1	—	1
122 Easton	5,298	194	190	—	2	2	4
Totals—Group II	914,547	32,559	27,017	2,211	1,733	2,192	3,925

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc. — Con.**Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson	4,918	145	131	—	1	3	4
124	Falmouth	4,821	245	211	—	25	26	51
125	Blackstone	4,674	178	110	26	1	5	6
126	Leicester	4,445	175	123	13	3	—	3
127	Westport	4,408	179	107	6	48	28	76
128	Dalton	4,220	127	126	1	1	1	2
129	Templeton	4,159	158	126	—	6	11	17
130	Medfield	4,066	58	53	2	1	—	1
131	Lee	4,061	165	138	6	5	5	10
132	Wilmington	4,013	138	130	2	3	—	3
133	Oxford	3,943	155	130	—	22	28	50
134	Swansea	3,941	168	140	1	12	19	31
135	Williamstown	3,900	142	124	3	12	8	20
136	Holden	3,871	132	111	5	7	—	7
137	Provincetown	3,808	115	115	—	10	3	13
138	Warren	3,765	156	115	9	8	17	25
139	Nantucket	3,678	83	82	1	—	—	—
140	Rockport	3,630	112	101	—	2	3	5
141	Westford	3,600	166	107	—	15	36	51
142	East Bridgewater	3,591	156	138	2	1	—	1
143	Wrentham	3,584	67	59	3	2	—	2
144	Barre	3,510	175	141	4	3	19	22
145	Holbrook	3,353	131	121	2	1	—	1
146	Sharon	3,351	133	113	—	5	1	6
147	Weston	3,332	72	67	5	9	—	9
148	West Bridgewater	3,206	100	100	—	—	3	3
149	Medway	3,153	81	74	—	8	14	22
150	Belchertown	3,139	76	67	2	9	2	11
151	Scituate	3,118	78	76	—	—	—	—
152	Cohasset	3,083	108	99	5	3	1	4
153	Ayer	3,060	84	78	—	5	2	7
154	North Brookfield	3,013	100	79	7	24	14	38
155	Hopedale	2,973	108	100	2	1	2	3
156	Wayland	2,937	86	77	6	2	2	4
157	Pepperell	2,922	90	80	2	8	9	17
158	Lancaster	2,897	85	48	28	8	4	12
159	Bourne	2,895	106	98	—	1	4	5
160	Deerfield	2,882	135	100	11	2	3	5
161	Holliston	2,864	151	148	—	1	—	—
162	Hanover	2,808	97	94	2	—	—	1
163	Lenox	2,742	82	82	—	1	2	3
164	Norton	2,737	100	87	3	19	5	24
165	Hadley	2,682	167	138	—	12	3	15
166	Kingston	2,672	103	94	—	3	—	3
167	Manchester	2,636	90	86	4	1	—	1
168	Hopkinton	2,563	94	94	—	—	—	—
169	Acton	2,482	79	79	—	5	—	5
170	Hatfield	2,476	141	84	—	5	5	10
171	Hardwick	2,460	92	68	8	6	1	7
172	Rutland	2,442	40	39	—	1	—	1
173	Groton	2,434	82	81	1	—	2	2
174	Avon	2,414	94	80	9	2	2	4
175	Ashland	2,397	87	84	—	—	2	2
176	Merrimac	2,392	57	56	—	3	—	3
177	Groveland	2,336	84	77	—	5	3	8
178	Harwich	2,329	60	52	—	5	1	6
179	Douglas	2,195	79	71	—	1	3	4
180	Southborough	2,166	73	65	—	—	3	3
181	Charlton	2,154	88	74	—	8	3	11
182	Sutton	2,147	78	62	—	5	2	7
183	West Boylston	2,114	84	71	—	1	—	1
184	Hamilton	2,044	59	53	6	—	—	—
185	Upton	2,026	85	66	12	5	2	7
186	Northborough	1,946	55	47	—	—	—	—
187	Chatham	1,931	43	42	—	—	—	—
188	Lunenburg	1,923	65	61	2	2	1	3
189	Williamsburg	1,891	90	72	—	3	—	3
190	Northfield	1,888	121	118	3	—	—	—
191	Dennis	1,829	48	47	—	2	—	2
192	Yarmouth	1,794	34	30	—	2	—	2

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc. — Con.

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS — Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193 Stockbridge	1,762	60	52	4	7	4	11
194 Townsend	1,752	59	53	—	6	1	7
195 Millis	1,738	62	57	1	12	6	18
196 Duxbury	1,696	65	47	—	1	—	1
197 Sheffield	1,650	25	24	1	1	—	1
198 Marshfield	1,625	44	43	1	1	—	1
199 Plainville	1,583	56	47	5	3	—	3
200 West Newbury	1,549	42	42	—	1	2	3
201 Shelburne	1,544	35	35	—	—	—	—
202 Tisbury	1,541	56	54	—	—	1	1
203 Norwell	1,519	34	31	—	—	—	—
204 Pembroke	1,492	46	46	—	2	—	2
205 Essex	1,465	50	47	—	—	—	—
206 Chester	1,464	71	64	—	2	1	3
207 Littleton	1,447	29	29	—	4	1	5
208 Sandwich	1,437	37	35	—	—	—	—
209 Brookfield	1,352	55	52	—	6	11	17
210 Oak Bluffs	1,333	47	43	—	1	—	1
211 Edgartown	1,276	34	34	—	—	—	—
212 Huntington	1,242	52	51	—	4	1	5
213 Dover	1,195	37	26	11	2	—	2
214 Sudbury	1,182	63	31	29	2	—	2
215 Orleans	1,181	33	33	—	1	—	1
216 Stow	1,142	35	35	—	6	—	6
217 Mendon	1,107	35	35	—	—	—	—
218 Topsfield	986	31	26	5	—	—	—
219 Ashly	982	54	42	—	—	—	—
220 Sherborn	943	29	28	—	—	—	—
221 Bernardston	893	30	50	—	—	—	—
222 Brimfield	884	27	25	—	1	—	1
223 New Marlborough . . .	864	34	33	—	—	—	—
224 Ashfield	860	36	34	—	2	1	3
225 Wellfleet	823	17	17	—	—	—	—
226 Charlemont	816	23	23	—	1	—	1
227 Brewster	769	21	20	—	—	—	—
228 Princeton	717	27	24	—	1	—	1
229 Petersham	660	20	20	—	—	—	—
230 Cummington	531	15	14	—	—	—	—
231 New Salem	414	19	19	—	1	—	1
Totals — Group III . . .	259,250	8,859	7,818	261	440	342	782

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

232 Seekonk	4,762	189	135	2	9	6	15
233 Longmeadow	4,437	149	132	10	14	18	32
234 Dudley	4,265	202	119	32	30	74	104
235 Acushnet	4,092	177	62	16	20	24	44
236 East Longmeadow . . .	3,327	152	121	3	5	14	19
237 Bellingham	3,189	145	117	8	6	5	11
238 Dighton	3,147	127	101	—	11	6	17
239 Wilbraham	2,719	134	79	7	12	18	30
240 Rehoboth	2,610	168	120	5	1	3	4
241 Bedford	2,603	74	69	1	1	—	1
242 Shirley	2,427	70	50	4	10	15	25
243 Salisbury	2,194	75	70	1	9	4	13
244 Hanson	2,184	88	70	—	—	—	—
245 Raynham	2,136	122	110	—	2	—	2
246 Millville	2,111	48	23	—	—	2	2
247 Westwood	2,097	67	50	4	—	—	—
248 Ashburnham	2,079	62	26	24	27	10	37
249 Hull	2,047	33	33	—	—	—	—
250 North Reading	1,945	89	62	—	—	—	—
251 Westminster	1,925	83	79	—	3	1	4
252 Georgetown	1,853	81	40	39	4	7	11
253 Sturbridge	1,772	62	46	5	3	3	6
254 Burlington	1,722	30	24	—	—	—	—
255 Middleton	1,712	52	50	—	—	—	—
256 Cheshire	1,697	72	64	—	2	—	2

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc. — Con.

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Continued

TOWNS— Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
257 Freetown	1,656	58	18	2	3	—	3
258 Nahant	1,654	48	48	—	—	—	—
259 Marion	1,638	55	44	3	2	1	3
260 Lynnfield	1,594	51	50	—	—	—	—
261 Lakeville	1,574	41	40	—	1	2	3
262 Newbury	1,530	46	41	—	5	—	5
263 Sterling	1,502	39	27	—	5	—	5
264 Mattapoisett	1,501	58	43	—	5	1	6
265 Buckland	1,497	48	48	—	—	2	2
266 Lincoln	1,493	43	37	6	4	—	4
267 Southwick	1,461	62	41	—	3	3	6
268 Norfolk	1,429	38	36	1	—	—	—
269 Colrain	1,391	45	45	—	5	8	13
270 Carver	1,381	57	50	—	4	5	9
271 Tyngsborough	1,358	46	35	1	7	7	14
272 Rowley	1,356	14	12	—	—	—	—
273 Clarksburg	1,296	52	36	—	2	4	6
274 Erving	1,263	37	35	—	1	—	1
275 West Brookfield	1,255	32	26	2	1	2	3
276 Russell	1,237	40	33	—	4	1	5
277 Lanesborough	1,170	44	37	—	—	1	1
278 Sunderland	1,159	59	52	—	9	4	13
279 Hinsdale	1,144	59	43	—	1	—	1
280 Rochester	1,141	47	35	—	1	—	1
281 Whately	1,136	67	47	—	5	3	8
282 West Stockbridge	1,124	41	37	—	3	1	4
283 Berkley	1,120	44	27	1	—	—	—
284 Wenham	1,119	41	36	3	—	—	—
285 Boylston	1,097	54	53	1	—	—	—
286 Berlin	1,075	20	26	2	2	—	2
287 Hubbardston	1,010	38	29	—	1	1	2
288 Harvard	987	18	10	8	1	—	1
289 Gill	983	22	21	—	—	—	—
290 Southampton	931	46	34	—	3	1	4
291 East Brookfield	926	29	5	—	2	1	3
292 Conway	900	38	34	1	3	—	3
293 Granby	891	34	22	—	3	5	8
294 Bolton	764	22	22	—	3	3	6
295 Royalston	744	30	24	—	9	5	14
296 Halifax	728	28	28	—	1	—	1
297 Hampden	684	18	15	—	2	—	2
298 Leverett	677	27	26	—	1	1	2
299 Granville	674	19	16	—	—	—	—
300 Becket	672	16	16	—	—	—	—
301 Paxton	672	44	39	1	—	—	—
302 Boxford	652	5	5	—	—	—	—
303 Richmond	583	22	20	—	2	—	2
304 Carlisle	569	24	20	4	2	1	3
305 Blandford	545	9	7	—	2	2	4
306 Eastham	543	16	16	—	—	—	—
307 Egremont	513	19	19	—	—	—	—
308 Truro	513	13	13	—	2	2	4
309 Plympton	511	23	21	—	1	—	1
310 Dana	505	14	12	—	—	—	—
311 Oakham	502	21	20	—	1	—	1
312 Enfield	497	15	15	—	—	—	—
313 Worthington	485	12	12	—	1	—	1
314 Pelham	455	16	16	—	—	1	1
315 Chesterfield	420	6	5	—	1	—	1
316 Sandisfield	412	14	13	—	—	—	—
317 New Braintree	407	19	16	—	—	—	—
318 Windsor	387	10	9	—	—	2	2
319 Dunstable	384	11	9	—	3	—	3
320 Westhampton	374	11	9	—	—	—	—
321 Otis	367	5	5	—	—	—	—
322 Warwick	367	13	13	—	—	—	—
323 Hancock	361	25	25	—	—	—	—
324 Mashpee	361	13	13	—	—	—	—
325 Wales	360	10	6	—	—	—	—
326 Phillipston	357	20	16	—	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc. — Con.

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS — Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
327 Wendell	353	16	15	—	1	—	1
328 Heath	331	5	5	—	—	—	—
329 Monterey	321	14	14	—	—	—	—
330 Hawley	313	12	12	—	—	—	—
331 Boxborough	312	15	13	—	—	—	—
332 Florida	307	5	5	—	—	—	—
333 Savoy	307	13	7	—	3	1	4
334 Plainfield	306	10	8	—	—	—	—
335 Rowe	298	7	7	—	—	—	—
336 West Tisbury	270	9	8	1	—	—	—
337 Leyden	261	10	10	—	—	—	—
338 Chilmark	252	6	5	1	—	—	—
339 Goshen	248	13	12	—	2	—	2
340 Tyringham	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
341 Greenwich	238	13	13	—	—	—	—
342 Shutesbury	222	15	13	—	—	—	—
343 Washington	222	14	12	—	—	—	—
344 Monroe	218	4	4	—	1	—	1
345 Alford	200	5	5	—	—	1	1
346 Middlefield	197	1	1	—	—	—	—
347 Gay Head	161	5	5	—	—	—	—
348 Montgomery	141	3	3	—	2	—	2
349 Holland	137	7	6	—	—	—	—
350 Tolland	134	3	2	1	—	—	—
351 Gosnold	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
352 Peru	108	5	4	—	—	—	—
353 New Ashford	75	4	4	—	—	—	—
354 Mount Washington	60	2	2	—	—	—	—
355 Prescott	48	3	3	—	—	—	—
Totals — Group IV	135,482	4,951	3,864	200	296	283	579
State Totals	4,249,614	148,397	114,563	16,011	9,954	12,721	22,675

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class:

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1931)

Total correspondence enrolment	65,066
Total class enrolment	375,343
Total	440,409

II. Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled:

Abington: Applied psychology for teachers. Total enrolment, 50.**Arlington:** Cultured English — its psychology. Total enrolment, 78.**Athol:** Advanced elementary education; current literature. Total enrolment, 78.**Barnstable:** Advanced educational psychology; advanced English literature; economic geography; modern tendencies in education; problems and procedures in adult alien education; social psychology; sociology. Total enrolment, 159.**Beverly:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators. Total enrolment, 20.**Boston:** Advanced advertising; advanced course in piano playing; advanced English literature; advanced French conversation; American history; applied chemistry; applied psychology for teachers; applied social psychology; appreciation of art; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; appreciation of symphonies; arts and crafts; automobile repair course for women; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blackboard drawing; blueprint reading; business administration; business English; business law; business problems; Celtic literature; character education; civil service arithmetic course; civil service English course; civil service course in preparation for policemen's examination; civil service course in preparation for playground workers' examination; community

service from the public libraries; conversational French; correct use of English; current events; demonstration blackboard drawing; dietetics; drama — English and American; dramatic expression; dramatic workshop; elementary course in methods for special class teachers; elementary French; elementary course in piano playing; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary Italian; Esperanto; French lectures; French pronunciation and diction; fundamentals of advertising; good taste in dress; harmony; house plants and their care; household management; ideals of beauty in public school music; industrial chemistry; interior home decoration; intermediate French; intermediate Italian; investments for women; keeping mentally fit; landscape gardening; law for women; law of wills and settlements of estates; literature — great classics; literature of biography; life-saving methods; methods of teaching mathematics; methods of teaching public school music; methods of teaching woodworking; modern decorative arts of Europe; modern music and modern musicians; modern novelists; newer teaching techniques; newspaper course for women; partnership and corporation law; Peretz and His Place in Yiddish Literature; personal and social aspects of mental hygiene; play production; piano playing; preparation for European travel; pre-school music; problems and procedures in adult alien education; psychology applied to business, social, and personal problems; psychology of self-development; psychology of daily life; public speaking; qualitative analysis; real estate law; real estate practice; recent books; refrigeration; remodeling of clothing; retail credits and collections; salesmanship; selections and care of fabrics; slide rule and its uses; speed stenography; tests and measurements; three dimensions in modern music; traveler's French; understanding the feeble-minded; visual aids in teaching; voice culture; voice training for singing; what a new home owner should know; Yiddish poetry and drama. Courses broadcast by radio: conversational French; mental hygiene; psychology of today; psychology of your boy and girl. Total enrolment, 14,394.

Brockton: Appreciation of the short story; correct use of English; newer teaching techniques. Total enrolment, 101.

Cambridge: Advanced German; advanced Gregg shorthand; advanced income tax problems; advanced Italian; advanced practice in automotive electricity; advanced radio theory; advanced Spanish; air conditioning; alternating current machinery; appreciation of painting and sculpture; auditing and public accounting; automobile repair shop and service station management; aviation; business and professional speaking; Celtic literature; civil service course in preparation for fireman's examination; civil service course in preparation for motor vehicle examination; civil service course in preparation for playground worker's examination; commercial art; contemporary French literature; correct use of English; Diesel engines; economics; elementary accounting; elementary German; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary Italian; elementary Spanish; elementary surveying; estimating building costs, advanced; estimating for building trades; foreman training; fundamentals of advertising; industrial application of vacuum tubes; how to keep healthy; income tax procedure; industrial economics; industrial electricity; international affairs; interpretation of accounts; investing in stocks and bonds; journalism; law and its application to the citizen; Lowell institute preparatory course; mathematics for accounting; mental hygiene of childhood and adolescence; methods of estimating and unit costs; modern Italian literature; navigation; observation of the fine arts; parliamentary law; physics; poetry and verse writing; practical calculus; practical radio; principles of accounting; principles of sociology; psychology of personality; public utility economics; radio repairs; real estate law; Russia — Czarist and Soviet; seminar on applied colloidal chemistry; shop mathematics; short story writing; speed stenography; steam locomotives; steam turbines; structures and rigging; theory and operation of the air-craft engine; time study methods; traffic management; trigonometry; trends in retail distribution; traveler's Spanish; vacuum tubes for radio receiving sets. Total enrolment, 10,124.

Chicopee: Advanced bookkeeping; advanced dictation; advanced shorthand; English; typewriting. Total enrolment, 135.

Cohasset: Correct use of English. Total enrolment, 66.

Everett: Modern educational theories; primary reading. Total enrolment, 164.

Fall River: Advanced Gregg shorthand; civil service preparatory course; current literature; effective English; elementary accounting; elementary Gregg shorthand; motor vehicle examiner's course. Total enrolment, 270.

Falmouth: Applied psychology for teachers. Total enrolment, 59.

Fitchburg: Advanced course in teaching arithmetic; advanced English literature; advanced regional study of North America; advanced study of reading activities in the elementary grades; general biology; industrial chemistry; literature — genealogy of the novel; methods and curricula in industrial arts; organization and direction of general shop work; principles and problems of sociology; psychology of adolescence; problems and procedures in adult alien education; secondary education; the teacher in the new school; vocational guidance. Total enrolment, 489.

Gloucester: Social philosophy of education. Total enrolment, 63.

Great Barrington: Contemporary American literature. Total enrolment, 31.

Greenfield: Advanced problems in mental hygiene; correct use of English; the teaching of reading. Total enrolment, 176.

Haverhill: Fundamentals of investments. Total enrolment, 21.

Holyoke: Algebra; advanced bookkeeping; advanced stenography; advanced typewriting; chemistry; civil service preparatory course; commercial arithmetic; correct use of English; English; French; geometry; investing in stocks and bonds; keeping physically fit; Latin; mechanical drawing; mental hygiene of childhood and adolescence; office appliance; penmanship; physics; preparation for European travel; problems and procedures in adult alien education; public speaking; Spanish; speed dictation; United States history. Total enrolment, 840.

Lawrence: Applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of music; blackboard drawing; modern American literature; newer teaching techniques; personal and social aspects of mental hygiene; radio repairs. Total enrolment, 339.

Lowell: Advanced problems in mental hygiene; applied psychology for teachers; automobile repair course for women; blackboard drawing; civil service course in preparation for motor vehicle examination; conversational French; effective use of English; elementary accounting; good taste and style in costume; methods of teaching oral and silent reading; modern American literature; principles of accounting. Total enrolment, 731.

Ludlow: Mental hygiene. Total enrolment, 19.

Lynn: Advertising; contemporary literature; present day economic problems; public speaking. Total enrolment, 246.

Malden: Newer teaching techniques; study of the child. Total enrolment, 116.

Marlborough: Commercial art. Total enrolment, 21.

Maynard: Character education; psychology of childhood and adolescence. Total enrolment, 58.

New Bedford: Applied social psychology; appreciation of music; civil service course in preparation for motor vehicle examination; current literature; newer teaching techniques; psychology of daily life; public speaking. Total enrolment, 320.

Newburyport: Methods of teaching oral and silent reading. Total enrolment, 39.

North Adams: Advanced educational psychology; American history, 1789–1865; appreciation of music; elementary accounting; mathematics for elementary schools; modern literature; problems and procedures in adult alien education; research and curriculum building in continuation education for adults; regional geography; sociology. Total enrolment, 190.

Northampton: Mental hygiene for childhood and adolescence. Total enrolment, 34.

North Easton: Child study. Total enrolment, 36.

Pittsfield: Contemporary American literature; correct use of English; international affairs; keeping physically fit. Total enrolment, 168.

Plymouth: Appreciation of the short story. Total enrolment, 10.

Salem: Applied psychology for teachers; composition for teachers; contemporary literature; elementary school curriculum revision; newer teaching techniques; personal and social aspects of mental hygiene. Total enrolment, 276.

Saugus: Character education. Total enrolment, 59.

Sharon: Mental hygiene of childhood and adolescence. Total enrolment, 26.

Somerville: Cultured English — its psychology. Total enrolment, 130.

Springfield: Advanced problems in mental hygiene; advertising; American decorative arts; civil service course in preparation for motor vehicle examination; commercial art; composition for teachers; contemporary European literature; correct use of English; creative writing; elementary accounting; elementary German; estimating building costs; foods and nutritions; international affairs; investing in stocks and bonds; keeping physically fit; Massachusetts in American literature; methods of teaching arithmetic; methods of teaching geography; methods and curricula in industrial arts; parliamentary law; philosophy of education; physical education; practical applied psychology; preparation for European travel; principles of accounting; psychology of adolescence; psychology of learning; public speaking; refrigeration; Spanish; supervision for elementary school principals; teaching of reading; teaching of physical and health education; traveler's French; use of the speaking voice. Total enrolment, 1,912.

Taunton: Contemporary literature; problems and procedures in adult alien education. Total enrolment, 77.

Walpole: Industrial organization. Total enrolment, 40.

Waltham: Pre-school music. Total enrolment, 27.

Watertown: Psychology of learning. Total enrolment, 102.

Westfield: Public speaking. Total enrolment, 28.

Weymouth: Appreciation of art. Total enrolment, 61.

Winchester: Parliamentary law. Total enrolment, 27.

Worcester: Advanced English composition; advanced English literature; advanced mental hygiene; appreciation of art; appreciation of music; civil service course in preparation for motor vehicle examination; civil service course in preparation for playground worker's examination; college algebra; commercial art; contemporary poetry and drama; correct use of English; economic geography; educational tests and measurements; elementary accounting; elementary French; English history; history of the United States to 1789; history of United States 1860-1931; international affairs; medieval history; mental hygiene; methods of teaching oral and silent reading; modern men of English letters; natural science in the elementary schools; preparation for European travel; principles of economics; psychology of adolescence; public speaking; sociology; study and care of fabrics; writing advertising copy. Total enrolment, 987.

Totals: 46 cities and towns; 533 classes; total enrolment, 33,397.

III. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 19,174

IV. *Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first twenty-year period (1911-1931), 144.¹
2. Enrolment in 1930-31, 57.

V. *Summary of Adult Alien education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school years ending August 31:

1918-19 ²	.	.	.	3,281	1925-26	.	.	.	27,759
1919-20	.	.	.	9,030	1926-27	.	.	.	25,123
1920-21	.	.	.	20,475	1927-28	.	.	.	25,101
1921-22	.	.	.	22,242	1928-29	.	.	.	24,846
1922-23	.	.	.	27,658	1929-30	.	.	.	23,460
1923-24	.	.	.	32,337	1930-31	.	.	.	23,698
1924-25	.	.	.	28,903					

¹ Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

² Before passage of act.

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending Aug. 31:

	1920-21	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
In evening schools	750	849	924	807	737	689	700
In factories	327	306	240	166	193	215	136
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	412	509	465	423	373	381
Totals	1,325	1,567	1,673	1,438	1,353	1,277	1,217

3. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien education, Aug. 31, 1931:

Full-time directors and supervisors	21
Part-time directors and supervisors	75

Total 96

4. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1931 \$142,646 45

VI. EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1930, TO JUNE 30, 1931

Salaries

Administration:

Director	\$6,300 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.	11,933 08

Instruction:

Supervisors	6,935 00
Full-time instructors	21,404 79
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.	23,866 14
Part-time instructors	64,033 80
Part-time clerical and stenographic service	2,101 00

General Expenses

Books, periodicals, and clippings	\$264 32
Express	755 69
Films and accessories	5,049 26
Furniture	284 82
Material for courses	2,832 69
Postage	4,131 56
Printing	3,970 80
Rent	1,537 33
Stationery and office supplies	1,734 97
Sundries	82 95
Telephone and telegraph	312 06
Textbooks	11,824 71
Travel	5,436 99
Typewriters, other machines and accessories	1,839 88

Total	\$176,631 84
Receipts deposited with treasurer	\$170,266 26

INDEX

A

PAGE

Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	55, 56
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	53, 54
Statistics of, summary of	103, 104
Division of Immigration and, activities of	18-20
Financial statement	56, 57
Art in industry and business, vocational classes for instruction in	40-42

B

Blind and deaf children, education of, (table)	18
Financial statement	55, 56, 57
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	20-26
Employment	23
Financial statements	25, 26, 56, 57
Home teaching	24, 25
Local co-operation	25
Publicity and sales	23
Relief	24
Sight-saving classes	22, 23
Work for children	21, 22
Workshops	23, 24
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River):	
Activities of	31
Financial statement	56, 57

C

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	17
Of teachers for State-aided high schools	67
Commissioner of Education, report of	5-54
Blind, Division of the	20-26
Department of Education, divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-4
Financial statement, December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931	55-57
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-18
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	18-20
Legislative proposals, 1932	5
Massachusetts Nautical School	30, 31
Public Libraries, Division of	26-29
Teachers' Retirement Board	29, 30
Textile Schools	31-33
University Extension, Division of	50-54
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	33-50
Conferences and institutes	14-17
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	67, 68
Crippled children, home instruction for, results in first year of operation of law	13, 14

D

Deaf and blind children, education of, (table)	18
Financial statement	55, 56
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-4
Financial statement, December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931	55-57

E

Educational aid to children of certain deceased World War veterans, results in first year of operation of law	14
Financial statement	55
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-18
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	17
Conferences and institutes	14-17
Crippled children, home instruction for, results in first year of operation of law	13, 14
Deaf and blind children, education of, (table)	18
Financial statement	55, 56
Educational aid to children of certain deceased World War veterans, results in first year of operation of law	14
Financial statement	55
One-teacher schools (survey)	7-9
Enrolment, organization, and teaching staff (table)	9
Small high school, The (survey)	10-13
Teachers' Registration Bureau	17
Transportation of school children in Massachusetts (survey)	6, 7
Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Third State Conference of, held at Massachusetts Agricultural College	15
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	95-100
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	55
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

F

Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931

PAGE
55-57

Funds:

Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	57
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	57
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	57
General School Fund, financial statement	55
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1931 (Part II)	68
On November 20, 1931 (Part I)	68
George Reed Fund, U. S. Grant, financial statement	57
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	57
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund, financial statement	57
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of.	
See General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	57
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	57
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	57
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	57
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham, financial statement	57
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	57
Vocational Education Trust Fund — U. S. Grant (Smith-Hughes), financial statement	57
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	57
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund — U. S. Grant (Fess-Kenyon), financial statement	57

G

General School Fund. See Funds.

George-Reed Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of 88, 89

H

High schools:

Certification of teachers for State-aided	67
Small high school, The (survey)	10-13
Sizes of classes in three-year and four-year high schools	12
In junior high schools	13

Higher education of children of certain deceased World War veterans, results of first year of operation of the law 14

Financial statement 55

High schools:

State aid for education in	64-67
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1931	67
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	64-67
Transportation reimbursement for 1930-31 (table)	64-67
Financial statement	55
Tuition reimbursement for 1930-31 (table)	64-67
Financial statement	55

Household arts. See Vocational Education, State-aided.

I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:

Activities of	18-20
Financial statement	56, 57

Industrial education. See Vocational Education, State-aided.

Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in, (table) 68

J

Junior and Senior High Schools, Annual Conference of Principals of, held at Framingham

Normal School 15

Junior high schools, sizes of classes in 13

L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) 68

Legislative proposals, 1932 5

Libraries, Public, Division of. See Public Libraries, Division of.

Lowell Textile Institute:

Activities of	32
Financial statement	56, 57

Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) 68

M

Massachusetts Agricultural College, courses for teachers in service at 35

Massachusetts Nautical School:

Activities of	30, 31
Financial statement	56, 57

Massachusetts School Fund. See Funds.

Massachusetts School of Art, funds in 57

 Vocational art classes in 40-42

Mental hygiene, courses in 52

Mentally retarded, teachers of, conferences for 16

Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on 95-100

Music Supervisors, Eighth Annual Conference of, held at Massachusetts School of Art, Boston 16

N

PAGE

Nautical School, Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts Nautical School.

New Bedford Textile School:

Activities of	32, 33
Financial statement	56, 57

Normal School Instructors, Fourteenth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater Normal School	16
---	----

Normal Schools, State:

Aid to pupils, financial statement	55
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	55-57

Funds. *See* Funds.

State Teachers Colleges, change of name to, legislative proposal

5

Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1931

58

North Adams State Normal School, correspondence courses at, statistics	103
--	-----

O

One-teacher schools (survey)	7-9
------------------------------	-----

Enrolment, organization, and teaching staff (table)	9
---	---

P

Physical Education, Directors and Instructors of, Sixth State Conference of, held at State House, Boston, and in high school gymnasium, Newton

16, 17

Physically handicapped children, educational opportunities for, legislative proposal

5

Practical art. *See* Vocational Education, State-aided.

Public Libraries, Division of:

Activities of	26-29
Financial statement	56

S

School Buses, Special Commission on, recommendation of, summary	7
---	---

School Funds. *See* Funds.Secondary education. *See* High Schools.

Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)

68

Sight-saving classes	22, 23
----------------------	--------

Small high school, The (survey)	10-13
---------------------------------	-------

Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of	86, 87
---	--------

Special class teachers, conferences for	16
---	----

Special Commission on School Buses, recommendation of, summary	7
--	---

State Aid:

General School Fund. *See* Funds.High schools. *See* High Schools, State aid for education.Massachusetts School Fund. *See* Funds.

Normal school pupils, financial statement	55
---	----

Superintendency unions	59-64
------------------------	-------

Vocational education. *See* Vocational Education, State-aided.

World War veterans, higher education of children of certain deceased	55
--	----

State Teachers Colleges, change of name of Normal Schools to, legislative proposal

5

Statistics: (*See also* Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.)

Normal schools, State	58
-----------------------	----

University Extension	100-104
----------------------	---------

Vocational education, State-aided	69-100
-----------------------------------	--------

Superintendency unions, financial statement	55
---	----

Statistics of	59-64
---------------	-------

Superintendents of schools, certification of	17
--	----

Superintendents of schools, Seventeenth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater Normal School	14
---	----

Surveys:

One-teacher schools	7-9
---------------------	-----

Transportation of school children in Massachusetts	6, 7
--	------

T

Teachers:

Certification of, for State-aided high schools	67
--	----

Training of. *See* Training of teachers.

Teachers' institutes	15, 16
----------------------	--------

Financial statement	55
---------------------	----

Teachers' Registration Bureau, activities of	17
--	----

Teachers' Retirement Board	29, 30
----------------------------	--------

Financial statement	56
---------------------	----

Textile Schools:

Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	31
---	----

Financial statements	56, 57
----------------------	--------

Lowell Textile Institute, activities of	32
---	----

New Bedford Textile School, activities of	32, 33
---	--------

Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	57
--	----

Training of teachers:

For agricultural schools and departments	35, 36
--	--------

For household arts schools and departments	39, 40
--	--------

For vocational schools	37-40
------------------------	-------

Training schools, county, location, superintendent; also statistics	67, 68
---	--------

Transportation of high school pupils:

State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	55
--	----

Table showing reimbursement for 1930-31	64-67
---	-------

Transportation of school children in Massachusetts (survey)	6, 7
---	------

Special Commission on School Buses, recommendation of, summary	7
--	---

Tuition of high school pupils:

State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	55
--	----

Table showing reimbursement for 1930-31	64-67
---	-------

U

PAGE

Union superintendencies. *See* Superintendency unions.

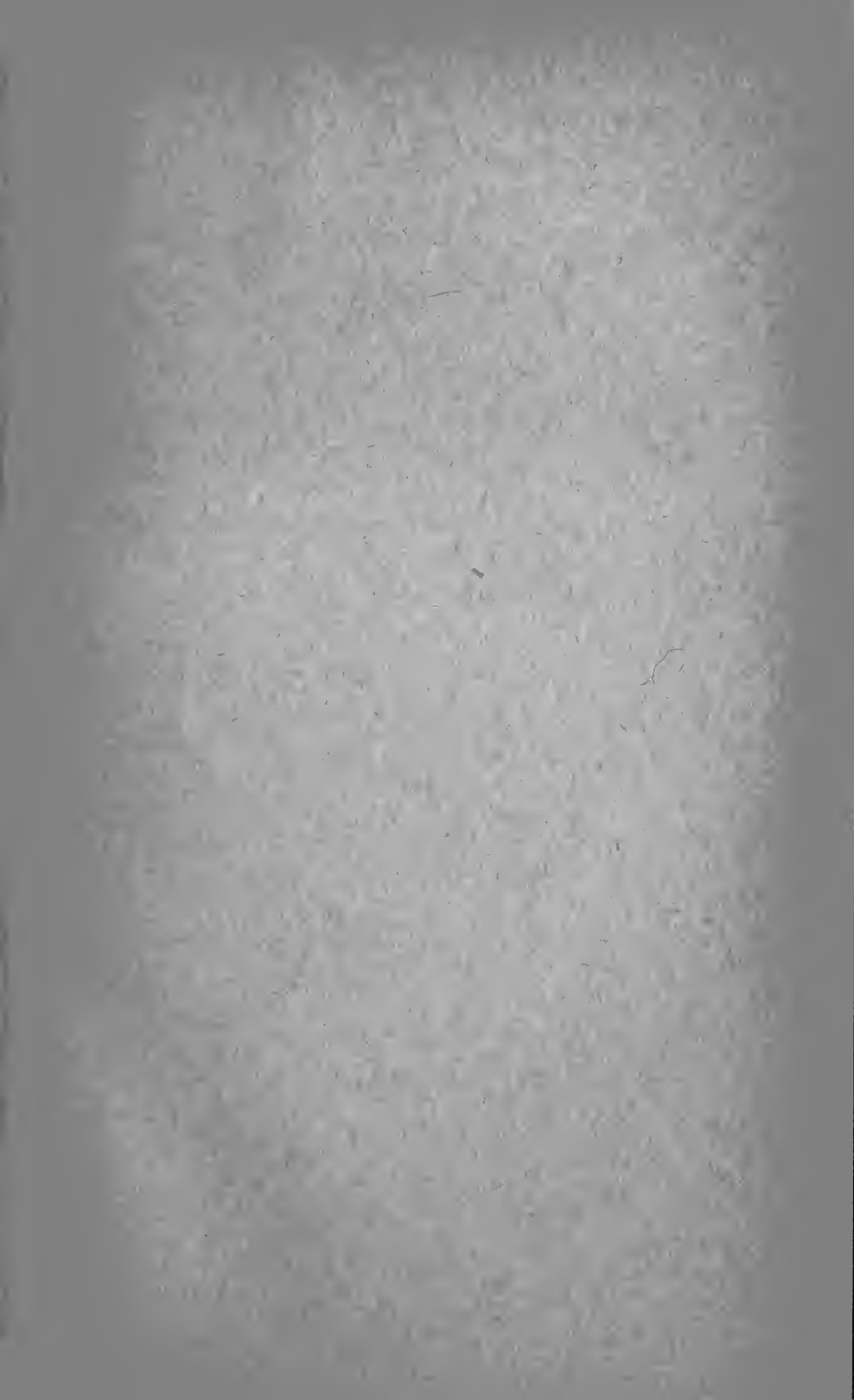
University Extension, Division of	50-54
Adult alien education	53, 54
Co-operation with other educational agencies	51-53
Education for unemployed persons	51
Financial statements	55, 57, 104
New and revised courses	53
New legislation	51
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of	103, 104
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	103
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	100
In extension classes, with subjects taught	100-103
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	103
Visual education	53

V

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	33-50
Agricultural education	33-36
Earnings of pupils in (table)	80
Teacher-training, statistics on	91, 93, 94
Vital statistics on	84
Art in industry and business, classes for instruction in	40-42
Continuation schools	42-45
Courses in, data concerning (table)	43-45
Teacher-training, statistics on	92, 93, 94
Vital statistics	83
Financial statement	56, 57
Fitchburg State Normal School, summer courses for teachers in service	39, 40
George-Reed Fund (Vocational), use of	88, 89
Homemaking schools, vital statistics on	82
Household arts, courses in, data concerning (table)	43-45
Teacher-training, statistics on	92, 93
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on	95-100
Practical art, courses in, data concerning (table)	43-45
Teacher-training, statistics on	92, 93
Vital statistics on	82
Rehabilitation Section	46-50
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	90
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational) use of	86, 87
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (table 5)	80
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (table 9)	95-100
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	86-90
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	74-79
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (table 1)	69-73
Teacher-training (table 8)	91-94
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	81-85
Trade and industrial education — boys and men	36-38
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education — girls and women	38-40
Vocational courses, data concerning (table)	43-45
Vocational Education Trust Fund, U. S. Grant, financial statement	57
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	57
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, U. S. Grant, financial statement	57

W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	68
World War veterans, higher education of children of certain deceased, results of first year of operation of law	14
Financial statement	55





S.
S.
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

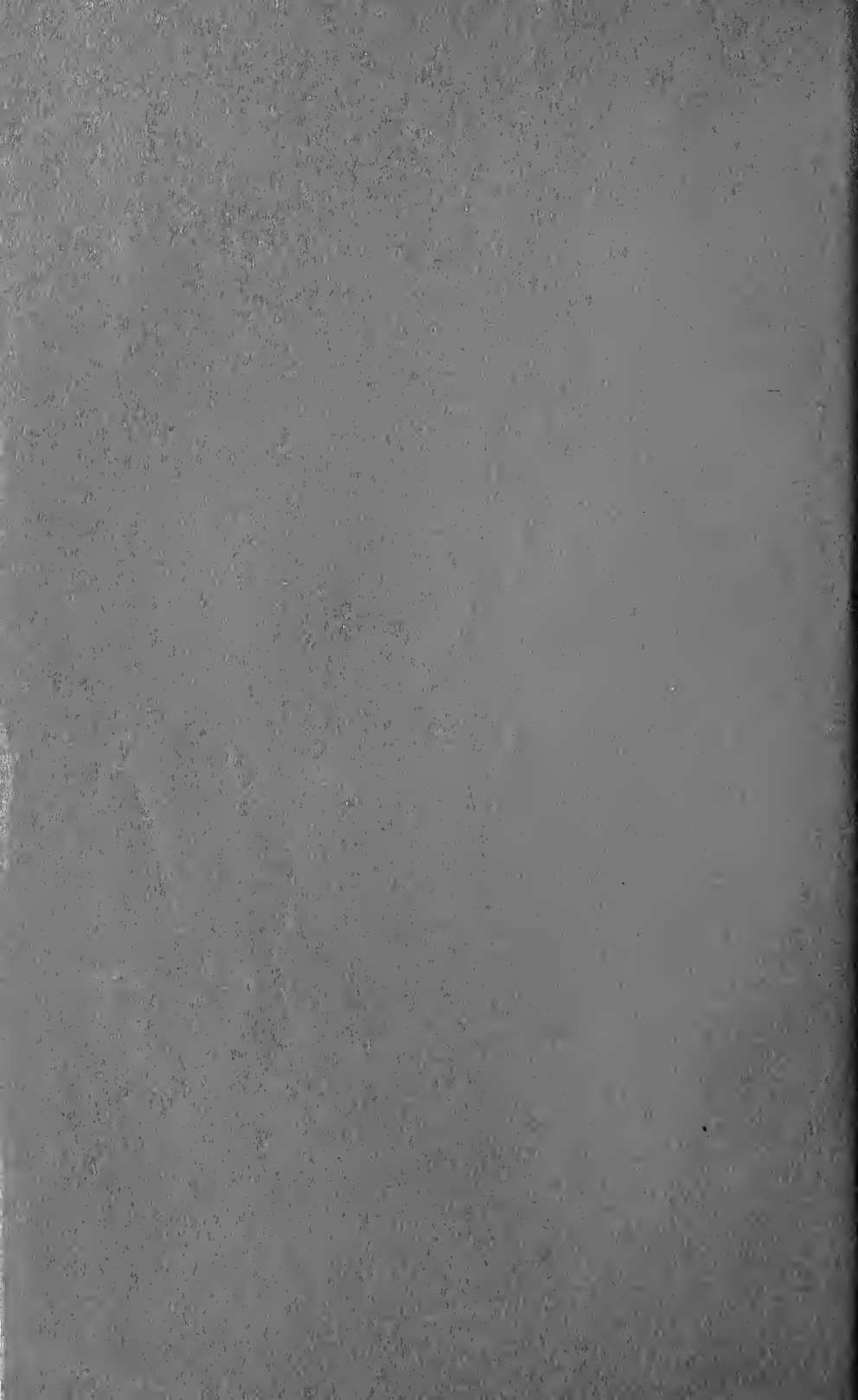
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1931

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

PART II





ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PART II

INTRODUCTION

Previous to 1929 the statistics in the Annual Reports had been presented on the basis of eight elementary grades and four high school grades. The junior high school has been introduced into the public schools of Massachusetts to the extent that, at the present time, more than half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are in school systems in which the junior high school has been established.

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1931, statistics for those towns still on the 8-4 plan of organization are reported as heretofore. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported on either the 6-3-3 or 6-2-4 plan.

There are school systems organized on the 6-6 basis, the high school offering six years of work. Such schools have been included with the 6-3-3 organizations, or 6-2-4.

In many cases the changing from one type of organization to another is still in a transitional stage. In such cases the statistics are classified in the type of organization for which the major portion of the figures reported fall.

TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities	1-39
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over	40-122
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	123-231
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	232-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, *see* Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , United States Census of 1930.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of April 1, 1930. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1930, on property as of April 1, 1930.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .
16-28.	<i>Itemized expenditures for support</i> of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1931.
29-31.	<i>Expenditures for outlay</i> , including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1931.

Column
Number

- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1931, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditures per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1931, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation* for 1930, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1931, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1930. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VIII.)
- 68-81. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VI.) Junior high systems.
- 82-94. *Junior high schools.* (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)
- 95-107. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (Junior high systems, Grades X, XI, and XII.)
- 108-121. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (8-4 system.)
- 122-129. *Expenditures for high school education* in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 130-146. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, October 1, 1930, classified in the three age groups, 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.
- 147, 148. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, October 1, 1930.
- 149-168. *Pupils in each grade.* (8-4 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1930, classified as to grade.
- 169-188. *Pupils in each grade.* (Junior high school system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1930, classified as to grade.

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington	159 Bourne	128 Dalton
160 Acton	331 Boxborough	310 Dana
235 Acushnet	302 Boxford	61 Danvers
64 Adams	285 Boylston	81 Dartmouth
94 Agawam	51 Braintree	53 Dedham
345 Alford	227 Brewster	160 Deerfield
65 Amesbury	79 Bridgewater	191 Dennis
112 Amherst	222 Brimfield	238 Dighton
74 Andover	13 Brockton	179 Douglas
41 Arlington	209 Brookfield	213 Dover
248 Ashburnham	40 Brookline	100 Dracut
219 Ashby	265 Buckland	234 Dudley
224 Ashfield	254 Burlington	319 Dunstable
175 Ashland		196 Duxbury
70 Athol		
32 Attleboro	5 Cambridge	142 East Bridgewater
110 Auburn	115 Canton	291 East Brookfield
174 Avon	304 Carlisle	306 Eastham
153 Ayer	270 Carver	67 Easthampton
	226 Charlemont	236 East Longmeadow
92 Barnstable	181 Charlton	122 Easton
144 Barre	187 Chatham	211 Edgartown
300 Becket	97 Chelmsford	307 Egremont
241 Bedford	20 Chelsea	312 Enfield
150 Belchertown	256 Cheshire	274 Erving
237 Bellingham	206 Chester	205 Essex
44 Belmont	315 Chesterfield	19 Everett
283 Berkley	21 Chicopee	
286 Berlin	338 Chilmark	68 Fairhaven
221 Bernardston	273 Clarksburg	4 Fall River
27 Beverly	62 Clinton	124 Falmouth
113 Billerica	152 Cohasset	23 Fitchburg
125 Blackstone	269 Colrain	332 Florida
305 Blandford	89 Concord	121 Foxborough
294 Bolton	292 Conway	43 Framingham
1 Boston	230 Cummington	96 Franklin
		257 Freetown

37 Gardner	195 Millis	220 Sherborn
347 Gay Head	246 Millville	242 Shirley
252 Georgetown	49 Milton	101 Shrewsbury
289 Gill	344 Monroe	342 Shutesbury
29 Gloucester	123 Monson	119 Somerset
339 Goshen	86 Montague	7 Somerville
351 Gosnold	329 Monterey	290 Southampton
95 Grafton	348 Montgomery	180 Southborough
293 Granby	354 Mount Washington	57 Southbridge
299 Granville		102 South Hadley
111 Great Barrington	258 Nahant	267 Southwick
52 Greenfield	139 Nantucket	108 Spencer
341 Greenwich	58 Natick	3 Springfield
173 Groton	69 Needham	263 Sterling
177 Groveland	353 New Ashford	193 Stockbridge
	6 New Bedford	73 Stoneham
165 Hadley	317 New Braintree	35 Stoughton
296 Halifax	262 Newbury	216 Stow
134 Hamilton	39 Newburyport	253 Sturbridge
297 Hampden	223 New Marlborough	214 Sudbury
323 Hancock	231 New Salem	278 Sunderland
162 Hanover	12 Newton	182 Sutton
244 Hanson	268 Norfolk	71 Swampscott
171 Hardwick	33 North Adams	134 Swansea
288 Harvard	28 Northampton	
178 Harwich	98 North Andover	25 Taunton
170 Hatfield	72 North Attleborough	129 Templeton
18 Haverhill	186 Northborough	118 Tewksbury
330 Hawley	76 Northbridge	202 Tisbury
328 Heath	154 North Brookfield	350 Tolland
103 Hingham	190 Northfield	218 Topsfield
279 Hinsdale	250 North Reading	194 Townsend
145 Holbrook	164 Norton	308 Truro
136 Holden	203 Norwell	271 Tyngsborough
349 Holland	54 Norwood	340 Tyngham
161 Holliston		
16 Holyoke	210 Oak Bluffs	185 Upton
155 Hopedale	311 Oakham	107 Uxbridge
287 Hubbardston	120 Orange	
84 Hudson	215 Orleans	50 Wakefield
249 Hull	321 Otis	325 Wales
212 Huntington	133 Oxford	91 Walpole
		24 Waltham
117 Ipswich	77 Palmer	90 Ware
	301 Paxton	116 Wareham
166 Kingston	34 Peabody	138 Warfen
	314 Pelham	322 Warwick
261 Lakeville	204 Pembroke	343 Washington
158 Lancaster	157 Pepperell	42 Watertown
277 Lanesborough	352 Peru	156 Wayland
10 Lawrence	229 Petersham	60 Webster
131 Lee	326 Phillipston	66 Wellesley
126 Leicester	17 Pittsfield	225 Wellfleet
163 Lenox	334 Plainfield	327 Wendell
31 Leominster	199 Plainville	284 Wenham
298 Leverett	59 Plymouth	105 Westborough
78 Lexington	309 Plympton	183 West Boylston
337 Leyden	355 Prescott	148 West Bridgewater
266 Lincoln	228 Princeton	275 West Brookfield
207 Littleton	137 Provincetown	31 Westfield
233 Longmeadow		141 Westford
9 Lowell	11 Quincy	320 Westhampton
80 Ludlow		251 Westminster
188 Lunenburg	104 Randolph	200 West Newbury
8 Lynn	245 Raynham	147 Weston
260 Lynnfield	75 Reading	127 Westport
	240 Rehoboth	48 West Springfield
15 Malden	26 Revere	282 West Stockbridge
167 Manchester	303 Richmond	336 West Tisbury
106 Mansfield	280 Rochester	247 Westwood
82 Marblehead	88 Rockland	46 Weymouth
259 Marion	140 Rockport	281 Whately
38 Marlborough	335 Rowe	87 Whitman
198 Marshfield	272 Rowley	239 Wilbraham
324 Mashpee	295 Royalston	189 Williamsburg
264 Mattapoisett	276 Russell	135 Williamstown
93 Maynard	172 Rutland	132 Wilmington
130 Medfield		109 Winchendon
14 Medford	22 Salem	63 Winchester
149 Medway	243 Salisbury	318 Windsor
30 Melrose	316 Sandisfield	47 Winthrop
217 Mendon	208 Sandwich	36 Woburn
176 Merrimac	56 Saugus	2 Worcester
45 Methuen	333 Savoy	313 Worthington
83 Middleborough	151 Scituate	143 Wrentham
346 Middlefield	232 Seekonk	
255 Middleton	146 Sharon	
55 Milford	197 Sheffield	192 Yarmouth
99 Millbury	201 Shelburne	

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	Population, 1930 U. S. Census,	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Boston	781,188	\$1,973,616,600	101	99	4,170	4,370	—
2 Worcester	195,311	347,324,400	62	9	1,145	1,216	5
3 Springfield	149,900	309,513,420	36	19	930	985	7
4 Fall River	115,274	149,058,150	32	10	626	668	2
5 Cambridge	113,643	190,759,700	38	4	596	638	—
6 New Bedford	112,597	175,423,725	26	20	589	635	1
7 Somerville	103,908	122,423,500	13	8	490	511	—
8 Lynn	102,320	140,897,995	16	12	509	537	—
9 Lowell	100,234	128,290,869	13	21	447	481	11
10 Lawrence	85,068	124,474,750	27	47	394	468	—
11 Quincy	71,983	141,766,525	15	7	448	470	1
12 Newton	65,276	159,986,750	13	6	420	439	21
13 Brockton	63,797	79,281,550	8	6	381	395	4
14 Medford	59,714	80,019,100	16	8	363	387	1
15 Malden	58,036	71,914,625	17	10	292	319	2
16 Holyoke	56,537	110,017,840	16	3	261	280	3
17 Pittsfield	49,677	59,203,515	23	10	350	383	—
18 Haverhill	48,710	63,640,950	11	8	247	266	—
19 Everett	48,424	72,156,400	10	2	323	335	4
20 Chelsea	45,816	56,431,350	7	7	268	282	1
21 Chicopee	43,930	50,875,960	12	5	226	243	1
22 Salem	43,353	58,288,680	7	3	196	206	4
23 Fitchburg	40,692	58,759,050	13	4	196	213	1
24 Waltham	39,247	58,332,600	4	3	221	228	1
25 Taunton	37,355	38,766,260	5	4	243	252	2
26 Revere	35,680	41,852,450	8	9	269	286	2
27 Beverly	25,086	48,442,625	9	6	157	172	6
28 Northampton	24,381	28,710,795	6	4	118	128	6
29 Gloucester	24,204	39,749,094	3	5	147	155	4
30 Melrose	23,170	35,925,450	5	4	140	149	2
31 Leominster	21,810	22,988,080	2	—	109	111	4
32 Attleboro	21,769	25,574,985	8	4	140	152	6
33 North Adams	21,621	24,531,863	7	8	115	130	—
34 Peabody	21,345	23,729,900	11	6	140	157	—
35 Westfield	19,775	22,120,670	9	3	139	151	1
36 Woburn	19,434	22,193,302	2	13	119	134	—
37 Gardner	19,399	23,491,952	1	2	92	95	1
38 Marlborough	15,587	16,831,643	3	3	72	78	—
39 Newburyport	15,084	13,462,680	4	—	78	82	2
Total	2,940,335	\$5,211,729,753	619	402	16,166	17,187	106

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
142,274	21,555,360	119,752	180	129,558	244	259	129,543
34,993	5,806,488	31,557	184	33,416	15	354	33,077
28,399	4,613,305	24,571	188	26,227	-	536	25,691
18,709	3,280,653	16,380	182	17,457	-	133	17,324
16,790	2,541,084	14,196	179	15,455	-	146	15,309
18,276	3,089,638	16,329	189	17,246	3	111	17,138
16,182	2,566,095	14,668	178	15,543	-	78	15,465
16,814	2,811,119	15,444	182	16,332	-	70	16,262
14,236	2,245,170	12,591	179	13,231	-	479	12,752
12,175	2,064,625	11,421	181	11,938	6	20	11,924
14,357	2,362,742	12,993	189	13,785	-	33	13,752
11,502	1,841,859	10,184	181	10,804	7	59	10,752
11,752	2,218,620	10,848	187	11,307	-	45	11,262
11,515	1,734,038	10,386	167	11,071	-	88	10,983
9,473	1,524,413	8,448	180	9,017	-	63	8,954
7,648	1,308,636	6,924	189	7,263	-	28	7,235
9,598	1,633,849	8,657	189	9,137	-	119	9,018
8,077	1,333,878	7,329	182	7,762	15	68	7,709
9,350	1,520,360	8,542	178	9,028	45	26	9,047
8,549	1,348,352	7,454	181	8,217	-	13	8,204
7,227	1,224,307	6,530	188	6,808	6	11	6,803
5,959	944,283	5,316	178	5,678	-	16	5,662
5,421	921,282	4,981	185	5,202	-	116	5,086
6,049	975,158	5,451	179	5,780	4	31	5,753
6,659	1,121,598	6,082	184	6,405	4	269	6,140
8,218	1,297,906	7,207	181	7,855	-	18	7,837
4,660	788,924	4,327	182	4,521	3	57	4,467
3,632	628,922	3,344	188	3,496	4	19	3,481
4,174	667,765	3,827	176	4,002	2	1	4,003
4,141	685,199	3,890	176	4,093	2	79	4,016
3,118	526,685	2,869	184	3,028	-	56	2,972
4,280	708,844	3,825	185	4,026	11	6	4,031
3,330	534,408	3,007	178	3,171	-	69	3,102
4,704	764,921	4,277	180	4,509	-	12	4,497
4,238	710,271	3,970	179	4,115	-	100	4,015
3,988	625,513	3,654	171	3,888	-	107	3,781
2,770	474,099	2,600	182	2,696	4	55	2,645
2,288	368,447	2,064	183	2,165	-	127	2,038
2,279	362,992	2,067	175	2,159	8	30	2,137
507,804	81,731,808	447,962	182	477,391	383	3,907	473,867

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
CITIES		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	\$910,392 77	\$10,759,056 78	\$186,551 35	\$529,850 47
2	Worcester	64,939 90	2,618,586 39	56,025 34	109,263 82
3	Springfield	115,643 24	2,257,014 32	29,329 08	134,179 73
4	Fall River	29,858 63	1,223,575 15	7,065 54	24,805 64
5	Cambridge	72,618 43	1,436,239 94	24,318 28	66,456 53
6	New Bedford	35,251 00	1,260,062 85	18,286 06	31,732 68
7	Somerville	36,663 37	1,058,163 51	17,443 67	21,455 11
8	Lynn	57,953 50	1,026,930 72	40,087 60	62,867 12
9	Lowell	25,646 05	960,251 93	8,081 50	15,747 23
10	Lawrence	24,527 16	964,185 56	17,086 16	15,304 59
11	Quincy	22,752 17	847,063 94	15,772 16	40,290 08
12	Newton	37,652 85	977,771 43	18,772 54	47,689 28
13	Brockton	18,578 98	728,937 23	15,683 55	41,660 58
14	Medford	26,935 24	730,569 77	17,797 95	29,672 36
15	Malden	16,691 01	610,041 87	13,113 36	24,957 82
16	Holyoke	33,520 35	571,797 78	12,895 39	23,665 86
17	Pittsfield	17,874 46	585,158 36	13,690 04	22,425 50
18	Haverhill	13,490 92	470,000 04	8,781 81	22,286 30
19	Everett	18,066 30	604,803 51	9,749 71	19,501 77
20	Chelsea	12,269 28	526,489 60	9,314 64	15,771 14
21	Chicopee	18,131 97	426,285 37	6,355 50	21,207 43
22	Salem	18,679 66	354,133 68	14,361 56	18,306 85
23	Fitchburg	16,619 89	377,067 51	9,838 38	19,471 65
24	Waltham	13,400 37	430,824 42	8,713 03	14,792 40
25	Taunton	13,938 12	405,113 16	11,594 61	13,904 66
26	Revere	16,112 04	537,610 66	14,759 13	20,171 53
27	Beverly	13,445 08	337,916 20	9,246 19	11,939 15
28	Northampton	9,490 79	218,121 60	5,977 71	6,814 01
29	Gloucester	12,433 57	271,288 47	3,226 49	10,068 38
30	Melrose	10,869 99	291,185 45	8,818 35	10,158 02
31	Leominster	10,274 63	190,916 94	4,151 67	9,930 75
32	Attleboro	11,473 94	256,073 63	4,780 87	8,045 21
33	North Adams	9,733 56	214,387 94	3,046 52	7,979 51
34	Peabody	8,351 16	236,518 26	5,955 70	6,017 00
35	Westfield	10,722 41	251,659 22	8,893 46	12,431 26
36	Woburn	10,695 02	225,560 69	12,235 43	8,704 16
37	Gardner	8,470 53	162,547 56	3,723 09	9,221 68
38	Marlborough	8,600 00	120,581 24	5,002 72	4,166 83
39	Newburyport	7,993 65	130,827 11	5,531 93	4,856 11
Total		\$1,820,761 99	\$35,655,319 79	\$686,058 07	\$1,517,770 20

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,267,756 90	\$1,374,636 00	—	\$253,816 08	\$10,088 60	—
389,627 66	174,008 29	\$2,964 80	43,730 16	8,280 50	—
401,938 58	161,888 80	—	59,585 52	17,332 57	—
205,323 64	37,886 98	—	25,482 29	14,388 50	—
185,858 21	92,651 36	1,307 62	52,906 63	5,236 00	—
167,592 00	42,639 75	6,399 28	39,872 29	7,799 85	—
155,295 22	55,905 84	—	26,611 15	600 00	—
163,357 35	62,626 46	—	18,416 61	3,341 23	—
201,452 32	13,588 18	—	25,256 95	4,421 67	—
145,977 96	75,785 00	—	19,989 60	—	—
105,121 01	39,247 04	15,377 95	15,003 22	6,049 90	—
150,331 65	95,813 14	—	19,980 95	6,186 61	—
124,551 68	48,225 05	1,900 00	14,500 00	8,871 10	—
108,402 48	25,000 53	3,873 13	18,367 54	2,360 00	—
81,836 02	50,868 38	—	7,922 02	—	—
109,151 24	48,793 80	3,156 89	8,524 62	7,592 59	—
89,401 82	40,039 30	—	9,426 93	10,352 20	—
86,951 59	28,261 92	905 00	11,000 00	13,066 56	—
86,108 59	39,405 33	—	9,342 34	—	—
65,516 36	28,985 59	—	7,200 00	—	—
67,559 29	19,981 13	—	11,163 16	15,261 69	\$31 98
66,075 40	13,743 59	100 00	3,793 74	4,784 74	—
63,538 46	20,222 32	3,820 13	10,610 02	8,563 86	—
58,893 08	17,467 17	2,723 47	8,889 66	10,068 00	—
58,383 31	16,302 61	2,442 52	6,175 00	15,390 82	—
93,207 09	26,597 08	387 79	8,754 78	6,027 00	—
63,317 75	12,269 31	—	9,934 73	6,415 81	—
37,573 44	15,006 07	—	6,698 13	6,000 90	217 66
42,983 46	30,871 88	55 26	6,197 83	7,975 00	—
42,201 47	25,605 83	—	3,300 00	14 00	—
37,993 61	5,138 35	—	3,983 30	9,167 65	—
35,910 45	12,386 08	1,560 24	3,150 65	12,163 81	—
34,899 85	8,989 77	605 87	4,250 00	2,927 48	—
47,606 22	28,504 35	1,340 18	6,640 23	8,652 25	—
43,120 10	10,096 34	170 93	999 84	14,208 37	—
38,282 49	6,354 43	1,033 09	5,534 77	2,225 00	—
23,386 85	6,496 88	7 78	4,304 42	4,567 30	—
16,560 36	4,084 72	—	3,107 32	6,196 78	—
15,875 65	4,543 06	32 93	2,003 07	939 40	—
\$5,178,920 61	\$2,820,917 71	\$50,164 86	\$796,425 55	\$267,517 74	\$249 64

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston	\$23,628 35	\$129,171 16	\$15,444,948 46	\$1,965,761 63
2 Worcester	1,779 69	14,510 70	3,483,717 25	1,043,525 53
3 Springfield	—	2,836 83	3,179,748 67	743,907 59
4 Fall River	—	16,627 17	1,585,013 54	—
5 Cambridge	—	53,907 37	1,991,500 37	623,303 76
6 New Bedford	215 99	6,670 78	1,616,522 53	—
7 Somerville	623 15	2,054 33	1,374,815 35	672,557 25
8 Lynn	3,441 40	8,444 09	1,447,466 08	—
9 Lowell	161 14	8,479 74	1,263,086 71	29,973 15
10 Lawrence	425 00	13,360 87	1,276,641 90	—
11 Quincy	104 43	1,060 90	1,107,842 80	401,541 76
12 Newton	698 89	6,811 71	1,361,709 05	787,129 95
13 Brockton	1,111 76	6,775 40	1,010,795 33	59,769 04
14 Medford	312 00	29,582 44	992,873 44	297,498 79
15 Malden	1,610 78	—	807,041 26	—
16 Holyoke	713 30	6,908 07	826,719 89	269,366 63
17 Pittsfield	249 99	5,954 56	794,573 16	—
18 Haverhill	1,612 07	818 60	657,174 81	—
19 Everett	6,247 42	—	793,224 97	—
20 Chelsea	2,856 05	1,695 39	670,098 05	—
21 Chicopee	840 58	3,151 96	589,970 06	22,297 47
22 Salem	6,098 43	4,755 23	504,832 88	68,319 05
23 Fitchburg	516 93	5,565 11	535,834 26	—
24 Waltham	181 41	2,765 22	568,718 23	6,056 01
25 Taunton	388 24	2,026 38	545,659 43	133,447 12
26 Revere	—	4,973 39	728,600 49	158,551 46
27 Beverly	276 85	962 45	465,723 52	6,175 93
28 Northampton	451 32	553 13	306,904 76	5,257 34
29 Gloucester	171 00	2,599 76	387,871 10	3,705 00
30 Melrose	835 60	5,811 06	398,799 77	233,484 35
31 Leominster	—	536 79	272,093 69	185 90
32 Attleboro	758 60	3,699 24	350,002 72	54,326 71
33 North Adams	183 15	6,726 76	293,730 41	—
34 Peabody	194 57	3,880 89	353,660 81	198,700 84
35 Westfield	258 01	4,323 23	356,883 17	475,619 00
36 Woburn	—	947 23	311,572 31	2,490 27
37 Gardner	442 60	1,102 13	224,270 82	195 83
38 Marlborough	—	6,187 08	174,487 05	143,886 91
39 Newburyport	346 00	1,067 22	174,016 13	—
Total	\$57,734 70	\$377,304 37	\$49,229,145 23	\$8,407,034 27

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1931, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$96,073 32	\$2,061,834 95	\$15,235	2	\$7 53	37	\$30 80	20
154 57	1,043,680 10	10,500	8	8 97	26	28 40	30
88,132 87	832,040 46	12,048	5	9 32	23	27 20	37
63,573 01	63,573 01	8,604	19	10 49	13	38 80	2
15,002 92	638,306 68	12,460	4	9 12	24	35 70	4
2,986 39	2,986 39	10,236	13	8 34	31	29 80	23
17,856 41	690,413 66	7,916	25	10 01	16	29 10	26
1,300 92	1,300 92	8,664	18	7 99	34	28 00	32
-	29,973 15	10,060	14	8 83	28	33 40	12
3,745 49	3,745 49	10,439	9	8 80	29	27 60	35
32,406 83	433,948 59	10,309	11	6 89	38	28 00	33
4,088 17	791,218 12	14,879	3	7 61	36	27 20	36
2,654 94	62,423 98	7,040	30	11 71	9	34 70	7
117,142 38	414,641 17	7,286	29	12 07	5	29 00	27
-	-	8,032	23	9 95	18	33 40	13
3,757 16	273,123 79	15,344	1	6 83	39	22 20	39
833,121 46	833,121 46	6,565	32	11 55	7	32 00	16
-	-	8,242	22	9 53	21	30 40	21
-	-	7,976	24	9 87	19	33 80	10
-	-	6,879	31	10 78	11	39 60	1
299 21	22,596 68	7,478	28	10 52	12	33 90	9
3,374 84	71,693 89	10,295	12	7 62	35	30 30	22
2,180 19	2,180 19	11,553	6	8 10	33	28 40	29
12,539 93	18,595 94	10,313	10	10 01	17	33 00	15
8,845 72	142,292 84	6,314	34	11 87	6	34 60	8
14,269 43	172,820 89	5,340	38	15 32	1	37 80	3
-	6,175 93	10,344	7	8 51	30	28 00	31
-	5,257 34	8,248	21	9 42	22	28 50	28
265 45	3,970 45	9,930	15	8 87	27	27 80	34
19,518 00	253,002 35	8,946	16	9 67	20	33 20	14
1,600 31	1,786 21	7,735	27	10 80	10	31 00	19
8,772 10	63,098 81	6,344	33	12 35	4	31 45	18
239 64	239 64	7,908	26	10 19	15	29 10	25
2,240 50	200,941 34	5,277	39	13 97	2	33 80	11
59,842 00	535,461 00	5,510	37	12 68	3	32 00	17
2,700 22	5,190 49	5,870	36	11 46	8	35 40	6
-	195 83	8,881	17	8 29	32	25 00	38
700 00	144,586 91	8,259	20	9 07	25	35 50	5
515 15	515 15	6,300	35	10 39	14	29 40	24
\$1,419,899 53	\$9,826,933 80	\$10,998	-	\$8 64	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DAY, EVENING,
NEXT PRECEDING

CITIES	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)				
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I		
	38	39	40	41	42	43		
1 Boston	\$14,866,803	99	\$114 76	1	\$870,841	11	\$6 72	31
2 Worcester	3,118,008	39	94 27	7	241,223	69	7 29	23
3 Springfield	2,887,198	77	112 38	4	194,738	38	9 58	2
4 Fall River	1,564,391	49	90 30	11	136,975	56	7 91	8
5 Cambridge	1,740,409	45	113 69	2	124,300	00	8 12	5
6 New Bedford	1,461,807	09	85 30	16	126,061	60	7 36	21
7 Somerville	1,226,555	95	79 31	21	94,148	85	6 09	39
8 Lynn	1,126,805	98	69 29	37	106,069	75	6 52	37
9 Lowell	1,133,587	23	88 89	12	99,022	26	7 77	9
10 Lawrence	1,095,972	25	91 91	10	90,004	00	7 55	16
11 Quincy	976,955	26	71 04	35	88,955	21	6 47	38
12 Newton	1,217,735	58	113 26	3	85,523	65	7 95	7
13 Brockton	885,849	25	78 66	24	79,938	27	7 10	27
14 Medford	965,712	13	87 93	14	72,628	00	6 61	35
15 Malden	715,474	16	79 90	20	61,722	20	6 89	30
16 Holyoke	751,658	37	103 89	5	55,915	65	7 73	10
17 Pittsfield	683,800	90	75 82	29	69,067	00	7 66	14
18 Haverhill	605,641	38	78 56	25	51,336	50	6 66	34
19 Everett	712,431	43	78 75	22	64,323	05	7 11	26
20 Chelsea	608,383	66	74 16	32	55,083	44	6 71	32
21 Chicopee	535,203	92	78 67	23	45,637	00	6 71	33
22 Salem	444,363	98	78 48	26	39,167	95	6 92	29
23 Fitchburg	475,779	83	93 55	8	36,218	65	7 12	25
24 Waltham	593,743	00	103 21	6	42,250	00	7 34	22
25 Taunton	460,161	01	74 94	30	49,816	85	8 11	6
26 Revere	641,203	92	81 82	18	72,740	50	9 28	3
27 Beverly	412,108	23	92 26	9	34,487	70	7 72	12
28 Northampton	270,438	58	77 69	28	26,287	97	7 55	17
29 Gloucester	352,530	15	88 07	13	30,800	00	7 69	13
30 Melrose	347,324	38	86 49	15	30,238	70	7 53	18
31 Leominster	248,226	56	83 52	17	22,960	00	7 73	11
32 Attleboro	315,892	00	78 37	27	29,792	80	7 39	20
33 North Adams	250,179	53	80 65	19	25,968	22	8 37	4
34 Peabody	331,462	93	73 71	33	29,400	00	6 54	36
35 Westfield	280,471	01	69 85	36	41,733	30	10 39	1
36 Woburn	254,360	11	67 27	38	27,190	00	7 19	24
37 Gardner	194,713	87	73 62	34	18,662	00	7 06	28
38 Marlborough	152,667	52	74 91	31	15,468	00	7 59	15
39 Newburyport	139,830	36	65 43	39	16,088	00	7 53	19
Total	\$45,045,843	60	\$95 06	-	\$3,402,785	81	\$7 18	-

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1931					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$12,514 19	\$31,688 79	\$15,781,848 08	\$121 83	4	—	\$863,766 60
18 00	77,155 62	3,436,405 70	103 89	7	—	237,175 19
—	96,030 02	3,177,967 17	123 70	2	—	191,005 18
916 00	22,532 65	1,724,815 70	99 56	11	—	135,975 56
5,922 40	50,157 26	1,920,789 11	125 47	1	—	123,300 00
621 73	15,432 74	1,603,923 16	93 59	16	—	125,061 60
3,105 85	1,958 18	1,325,768 83	85 72	30	—	93,648 85
2,677 80	171,979 25	1,407,532 78	86 55	23	—	102,055 00
4,159 19	23,088 62	1,259,857 30	98 80	12	—	98,522 26
1,242 17	1,730 00	1,188,948 42	99 71	10	—	90,004 00
2,794 85	16,208 20	1,084,913 52	78 89	37	—	88,955 21
2,475 72	6,084 15	1,311,819 10	122 01	3	—	85,023 65
2,463 61	1,416 65	969,667 78	86 10	26	—	79,438 27
3,587 66	31,754 64	1,073,682 43	97 75	13	—	78,128 00
2,676 34	3,365 98	783,238 68	87 47	20	—	61,722 20
498 09	2,350 73	810,422 84	112 01	5	—	55,415 65
542 03	12,877 00	766,286 93	84 97	32	—	69,067 00
—	9,439 57	666,417 45	86 45	24	—	51,336 50
1,111 96	7,055 11	784,921 55	86 76	22	—	64,323 05
710 60	3,693 62	667,871 32	81 41	35	—	54,583 44
642 40	—	581,483 32	85 47	31	—	45,637 00
747 00	2,114 34	486,393 27	85 90	29	—	38,667 95
693 78	12,733 72	525,425 98	103 31	8	—	36,218 65
1,324 00	820 00	638,137 00	110 92	6	—	42,250 00
2,597 41	23,648 32	536,223 59	87 33	21	—	49,816 85
1,037 72	334 88	715,317 02	91 27	19	—	72,240 50
520 26	7,615 58	454,731 77	101 80	9	—	34,487 70
636 13	2,913 58	300,276 26	86 26	25	—	26,287 97
411 40	1,751 45	385,493 00	96 30	14	—	30,800 00
968 30	1,703 48	380,234 86	94 68	15	—	30,238 70
239 58	3,672 50	275,098 64	92 56	17	—	22,960 00
158 73	896 58	346,740 11	86 02	27	—	29,792 80
—	7,225 65	283,373 40	91 35	18	—	25,968 22
—	974 71	361,837 64	80 46	36	—	29,400 00
369 38	9,027 05	331,600 74	82 59	34	—	41,733 30
4,458 47	1,046 60	287,055 18	75 92	39	—	27,190 00
358 02	8,266 11	222,000 00	83 93	33	—	18,662 00
6,086 36	1,079 77	175,301 65	86 02	28	—	15,468 00
—	8,167 52	164,085 88	76 78	38	—	16,088 00
\$69,287 13	\$679,990 62	\$49,197,907 16	\$103 82	—	—	\$3,382,414 85

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

CITIES	YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
1 Boston	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Worcester	6 ¹	3 ¹	3 ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Springfield	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Fall River	6 ¹	3 ¹	3 ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Cambridge	8	—	4	20	9	20	409	6,466	6,236
6 New Bedford	6 ¹	3 ¹	3 ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Somerville	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Lynn	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Lowell	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Lawrence	8	—	4	7	19	17	321	4,682	4,419
11 Quincy	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Newton	6 ¹	3 ¹	3 ¹	11	—	27	303	4,500	4,141
13 Brockton	6 ¹	2 ¹	4 ¹	7	—	4	281	4,556	4,261
14 Medford	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Malden	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Holyoke	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Pittsfield	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Haverhill	8	—	4	4	6	8	180	3,207	3,027
19 Everett	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Chelsea	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Chicopee	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Salem	8	—	4	5	1	4	133	2,261	2,130
23 Fitchburg	8	—	4	1	10	7	138	2,085	1,852
24 Waltham	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Taunton	8	—	4	4	—	—	188	2,610	2,498
26 Revere	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Beverly	8	—	4	1	7	3	106	1,618	1,515
28 Northampton	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Gloucester	8	—	4	2	—	2	104	1,562	1,440
30 Melrose	8	—	4	—	4	4	100	1,551	1,454
31 Leominster	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Attleboro	8	—	4	4	3	2	110	1,858	1,693
33 North Adams	8	—	4	2	4	2	89	1,410	1,291
34 Peabody	8	—	5	4	6	2	105	1,902	1,705
35 Westfield	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Woburn	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Gardner	8	—	4	—	—	1	60	1,018	897
38 Marlborough	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
39 Newburyport	8	—	4	3	—	—	53	847	826
Total	—	—	—	75	69	103	2,680	42,133	39,385

¹ Readjustment from 8-4 system incomplete.

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,919,954	179	10,726	11,732	\$1,199,248 09	\$102 22	\$906,561 85	\$13,510 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,579,918	181	8,729	9,102	890,600 18	97 85	678,413 17	9,204 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,368,728	181	7,573	8,088	882,107 17	109 06	655,455 81	12,407 54
1,716,479	187	8,177	8,543	702,001 04	82 17	500,027 23	10,138 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,026,480	182	5,640	5,971	457,859 92	76 68	327,439 39	4,580 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
701,589	177	3,968	4,237	313,882 12	74 08	222,823 07	9,042 13
668,444	184	3,629	3,793	349,033 88	92 02	252,040 13	6,738 55
853,968	183	4,651	4,928	369,545 82	74 99	278,338 99	7,866 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540,589	184	2,946	3,083	286,541 27	92 94	213,634 89	5,095 12
479,675	173	2,775	2,907	245,818 17	84 56	173,925 09	1,669 10
492,783	175	2,809	2,962	261,772 11	88 38	191,239 17	5,251 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
585,128	185	3,159	3,333	254,530 34	76 37	188,630 33	2,606 12
429,290	177	2,426	2,568	192,676 71	75 03	145,926 63	1,919 36
577,744	179	3,237	3,407	235,554 00	69 14	157,813 37	2,389 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319,381	178	1,794	1,869	127,577 14	68 26	93,534 96	1,074 00
264,602	174	1,514	1,586	113,262 03	71 41	86,498 37	3,776 19
13,524,752	183	73,753	78,109	\$6,882,009 99	\$88 10	\$5,072,302 45	\$97,269 60

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

JUNIOR HIGH									
PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
CITIES	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance		
			FULL TIME						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74		
1 Boston	64	19	163	2,352	45,411	42,265	13,009,500		
2 Worcester	16	35	21	826	14,087	13,497	4,487,576		
3 Springfield	3	24	9	504	8,991	8,536	2,754,032		
4 Fall River	6	23	2	448	6,906	7,235	2,195,816		
5 Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 New Bedford	6	17	10	438	7,159	6,832	2,320,684		
7 Somerville	7	2	—	257	4,837	4,673	1,484,058		
8 Lynn	2	8	3	260	4,825	4,300	1,533,452		
9 Lowell	4	3	3	257	4,485	4,211	1,367,396		
10 Lawrence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
11 Quincy	7	2	1	235	4,381	4,082	1,390,873		
12 Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
13 Brockton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14 Medford	2	10	2	199	3,386	3,383	1,021,490		
15 Malden	2	10	—	127	2,807	2,531	877,680		
16 Holyoke	1	10	2	144	2,306	2,116	750,330		
17 Pittsfield	—	15	5	216	3,225	3,030	1,039,211		
18 Haverhill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
19 Everett	2	6	4	194	3,271	3,182	1,048,323		
20 Chelsea	—	3	1	130	2,415	2,352	757,470		
21 Chicopee	—	8	2	141	2,273	2,053	746,921		
22 Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
23 Fitchburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
24 Waltham	—	1	6	138	2,116	2,055	664,863		
25 Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
26 Revere	1	5	2	148	2,625	2,356	789,621		
27 Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
28 Northampton	—	2	1	72	1,052	1,057	366,545		
29 Gloucester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 Melrose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
31 Leominster	—	—	—	59	943	948	318,861		
32 Attleboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
33 North Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
34 Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 Westfield	3	4	—	86	1,428	1,262	449,957		
36 Woburn	—	—	2	67	1,278	1,167	383,439		
37 Gardner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
38 Marlborough	2	—	2	50	785	728	238,752		
39 Newburyport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total	128	207	241	7,348	130,992	123,851	39,996,850		

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Averagemembership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	72,275	78,777	\$10,423,692 22 ¹	\$101 30 ²	\$7,485,644 93 ¹	\$113,417 98 ¹
184	24,389	25,838	2,320,754 39	89 82	1,747,163 21	38,151 23
188	14,652	15,737	1,444,204 43	91 77	1,050,810 49	12,884 34
181	12,464	13,278	1,055,521 93	79 49	818,955 92	1,485 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	12,258	13,012	1,075,301 52	82 64	854,349 07	9,920 59
175	8,626	9,124	670,114 27	73 45	512,991 98	6,840 49
182	8,425	8,902	634,680 37	71 30	446,346 20	11,651 77
178	7,682	8,044	637,124 07	79 20	499,674 96	1,026 23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	7,665	8,149	536,646 71	65 85	416,472 37	7,089 83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
166	6,147	6,519	443,705 52	68 06	352,913 87	7,041 27
180	4,876	5,227	341,165 06	65 27	249,141 21	5,615 98
189	3,970	4,173	386,892 60	92 71	286,976 21	3,128 96
189	5,499	5,825	457,093 81	78 47	332,557 87	5,675 59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	5,915	6,268	433,188 34	69 11	325,545 25	5,234 75
181	4,190	4,611	291,303 27	63 18	226,707 70	2,308 32
188	3,984	4,136	300,316 95	72 61	227,736 16	1,173 27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	3,722	3,970	323,969 36	81 60	254,995 68	3,775 46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	4,395	4,774	383,011 32	80 23	282,654 55	6,509 12
188	1,953	2,045	152,715 70	74 68	110,460 35	2,413 90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	1,742	1,849	130,442 00	70 54	92,366 78	1,808 35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	2,493	2,600	208,426 04	80 16	151,232 20	3,882 74
172	2,229	2,379	139,177 40	58 50	109,962 19	3,049 08
174	1,375	1,447	92,385 52	63 85	68,515 38	2,377 33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	220,926	236,684	\$22,881,832 80 ³	\$87 73 ⁴	\$16,904,174 53 ³	\$256,461 91 ³

¹ These figures are for both elementary and intermediate schools.² This per capita cost was arrived at by using total membership of elementary and intermediate schools (102,904), as separate cost of intermediate schools was not available.³ These totals include costs for Boston intermediate schools.⁴ This per capita was arrived at by adding membership of Boston intermediate (24,127) schools to total average membership, as separate cost of these schools was not available.

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

CITIES		JUNIOR HIGH					
		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1	Boston	112	582	—	12,700	13,036	4,085,280
2	Worcester	19	45	—	773	719	255,024
3	Springfield	36	213	2	3,081	3,216	1,084,543
4	Fall River	24	69	1	1,083	1,131	346,998
5	Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	New Bedford	24	70	1	1,207	1,214	424,727
7	Somerville	28	113	—	1,993	2,031	652,652
8	Lynn	38	109	—	2,133	2,187	730,281
9	Lowell	21	104	3	1,587	1,653	520,294
10	Lawrence	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy	28	123	—	1,907	1,913	614,206
12	Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford	34	73	—	1,482	1,391	450,401
15	Malden	25	92	1	1,349	1,220	405,583
16	Holyoke	11	59	1	950	1,078	351,351
17	Pittsfield	29	68	—	1,037	1,055	368,578
18	Haverhill	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Everett	12	46	2	627	686	217,253
20	Chelsea	19	67	—	1,147	1,125	363,353
21	Chicopee	4	57	—	1,038	1,119	358,688
22	Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Fitchburg	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Waltham	11	34	—	611	556	195,455
25	Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Revere	20	64	1	1,038	984	320,052
27	Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Northampton	3	26	4	470	419	153,044
29	Gloucester	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Melrose	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Leominster	7	20	1	405	341	128,474
32	Attleboro	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	North Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Westfield	3	17	—	312	281	102,808
36	Woburn	13	27	—	512	471	151,678
37	Gardner	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Marlborough	—	5	—	211	216	70,093
39	Newburyport	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		520	2,083	17	37,653	38,042	12,350,816

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Averagemembership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	22,696	24,127	- ¹	- ¹	- ¹	- ¹
184	1,386	1,467	\$193,808 98	\$132 11	\$151,365 74	\$2,252 65
188	5,771	6,072	779,890 54	128 44	590,197 28	7,809 31
183	1,901	2,003	225,608 94	112 64	186,303 19	666 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	2,256	2,356	252,070 61	106 99	204,147 82	2,562 04
178	3,690	3,898	356,085 73	91 35	295,708 10	4,501 19
183	3,993	4,216	368,745 40	87 46	287,767 82	17,086 68
178	2,923	3,067	222,213 86	72 45	174,332 11	287 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	3,360	3,547	342,368 75	96 52	262,583 62	4,985 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	2,593	2,776	298,703 35	107 60	214,093 58	4,459 72
180	2,247	2,383	259,875 25	109 05	208,419 61	3,755 25
189	1,859	1,934	222,246 74	114 92	161,532 95	3,716 96
189	1,962	2,052	183,761 25	89 55	144,241 00	2,775 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,212	1,269	146,455 24	115 41	116,845 25	1,359 61
181	2,007	2,195	193,748 23	88 27	156,002 55	2,720 11
188	1,913	2,003	170,768 97	85 26	124,673 73	3,626 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,086	1,132	124,600 64	110 07	97,126 65	2,140 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,772	1,929	194,476 13	100 82	146,830 12	4,024 35
188	814	847	73,318 22	86 56	55,117 65	1,541 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	698	728	69,178 79	95 03	49,815 41	1,306 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	569	585	32,848 64	56 15	19,897 50	720 20
168	903	954	91,695 55	96 12	64,885 00	6,701 43
186	376	395	24,623 83	62 34	15,166 63	875 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	67,987	71,935	\$4,827,093 64 ²	\$100 97 ³	\$3,727,053 31 ²	\$79,874 20 ²

¹ Financial statement included in elementary figures.² Excluding Boston.³ This per capita was arrived at by deducting membership in Boston intermediate schools (24,127); separate financial statement not available — included in elementary figure.

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

CITIES	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	95	96	97	98	99	100
1 Boston	560	518	—	14,861	14,001	4,460,580
2 Worcester	116	138	4	2,701	3,216	1,063,888
3 Springfield	82	114	2	2,167	2,408	774,730
4 Fall River	37	59	—	1,177	1,177	737,839
5 Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 New Bedford	33	37	—	884	980	344,227
7 Somerville	35	69	—	1,309	1,339	429,385
8 Lynn	42	75	—	1,799	1,570	547,386
9 Lowell	28	61	—	1,119	1,181	357,480
10 Lawrence	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Quincy	21	53	—	960	1,114	357,663
12 Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Brockton	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Medford	22	45	1	914	959	262,147
15 Malden	18	45	1	808	758	241,150
16 Holyoke	19	34	—	623	575	206,955
17 Pittsfield	17	33	—	602	649	226,060
18 Haverhill	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Everett	22	49	1	812	772	254,784
20 Chelsea	14	48	1	785	725	227,529
21 Chicopee	6	25	1	360	384	118,698
22 Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Fitchburg	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Waltham	8	30	—	331	380	114,840
25 Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Revere	14	32	—	649	566	188,233
27 Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Northampton	7	17	1	306	328	109,333
29 Gloucester	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Melrose	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Leominster	10	15	—	241	240	79,350
32 Attleboro	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 North Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 Westfield	9	30	1	417	538	157,506
36 Woburn	5	20	—	294	266	90,396
37 Gardner	—	—	—	—	—	—
38 Marlborough	4	15	—	171	177	59,602
39 Newburyport	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,129	1,562	13	34,290	34,303	11,409,761

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	24,781	26,654	\$3,863,840 40	\$144 96	\$3,085,778 10	\$69,329 48
184	5,782	6,111	872,295 56	142 74	697,884 44	14,951 46
187	4,148	4,418	783,003 20	177 23	568,533 95	7,996 05
183	2,015	2,176	257,728 88	118 44	205,683 37	4,913 90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	1,815	1,878	237,329 79	126 37	190,168 21	5,554 18
178	2,352	2,521	296,734 38	117 71	237,530 93	5,962 83
181	3,026	3,214	372,109 14	115 78	279,823 55	11,090 86
180	1,986	2,120	361,956 73	170 73	277,188 86	6,767 92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	1,968	2,089	199,810 16	95 65	162,373 45	3,686 67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159	1,646	1,776	218,546 05	123 06	159,308 17	6,091 70
182	1,325	1,407	181,574 63	129 05	145,354 55	3,533 78
189	1,095	1,156	170,700 71	147 66	115,968 92	5,522 66
189	1,196	1,260	132,849 88	105 44	106,313 49	5,047 28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	1,415	1,491	187,613 57	125 83	155,926 30	2,948 32
181	1,257	1,411	166,143 32	117 75	139,533 10	4,239 10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188	633	669	97,050 59	145 07	70,645 57	1,555 56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	643	678	102,994 99	151 91	75,069 57	2,797 01
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	1,040	1,152	132,336 25	114 88	105,774 99	4,225 66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	577	604	68,998 70	114 23	50,789 75	2,022 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	429	451	60,958 27	135 16	47,671 75	1,037 15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	908	930	104,886 08	112 78	80,529 52	4,290 52
173	522	555	69,251 34	124 78	50,024 50	2,484 92
190	313	323	47,251 70	146 29	35,473 23	1,750 26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187	60,872	65,044	\$8,985,964 32	\$138 15	\$7,043,348 27	\$177,799 70

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR							
CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1 Boston	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Springfield	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Fall River	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Cambridge	2	78	102	—	2,272	1,816	621,130
6 New Bedford	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Somerville	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Lynn	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Lowell	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Lawrence	1	43	61	—	1,709	1,365	484,707
11 Quincy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Newton	1	35	63	5	1,294	1,567	473,131
13 Brockton	1	32	71	1	1,495	1,440	502,141
14 Medford	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Malden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Holyoke	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Pittsfield	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Haverhill	1	28	40	—	940	903	307,398
19 Everett	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Chelsea	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Chicopee	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Salem	1	25	38	2	846	722	242,694
23 Fitchburg	1	29	28	1	732	752	252,838
24 Waltham	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Taunton	1	18	42	2	735	816	267,630
26 Revere	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Beverly	1	12	43	6	795	732	248,335
28 Northampton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Gloucester	1	14	33	1	525	647	188,090
30 Melrose	1	14	27	1	574	562	192,416
31 Leominster	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Attleboro	1	8	25	2	343	386	123,716
33 North Adams	1	12	21	—	316	313	105,118
34 Peabody	1	16	24	—	587	510	187,177
35 Westfield	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Woburn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Gardner	1	13	21	—	407	448	154,718
38 Marlborough	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
39 Newburyport	1	7	19	—	285	321	98,390
Total	62	384	658	21	13,855	13,300	4,449,629

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	3,470	3,723	\$656,913 19	\$176 44	\$485,434 88	\$10,807 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,692	2,836	338,421 90	119 33	267,545 93	7,006 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	2,611	2,716	435,949 17	160 51	317,864 53	6,211 67
187	2,671	2,764	280,578 76	101 51	219,810 50	5,513 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,689	1,791	183,973 17	102 72	140,916 78	4,101 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,348	1,441	164,969 08	114 48	125,615 54	5,239 34
187	1,352	1,409	167,149 01	118 63	122,411 67	3,096 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	1,431	1,477	152,372 16	103 16	121,064 67	3,691 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,381	1,438	164,217 13	114 20	123,030 81	4,140 87
179	1,052	1,095	127,568 36	116 50	95,992 38	1,522 39
178	1,081	1,131	125,362 07	110 84	99,946 28	3,566 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	666	693	82,044 25	118 39	66,018 75	2,161 59
181	581	603	88,327 07	146 48	66,742 31	1,117 19
180	1,040	1,102	108,005 63	98 00	77,363 89	3,548 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	806	827	87,749 15	106 11	68,538 60	2,649 09
177	553	573	52,760 45	92 08	44,328 74	1,755 74
182	24,424	25,619	\$3,216,360 55	\$125 55	\$2,442,626 26	\$66,129 99

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

CITIES	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
1 Boston	26,969	20,011	6,930	18	10	94,294	70,723
2 Worcester	6,868	5,161	1,167	—	—	23,596	19,704
3 Springfield	5,221	4,113	765	5	338	18,681	14,725
4 Fall River	4,496	2,651	1,715	—	130	17,593	11,138
5 Cambridge	4,319	2,610	1,709	—	—	13,659	8,374
6 New Bedford	4,079	2,510	1,283	7	279	15,416	11,323
7 Somerville	3,179	2,205	784	—	190	12,436	9,100
8 Lynn	2,806	2,086	720	—	—	12,317	9,569
9 Lowell	3,622	1,869	1,692	—	61	14,389	7,545
10 Lawrence	2,996	1,494	1,311	1	190	11,960	7,168
11 Quincy	2,594	1,845	161	2	586	9,974	8,689
12 Newton	2,105	1,741	357	—	7	7,638	6,031
13 Brockton	1,705	1,173	231	—	301	7,740	7,080
14 Medford	1,843	1,294	377	—	172	7,936	6,969
15 Malden	1,509	975	451	—	183	7,840	5,698
16 Holyoke	2,067	973	836	—	258	7,480	4,226
17 Pittsfield	1,831	1,267	155	—	409	6,699	5,854
18 Haverhill	1,247	951	296	—	—	6,112	4,881
19 Everett	1,683	1,019	253	1	410	6,435	5,760
20 Chelsea	2,010	951	302	—	757	6,665	5,036
21 Chicopee	1,988	1,002	860	1	125	7,778	4,413
22 Salem	1,490	851	631	—	8	5,762	3,146
23 Fitchburg	1,730	594	644	19	473	5,719	3,081
24 Waltham	1,502	1,117	385	—	—	4,792	3,346
25 Taunton	1,340	740	334	—	266	4,990	4,053
26 Revere	1,973	996	77	—	900	5,507	5,128
27 Beverly	665	478	186	—	1	3,279	2,679
28 Northampton	733	552	160	—	21	2,811	2,115
29 Gloucester	1,057	752	147	—	158	2,961	2,517
30 Melrose	871	505	135	—	231	2,465	2,126
31 Leominster	774	362	184	—	228	2,755	1,656
32 Attleboro	819	537	52	—	230	2,920	2,660
33 North Adams	715	529	173	—	13	2,740	1,870
34 Peabody	887	766	121	—	—	3,262	2,782
35 Westfield	830	532	81	13	204	3,118	2,457
36 Woburn	907	599	145	—	163	2,953	2,442
37 Gardner	455	247	208	—	—	2,448	1,553
38 Marlborough	526	302	224	—	—	2,115	1,303
39 Newburyport	558	243	147	—	168	1,851	1,358
Total	102,969	68,603	26,389	67	7,470	379,086	280,278

GROUP I. CITIES—Continued

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
23,295	157	119	26,324	19,704	3,220	2,354	912	111	23	722	315
5,954	15	-	5,761	5,184	932	530	-	-	-	2	131
3,756	143	57	5,228	3,976	754	247	152	74	25	386	67
6,439	-	16	4,270	2,454	425	1,340	16	-	35	356	61
5,282	-	3	3,228	2,475	544	208	-	-	1	102	102
4,049	36	8	4,038	2,542	453	807	205	26	5	462	294
3,329	1	6	3,286	2,659	419	103	90	6	9	128	79
2,748	-	-	3,506	2,915	346	245	-	-	-	119	48
6,826	4	6	3,716	2,306	749	386	250	13	12	90	23
4,716	26	50	3,300	2,328	588	325	-	27	32	173	75
569	11	-	2,640	1,900	100	52	172	6	410	37	3
1,586	7	14	2,085	1,513	378	30	109	6	49	59	15
645	11	4	2,195	1,928	70	189	-	4	4	53	19
965	1	1	2,063	1,829	134	26	65	3	6	4	4
2,140	2	-	1,805	1,440	297	65	-	3	-	36	36
3,237	2	15	1,990	1,244	490	159	74	7	16	35	29
810	27	8	1,754	1,178	245	272	17	27	15	55	25
1,221	10	-	1,663	1,307	143	181	23	9	-	105	61
633	13	28	1,764	1,443	51	214	22	16	18	42	21
1,586	2	41	1,866	1,350	271	231	-	1	13	104	65
3,349	8	8	1,900	1,187	436	137	135	5	9	34	43
2,614	-	2	1,578	992	322	255	-	-	9	66	15
2,583	55	-	1,649	983	402	218	8	38	-	18	2
1,439	6	1	1,021	620	254	78	63	6	-	114	59
922	-	15	1,245	1,088	143	-	-	3	11	105	11
379	-	-	1,709	1,204	138	204	31	-	132	5	-
589	1	10	1,013	919	28	16	43	1	6	3	3
689	1	6	826	548	127	89	55	3	4	7	5
439	2	3	886	738	12	125	10	1	-	9	9
337	2	-	819	640	134	4	31	-	10	-	-
1,094	5	-	762	481	41	205	35	-	-	26	8
238	-	22	829	591	51	164	-	-	23	6	8
858	2	10	695	434	153	92	-	-	16	13	2
480	-	-	716	676	40	-	-	-	-	2	6
491	115	55	935	696	89	55	34	29	32	18	12
502	1	8	733	568	76	-	5	1	83	4	1
895	-	-	1,058	940	118	-	-	-	-	17	24
812	-	-	748	506	125	117	-	-	-	3	-
491	2	-	424	378	41	-	-	5	-	5	5
98,987	568	516	102,028	75,864	13,339	9,723	2,557	431	1,008	3,525	1,625

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY										
CITIES			Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1	Boston		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge		969	106	451	1,685	1,393	1,345	1,264	1,182
6	New Bedford		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence		120	85	—	1,239	1,038	1,043	1,087	1,184
11	Quincy		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton		843	82	13	1,062	923	925	925	879
13	Brockton ¹		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Medford		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill		174	65	—	771	736	729	735	723
19	Everett		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem		320	87	10	583	489	472	465	497
23	Fitchburg		35	25	31	538	460	453	480	458
24	Waltham		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton		—	—	79	733	669	638	630	656
26	Revere		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly		—	38	—	391	387	349	368	385
28	Northampton		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester		—	42	—	449	334	295	398	415
30	Melrose		—	41	—	385	373	367	364	380
31	Leominster		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro		109	47	20	497	444	421	432	388
33	North Adams		240	94	20	359	336	291	321	233
34	Peabody		—	10	11	543	458	446	432	458
35	Westfield		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner		—	—	—	251	217	198	212	219
38	Marlborough		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Newburyport		—	—	15	196	202	201	178	207
Total			2,810	722	650	9,682	8,459	8,173	8,291	8,264

¹ Readjustment incomplete.

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,256	1,107	1,012	-	11,770	1,255	1,173	670	646	129	3,873	15,643
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,175	1,119	1,040	-	9,130	1,165	769	593	455	14	2,996	12,126
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
854	874	769	-	8,149	819	716	702	411	137	2,785	10,934
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	730	647	-	6,036	668	513	393	299	23	1,896	7,932
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	474	397	-	4,321	510	472	305	236	15	1,538	5,859
446	492	428	-	3,846	491	386	293	265	20	1,455	5,301
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
614	549	456	-	5,024	526	403	348	244	9	1,530	6,554
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	377	453	-	3,099	401	408	349	305	22	1,485	4,584
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
375	371	308	-	2,987	425	289	200	220	13	1,147	4,134
360	348	335	-	2,953	326	282	295	217	11	1,131	4,084
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
377	365	339	-	3,439	252	202	145	120	10	729	4,168
272	253	196	-	2,615	234	185	116	83	11	629	3,244
402	401	348	-	3,509	310	252	262	138	145	1,107	4,616
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	252	274	-	1,893	278	224	181	159	5	847	2,740
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	166	206	22	1,619	-	241	138	132	97	608	2,227
8,231	7,878	7,208	22	70,390	7,660	6,515	4,990	3,930	661	23,756	94,146

GROUP I. CITIES—*Continued*

		JUNIOR HIGH							
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
CITIES	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES 1 TO VI)							
		Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
1 Boston	9,365	1,997	211	12,308	11,251	10,739	10,828	11,033	
2 Worcester	2,405	494	119	3,685	3,216	3,174	3,100	3,034	
3 Springfield	1,664	324	219	2,876	2,318	2,179	2,255	2,128	
4 Fall River	994	436	449	1,967	1,855	1,766	1,714	1,573	
5 Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 New Bedford	883	127	415	2,027	1,864	1,898	1,843	1,689	
7 Somerville	735	100	11	1,543	1,341	1,375	1,339	1,367	
8 Lynn	—	266	210	1,683	1,446	1,445	1,378	1,397	
9 Lowell	724	117	10	1,370	1,208	1,176	1,398	1,218	
10 Lawrence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11 Quincy	—	103	—	1,534	1,380	1,344	1,313	1,301	
12 Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13 Brockton	—	52	64	1,024	1,079	1,030	1,104	1,039	
14 Medford	—	119	9	1,137	1,116	1,089	1,035	1,059	
15 Malden	—	—	85	867	870	916	882	848	
16 Holyoke	354	99	54	607	591	576	623	639	
17 Pittsfield	404	66	—	1,043	879	955	967	898	
18 Haverhill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19 Everett	—	83	22	937	900	947	898	906	
20 Chelsea	222	72	104	767	701	716	674	748	
21 Chicopee	91	109	20	764	701	687	619	621	
22 Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23 Fitchburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24 Waltham	468	164	21	679	580	529	573	521	
25 Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26 Revere	—	326	9	838	639	772	807	858	
27 Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28 Northampton	38	11	—	394	337	291	313	346	
29 Gloucester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 Melrose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31 Leominster	48	33	69	348	283	298	278	264	
32 Attleboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33 North Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34 Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 Westfield	213	48	—	359	375	391	386	366	
36 Woburn	—	39	—	527	367	366	356	408	
37 Gardner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38 Marlborough	—	61	16	241	187	192	198	186	
39 Newburyport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	18,608	5,246	2,117	39,525	35,484	34,851	34,881	34,447	

GROUP I. CITIES—*Concluded*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
10,542	78,274	10,789	10,108	10,351	31,248	8,510	6,621	5,134	234	20,499	130,021
2,940	22,167	2,732	2,197	471	5,400	1,687	1,747	1,532	1,042	6,008	33,575
2,066	16,029	2,230	1,920	1,927	6,077	1,736	1,392	1,010	206	4,344	26,450
1,521	12,275	1,526	1,125	1,178	3,829	836	744	334	33	1,947	18,051
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,655	12,401	1,432	1,112	990	3,534	663	491	371	11	1,536	17,471
1,333	9,144	1,333	1,292	1,323	3,948	1,092	885	622	29	2,628	15,720
1,271	9,096	1,449	1,431	1,432	4,312	1,392	1,054	851	67	3,364	16,772
1,153	8,374	1,163	919	1,153	3,235	897	697	516	109	2,219	13,828
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,289	8,264	1,351	1,100	1,301	3,752	973	625	438	10	2,046	14,062
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,026	6,418	1,149	1,054	—	2,203	882	777	635	510	2,804	11,425
984	6,548	1,018	936	847	2,801	762	573	478	20	1,833	11,182
821	5,289	850	821	836	2,507	754	468	313	—	1,535	9,331
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
669	4,212	657	602	713	1,972	534	323	256	80	1,193	7,377
802	6,014	828	694	593	2,115	590	373	264	7	1,234	9,363
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
812	5,505	843	752	702	2,297	495	427	382	18	1,322	9,124
662	4,666	833	725	687	2,245	613	460	383	10	1,466	8,377
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
639	4,251	750	735	604	2,089	381	188	119	16	704	7,044
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
461	3,996	429	412	313	1,154	238	240	197	—	675	5,825
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
742	4,991	625	675	575	1,875	480	370	337	—	1,187	8,053
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
335	2,065	325	299	257	881	35	221	123	251	630	3,576
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
234	1,855	295	235	204	734	190	141	131	12	474	3,063
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
406	2,544	372	309	—	681	325	282	230	118	955	4,180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
357	2,420	341	312	324	977	231	183	145	5	564	3,961
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	1,272	200	187	217	604	145	110	73	8	336	2,212
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32,911	238,070	33,520	29,952	26,998	90,470	24,441	19,392	14,874	2,796	61,503	390,043

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	47,490	\$170,361,300	8	5	259	272	—
41	Arlington	36,094	60,925,100	11	7	253	271	—
42	Watertown	34,913	53,533,270	9	6	222	237	—
43	Frammingham	22,210	35,032,197	11	6	151	168	—
44	Belmont	21,748	45,297,095	8	3	154	165	2
45	Methuen	21,069	19,150,625	5	7	119	131	—
46	Weymouth	20,882	45,304,861	6	8	136	150	6
47	Winthrop	16,852	25,843,600	5	1	113	119	2
48	West Springfield	16,684	23,246,458	4	6	122	132	3
49	Milton	16,434	35,296,400	6	—	111	117	2
50	Wakefield	16,318	22,905,560	5	2	119	126	2
51	Braintree	15,712	24,848,025	9	—	124	133	1
52	Greenfield	15,500	24,131,925	2	9	125	136	—
53	Dedham	15,136	25,023,425	7	6	118	131	6
54	Norwood	15,049	27,033,131	6	5	124	135	—
55	Milford	14,741	15,248,425	2	4	94	100	1
56	Saugus	14,700	14,190,195	2	1	103	106	1
57	Southbridge	14,264	11,997,860	1	—	58	59	—
58	Natick	13,589	19,386,650	2	7	86	95	1
59	Plymouth	13,042	25,180,675	7	6	86	99	1
60	Webster	12,992	11,577,654	2	3	51	56	4
61	Danvers	12,957	12,076,225	7	5	77	89	1
62	Clinton	12,817	15,511,026	1	—	62	63	—
63	Winchester	12,719	31,827,075	2	7	89	98	5
64	Adams	12,697	12,712,745	6	3	63	72	4
65	Amesbury	11,899	11,629,962	2	3	49	54	1
66	Wellesley	11,439	36,440,955	6	6	97	109	1
67	Easthampton	11,323	14,052,391	2	4	56	62	—
68	Fairhaven	10,951	11,825,870	6	—	64	70	9
69	Needham	10,845	22,550,925	4	4	80	88	1
70	Athol	10,677	11,010,975	2	1	63	66	9
71	Swampscott	10,346	23,270,020	5	3	70	78	—
72	North Attleborough	10,197	10,294,780	1	—	44	45	3
73	Stoneham	10,060	15,646,075	1	3	63	67	2
74	Andover	9,969	17,073,498	1	—	56	57	1
75	Reading	9,767	15,830,425	3	1	81	85	4
76	Northbridge	9,713	9,042,868	—	4	52	56	—
77	Palmer	9,577	11,336,654	1	2	73	76	—
78	Lexington	9,467	20,801,307	4	—	87	91	5
79	Bridgewater	9,055	5,284,224	5	9	44	58	2
80	Ludlow	8,876	11,246,482	1	1	62	64	1
81	Dartmouth	8,778	12,322,150	3	3	69	75	1
82	Marblehead	8,668	20,149,608	3	—	58	61	2
83	Middleborough	8,608	9,194,540	6	1	54	61	—
84	Hudson	8,469	7,086,846	1	—	46	47	—
85	Stoughton	8,204	8,656,118	2	1	45	48	2
86	Montague	8,081	10,462,750	1	3	59	63	—
87	Whitman	7,638	8,103,685	1	1	50	52	2
88	Rockland	7,524	8,386,122	1	3	52	56	2
89	Concord	7,477	8,580,685	3	1	51	55	—
90	Ware	7,385	7,091,475	—	2	45	47	3
91	Walpole	7,273	15,335,364	4	3	59	66	—
92	Barnstable	7,271	22,292,480	1	—	57	58	2
93	Maynard	7,156	6,930,150	2	3	51	56	—
94	Agawam	7,095	9,442,046	1	2	59	62	1
95	Grafton	7,030	4,959,924	1	—	40	41	3
96	Franklin	7,028	9,265,490	2	—	53	55	2
97	Chelmsford	7,022	7,091,790	1	2	46	49	—
98	North Andover	6,961	8,308,102	1	5	42	48	—
99	Millbury	6,957	5,891,118	1	—	37	38	5

POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,310	974,513	5,535	176	5,985	4	38	5,951
6,365	1,036,979	5,796	179	6,126	-	25	6,101
6,413	1,037,054	5,830	178	6,192	-	13	6,179
4,673	785,810	4,258	185	4,481	1	72	4,410
4,292	672,150	3,768	178	4,018	2	24	3,996
3,957	648,396	3,610	180	3,776	4	18	3,762
4,420	721,052	3,981	181	4,267	-	16	4,251
3,487	561,297	3,120	180	3,363	-	8	3,355
3,679	629,758	3,369	187	3,559	1	8	3,552
2,991	485,803	2,680	181	2,863	-	17	2,846
3,520	584,861	3,260	179	3,479	-	206	3,273
3,682	600,170	3,259	184	3,509	-	7	3,502
3,303	556,846	3,025	184	3,197	2	45	3,154
3,425	547,999	3,146	176	3,322	1	102	3,221
3,206	534,298	2,995	178	3,123	8	46	3,085
2,939	489,008	2,708	183	2,838	-	111	2,727
3,397	563,999	3,068	183	3,226	18	14	3,230
1,941	337,178	1,786	189	1,865	-	61	1,804
2,826	464,620	2,598	179	2,750	40	16	2,774
2,641	429,353	2,375	181	2,492	10	8	2,494
1,512	246,594	1,352	182	1,422	-	111	1,311
2,366	392,536	2,172	181	2,296	-	55	2,241
1,936	313,071	1,725	181	1,814	1	30	1,785
2,471	378,547	2,195	172	2,391	-	37	2,354
2,078	349,462	1,887	185	1,977	-	93	1,884
1,475	241,464	1,339	180	1,408	3	126	1,285
2,201	360,131	2,004	180	2,123	1	11	2,113
1,778	294,490	1,588	185	1,673	-	52	1,621
2,176	362,355	1,982	182	2,097	-	49	2,048
2,402	399,561	2,206	181	2,340	2	8	2,334
2,296	386,119	2,119	182	2,211	10	37	2,184
1,682	281,040	1,562	180	1,640	-	15	1,625
1,351	222,589	1,228	181	1,287	-	5	1,282
1,725	285,835	1,594	180	1,674	39	29	1,684
1,529	255,923	1,411	181	1,478	-	26	1,452
2,221	359,878	2,011	180	2,163	2	123	2,042
1,696	289,299	1,593	184	1,636	-	12	1,624
2,220	367,976	2,074	177	2,137	-	92	2,045
2,410	391,864	2,161	182	2,304	-	173	2,131
1,607	258,663	1,487	177	1,565	2	55	1,512
1,948	327,358	1,805	182	1,875	-	15	1,860
2,082	344,191	1,867	188	1,981	1	2	1,980
1,577	243,900	1,420	180	1,505	-	4	1,501
1,910	319,485	1,734	176	1,836	2	133	1,705
1,223	199,414	1,126	178	1,173	-	65	1,108
1,571	258,540	1,437	180	1,518	-	42	1,476
1,819	302,103	1,708	176	1,757	-	39	1,718
1,595	272,034	1,501	181	1,566	-	106	1,460
1,535	253,817	1,409	182	1,477	-	32	1,445
1,288	209,438	1,157	181	1,233	-	71	1,162
1,234	203,743	1,114	183	1,165	19	21	1,163
1,781	302,593	1,681	180	1,766	8	62	1,712
1,543	252,832	1,406	180	1,520	-	15	1,505
1,707	292,007	1,608	182	1,665	-	1	1,664
1,784	293,796	1,642	179	1,723	2	14	1,711
1,262	214,009	1,165	184	1,222	-	11	1,211
1,687	285,169	1,562	183	1,643	5	72	1,576
1,520	258,867	1,401	185	1,480	-	34	1,446
1,299	222,746	1,224	180	1,280	-	13	1,267
1,156	196,002	1,071	183	1,137	-	18	1,119

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC				
TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
40 Brookline	\$19,373 89	\$664,335 82	\$14,745 29	\$21,572 00
41 Arlington	23,625 72	487,956 78	14,200 01	38,348 43
42 Watertown	13,323 99	418,643 71	11,308 51	19,015 82
43 Framingham	12,107 96	271,123 43	8,646 50	10,349 05
44 Belmont	12,573 03	296,638 60	10,368 14	24,910 35
45 Methuen	8,786 99	204,651 62	5,416 41	6,015 76
46 Weymouth	8,738 67	245,536 20	5,223 78	13,932 31
47 Winthrop	5,514 01	209,778 79	6,522 24	7,830 64
48 West Springfield	12,194 63	241,639 31	4,781 47	14,499 53
49 Milton	11,106 25	234,416 49	3,549 71	5,799 11
50 Wakefield	11,372 09	237,775 51	6,445 12	10,047 45
51 Braintree	7,828 64	212,953 50	6,032 63	8,664 69
52 Greenfield	9,334 68	220,418 94	11,568 66	10,970 85
53 Dedham	9,395 29	223,830 55	8,047 86	5,865 04
54 Norwood	10,923 54	245,755 86	7,070 40	11,646 36
55 Milford	7,300 14	149,146 17	3,077 60	5,152 54
56 Saugus	5,612 80	149,091 17	6,130 29	8,459 93
57 Southbridge	5,999 25	94,064 66	3,120 77	4,437 11
58 Natick	6,473 13	163,885 94	5,407 78	9,448 38
59 Plymouth	8,353 37	166,607 51	3,903 84	9,451 15
60 Webster	5,840 77	100,660 82	2,240 87	4,460 13
61 Danvers	6,847 80	149,463 52	4,466 92	5,877 85
62 Clinton	6,362 42	115,161 63	2,649 17	3,985 81
63 Winchester	10,610 58	185,666 22	4,343 58	10,534 54
64 Adams	6,241 43	106,951 36	2,140 44	2,572 76
65 Amesbury	6,607 71	84,886 56	2,502 94	4,485 48
66 Wellesley	12,498 80	223,602 34	5,534 21	7,833 40
67 Easthampton	5,542 34	93,072 73	2,958 61	5,023 36
68 Fairhaven	5,440 22	113,157 08	2,909 74	3,019 92
69 Needham	7,452 29	156,995 39	6,219 83	8,361 09
70 Athol	8,487 25	108,817 40	2,489 09	5,464 48
71 Swampscott	6,323 21	143,886 30	4,589 76	6,755 67
72 North Attleborough	6,341 40	75,799 25	1,703 29	3,642 81
73 Stoneham	6,199 91	121,948 21	5,667 70	8,267 84
74 Andover	5,673 93	99,608 76	1,825 08	3,127 92
75 Reading	6,693 64	159,336 73	5,680 49	10,164 24
76 Northbridge	6,144 61	93,600 99	1,265 13	3,501 15
77 Palmer	7,408 72	112,714 83	3,069 51	6,515 79
78 Lexington	5,529 51	159,019 70	3,480 59	6,387 42
79 Bridgewater	4,848 96	79,474 95	2,247 16	3,467 77
80 Ludlow	8,732 86	108,480 25	2,644 75	5,217 21
81 Dartmouth	7,221 23	98,553 84	2,762 15	3,385 44
82 Marblehead	5,901 91	95,101 73	2,920 25	4,194 20
83 Middleborough	3,980 00	89,695 93	4,512 67	4,010 38
84 Hudson	4,172 15	71,563 50	2,083 03	1,845 54
85 Stoughton	5,304 99	71,604 98	2,914 99	3,402 89
86 Montague	6,944 25	105,479 99	3,445 41	5,230 92
87 Whitman	5,125 72	86,153 62	2,019 83	3,089 47
88 Rockland	6,294 58	83,936 32	2,077 85	5,212 60
89 Concord	6,508 06	102,699 10	2,518 40	7,429 46
90 Ware	5,280 63	72,015 21	2,316 63	2,078 19
91 Walpole	6,290 85	110,148 59	2,675 88	5,289 47
92 Barnstable	7,356 78	99,624 25	3,268 93	7,122 79
93 Maynard	4,963 89	78,389 87	3,460 85	3,890 23
94 Agawam	7,383 25	99,038 50	2,597 31	4,724 63
95 Grafton	4,306 73	61,455 01	1,530 53	2,732 37
96 Franklin	5,518 72	85,849 67	2,295 81	5,207 59
97 Chelmsford	4,292 63	65,584 80	2,006 32	1,976 22
98 North Andover	5,608 40	75,171 75	2,517 73	3,555 87
99 Millbury	3,814 36	55,950 00	2,505 91	1,957 41

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$101,864 86	\$45,198 32	\$3,254 53	\$17,897 24	\$5,479 35	—
74,683 25	28,459 72	2,912 70	9,750 55	—	—
64,214 31	11,837 07	1,900 00	6,773 71	1,272 00	—
46,899 31	13,963 40	—	6,907 23	8,468 62	—
38,610 97	10,088 35	2,736 20	8,413 96	2,320 90	—
32,660 53	11,507 25	65 00	3,612 26	13,660 60	—
46,752 65	37,070 89	2,542 75	5,864 10	16,208 20	—
31,239 75	13,329 99	—	2,650 00	1,253 00	—
50,210 87	16,960 83	164 54	4,991 34	6,150 00	—
28,788 04	4,967 55	92 05	4,298 47	6,832 20	—
36,819 18	14,298 79	410 54	2,342 41	839 90	—
29,268 40	16,268 21	367 44	2,659 28	9,457 12	—
42,202 55	5,866 01	2,288 73	3,282 94	4,438 28	—
29,886 68	8,468 11	—	3,698 73	3,861 52	—
39,987 50	12,568 77	1,242 79	8,552 73	4,173 36	\$10 00
21,612 14	6,903 56	268 41	5,429 97	6,357 16	—
25,510 01	8,200 00	—	2,450 00	7,040 00	—
15,164 80	4,706 21	—	2,375 00	5,281 50	—
28,877 38	13,099 87	39 91	2,750 95	9,628 00	121 00
23,951 87	11,792 56	75 00	7,088 97	17,988 02	987 50
18,183 27	3,412 87	228 82	2,453 73	3,635 10	—
22,997 74	3,031 76	—	1,868 60	4,015 50	—
18,732 21	7,092 09	547 14	2,240 50	—	—
24,977 14	4,073 51	—	2,864 49	4,059 60	—
20,592 35	5,452 78	1,996 65	2,935 04	1,144 67	—
15,991 70	3,123 31	109 39	1,939 70	4,347 05	—
29,685 30	9,882 03	269 06	7,322 92	10,338 34	—
15,756 56	13,721 17	—	1,783 71	5,618 81	—
19,822 59	4,976 89	585 00	2,458 50	4,950 00	—
32,498 01	7,073 05	203 36	2,717 40	7,256 30	—
18,232 97	3,898 84	—	3,285 24	6,574 09	—
19,095 39	4,112 08	403 80	500 00	1,032 00	—
11,791 32	2,393 80	210 76	1,544 06	3,962 00	—
22,114 10	4,292 94	700 00	3,256 47	2,700 00	—
15,227 56	5,277 47	198 52	3,275 53	10,487 40	—
28,652 79	10,994 99	—	4,170 00	6,931 10	—
17,682 20	4,473 06	152 04	2,419 29	7,040 27	—
21,839 72	3,544 33	120 00	2,706 21	14,647 50	—
25,366 35	5,710 90	775 39	3,046 68	7,307 00	—
9,927 31	5,832 65	—	2,117 14	8,041 75	45 00
18,800 21	2,100 45	147 80	2,697 40	11,934 61	—
21,851 10	3,855 47	—	4,310 35	16,534 00	—
16,009 79	8,751 07	123 08	2,214 46	749 66	—
14,261 37	4,746 07	—	900 00	15,439 24	—
12,253 16	4,495 72	—	2,551 88	4,043 96	—
15,490 52	5,928 44	601 27	2,749 03	5,959 47	—
16,601 58	1,853 96	—	2,781 60	13,059 75	—
17,668 03	4,894 69	334 14	2,056 38	1,678 00	—
18,013 78	2,799 84	159 14	2,118 79	2,057 50	—
15,417 90	4,145 87	189 02	2,600 94	8,992 07	—
13,076 39	6,708 83	—	2,115 00	4,674 97	90 00
20,934 30	779 30	211 09	4,678 82	14,738 34	86 50
23,005 62	3,143 32	—	2,226 96	26,746 85	—
13,101 94	2,055 20	—	2,288 09	950 06	—
18,760 77	4,780 88	237 51	2,186 40	8,498 24	—
13,423 29	3,410 97	19 92	1,278 68	10,715 28	—
16,516 76	3,274 38	40 50	1,492 67	7,479 65	—
14,241 22	4,931 80	—	2,330 91	9,010 00	—
10,502 71	4,835 85	—	2,317 65	3,206 50	—
12,246 81	4,548 00	11 26	1,231 06	7,600 00	—

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline	\$433 11	\$4,204 64	\$898,359 05	\$136,760 41
41 Arlington	209 15	3,656 75	688,803 06	184,666 41
42 Watertown	39 72	620 69	548,949 53	76,420 47
43 Framingham	50 56	1,629 80	380,145 86	—
44 Belmont	192 86	304 22	407,157 58	1,100 90
45 Methuen	183 00	619 91	287,179 33	1,758 34
46 Weymouth	—	517 60	382,387 15	128,872 62
47 Winthrop	—	4,670 26	282,788 68	—
48 West Springfield	125 15	2,035 96	353,753 63	—
49 Milton	—	1,375 93	301,225 80	2,132 00
50 Wakefield	159 40	1,767 59	322,277 98	88 75
51 Braintree	—	1,374 46	294,874 37	48,028 61
52 Greenfield	90 00	494 57	310,956 21	2,437 41
53 Dedham	167 73	1,022 75	294,244 26	219,042 35
54 Norwood	1,600 16	5,666 19	349,197 66	76,314 25
55 Milford	95 40	939 69	206,282 58	13,722 65
56 Saugus	1,133 00	517 10	214,144 30	—
57 Southbridge	—	1,042 69	136,191 99	—
58 Natick	1,520 43	1,060 23	242,313 00	1,325 00
59 Plymouth	1,203 09	—	251,402 88	—
60 Webster	—	4,462 03	145,578 41	—
61 Danvers	—	179 65	198,249 34	25 00
62 Clinton	104 30	2,749 41	159,624 68	—
63 Winchester	—	1,088 07	248,217 73	9,645 10
64 Adams	—	801 22	150,828 70	—
65 Amesbury	379 53	1,487 92	125,861 29	369 30
66 Wellesley	139 15	1,890 26	308,995 81	3,487 90
67 Easthampton	—	679 45	144,156 74	316 43
68 Fairhaven	10 24	958 17	158,288 35	—
69 Needham	441 39	2,134 61	231,352 72	1,146 81
70 Athol	921 44	1,522 23	159,693 03	270 83
71 Swampscott	465 68	3,164 42	190,328 31	—
72 North Attleborough	—	3,083 46	110,472 15	14,585 00
73 Stoneham	2,354 73	504 79	178,006 69	—
74 Andover	875 24	2,077 06	147,654 47	—
75 Reading	—	123 40	232,747 38	3,903 06
76 Northbridge	—	236 80	136,515 54	—
77 Palmer	—	2,857 10	175,423 71	10,970 30
78 Lexington	184 20	1,884 84	218,692 58	109,490 08
79 Bridgewater	6,267 98	498 66	122,769 33	—
80 Ludlow	—	2,830 57	163,586 11	2,756 80
81 Dartmouth	31 25	604 75	159,109 58	1,472 15
82 Marblehead	—	102 58	136,068 73	—
83 Middleborough	549 60	671 79	138,767 05	1,400 00
84 Hudson	—	1,516 11	104,525 05	—
85 Stoughton	110 50	—	114,067 08	—
86 Montague	—	1,682 37	157,079 83	12,754 25
87 Whitman	—	4,653 20	127,673 08	591 81
88 Rockland	—	6,863 17	129,533 57	—
89 Concord	—	1,409 89	151,910 71	—
90 Ware	846 04	1,305 48	110,507 37	—
91 Walpole	318 65	3,694 98	169,846 77	55,981 71
92 Barnstable	—	1,971 54	174,467 04	40,909 33
93 Maynard	—	3,967 76	113,067 89	1,256 97
94 Agawam	236 57	2,715 16	151,159 22	82 00
95 Grafton	—	714 72	99,587 50	—
96 Franklin	259 98	2,653 91	130,589 64	250 38
97 Chelmsford	—	490 17	104,864 07	143 00
98 North Andover	325 00	1,869 37	109,910 83	—
99 Millbury	—	107 00	89,971 81	—

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$46,956 21	\$183,716 62	\$28,627	1	\$4 74	83	\$19 00	83
11,710 43	196,376 84	9,986	16	10 25	50	30 40	44
11,901 84	88,322 31	8,664	26	9 01	66	31 60	34
2,833 73	2,833 73	7,944	29	9 63	58	30 00	47
2,825 11	3,926 01	11,336	11	7 73	74	28 50	56
486 00	2,244 34	5,091	72	13 36	16	41 30	2
5,000 00	133,872 62	10,657	13	7 42	77	27 50	62
—	—	7,703	33	9 74	56	24 80	72
1,350 89	1,350 89	7,952	28	11 51	38	30 70	43
1,188 32	3,320 32	12,402	9	7 77	73	26 80	65
335 67	424 42	6,998	41	11 73	35	35 00	14
2,186 07	50,214 68	7,095	38	10 55	47	30 80	39
4,344 03	6,781 44	7,651	34	11 46	40	27 20	63
14,221 37	233,263 72	7,769	30	9 99	55	32 80	27
5,684 05	81,998 30	8,763	23	11 40	42	29 00	52
1,016 35	14,739 00	5,592	59	11 75	34	34 00	22
171 25	171 25	4,393	77	12 80	25	34 30	18
2,514 49	2,514 49	6,651	45	9 58	59	35 40	11
—	1,325 00	6,989	42	10 75	44	30 75	42
1,259 52	1,259 52	10,097	15	9 09	65	24 00	74
178 44	178 44	8,831	22	10 35	49	33 50	24
1,037 12	1,062 12	5,389	68	14 58	10	38 80	5
843 19	843 19	8,690	24	9 30	61	24 00	73
6,184 41	15,829 51	13,520	5	7 00	80	24 00	76
924 06	924 06	6,748	44	10 11	53	30 00	46
813 06	1,182 36	9,051	20	9 18	62	32 00	30
5,362 30	8,850 20	17,246	2	7 47	76	21 50	81
523 42	839 85	8,669	25	8 45	70	25 00	70
2,398 30	2,398 30	5,774	56	9 15	64	29 00	51
6,131 07	7,277 88	9,662	18	8 69	69	33 00	26
478 47	749 30	5,042	73	12 22	31	32 40	29
1,011 99	1,011 99	14,320	4	7 16	78	24 00	75
546 11	15,131 11	8,030	27	9 71	57	31 50	35
1,712 70	1,712 70	9,291	19	10 09	54	29 60	50
420 25	420 25	11,759	10	7 92	71	25 90	68
1,428 76	5,331 82	7,752	31	12 24	30	31 30	36
718 57	718 57	5,568	60	13 63	14	28 00	60
822 54	11,792 84	5,544	62	12 99	23	27 20	64
3,569 64	113,059 72	9,761	17	8 69	68	32 00	31
—	—	3,495	82	18 29	2	36 90	8
2,596 52	5,353 32	6,046	51	12 78	26	31 00	38
1,364 30	2,836 45	6,223	48	11 48	39	30 80	40
1,215 90	1,215 90	13,424	6	6 18	82	25 00	71
—	1,400 00	5,393	67	12 06	33	34 10	19
—	—	6,396	47	12 13	32	34 00	21
1,532 99	1,532 99	5,865	54	11 38	43	31 60	33
1,415 36	14,169 61	6,090	50	13 52	15	28 80	55
1,357 12	1,948 93	5,550	61	12 26	29	30 00	48
1,228 65	1,228 65	5,804	55	13 72	12	39 60	3
2,581 61	2,581 61	7,384	37	14 58	9	39 00	4
—	—	6,098	49	13 29	18	28 00	61
517 28	56,498 99	8,958	21	9 00	67	23 40	78
18,278 91	59,188 24	14,812	3	7 14	79	26 60	66
2,409 17	3,666 14	4,165	79	13 16	20	26 00	67
417 91	499 91	5,518	65	13 31	17	28 80	53
120 47	120 47	4,096	80	17 35	3	34 50	16
245 00	495 38	5,879	53	11 61	37	30 80	41
977 57	1,120 57	4,904	74	12 85	24	31 00	37
1,421 20	1,421 20	6,557	46	12 28	28	36 60	9
—	—	5,265	69	13 28	19	38 00	6

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS,— DAY
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
	38	39	40	41	42	43
40 Brookline	\$808,820 11	\$135 91	1	\$53,492 75	\$8 99	23
41 Arlington	624,556 97	102 37	6	50,578 90	8 29	33
42 Watertown	482,386 38	78 07	40	43,170 95	6 99	65
43 Framingham	337,189 75	76 46	46	30,656 35	6 95	67
44 Belmont	350,079 84	87 61	19	29,960 00	7 50	53
45 Methuen	255,796 53	67 99	66	31,280 00	8 31	32
46 Weymouth	336,248 99	79 10	37	27,655 29	6 51	77
47 Winthrop	251,783 34	75 05	50	23,260 00	6 93	69
48 West Springfield	325,142 93	91 54	16	25,602 50	7 21	58
49 Milton	274,181 43	96 34	10	22,516 15	7 91	38
50 Wakefield	268,710 86	82 10	28	25,094 00	7 67	45
51 Braintree	262,121 91	74 85	52	24,310 00	6 95	66
52 Greenfield	276,544 28	87 68	18	26,300 00	8 34	31
53 Dedham	249,928 28	77 59	43	22,878 25	7 10	60
54 Norwood	308,289 15	99 93	8	27,098 13	8 78	24
55 Milford	179,208 37	65 72	69	19,255 15	7 06	64
56 Saugus	181,670 49	56 24	80	33,770 00	10 46	12
57 Southbridge	114,963 80	63 73	74	11,431 40	6 34	80
58 Natick	208,446 65	75 14	49	23,803 70	8 58	28
59 Plymouth	228,995 17	91 82	15	18,860 00	7 54	50
60 Webster	119,772 69	91 36	17	11,015 30	8 40	30
61 Danvers	176,089 57	78 58	38	17,925 00	8 00	35
62 Clinton	144,359 74	80 87	30	12,624 80	7 07	63
63 Winchester	222,756 68	94 63	12	18,235 00	7 75	43
64 Adams	128,531 82	68 22	63	14,097 90	7 48	55
65 Amesbury	106,749 33	83 07	23	10,050 10	7 82	41
66 Wellesley	272,179 46	128 81	2	21,569 40	10 21	15
67 Easthampton	118,785 31	73 27	55	12,702 60	7 84	40
68 Fairhaven	108,243 25	52 85	83	13,634 92	6 66	75
69 Needham	196,013 13	83 98	22	16,180 00	6 93	68
70 Athol	134,593 05	61 63	78	20,733 40	9 49	19
71 Swampscott	166,621 51	102 54	5	14,010 00	8 62	26
72 North Attleborough	99,985 37	77 99	41	8,850 00	6 90	70
73 Stoneham	157,896 31	93 76	13	12,890 00	7 65	47
74 Andover	135,154 03	93 08	14	11,451 60	7 89	39
75 Reading	193,808 87	94 91	11	16,160 00	7 92	37
76 Northbridge	123,273 52	75 91	48	11,502 00	7 08	62
77 Palmer	147,270 40	72 01	56	18,450 00	9 02	21
78 Lexington	180,778 98	84 83	21	16,884 00	7 92	36
79 Bridgewater	96,652 22	63 92	72	18,389 48	12 16	4
80 Ludlow	143,698 35	77 26	45	12,569 95	6 76	73
81 Dartmouth	141,420 98	71 42	57	13,470 00	6 80	72
82 Marblehead	124,573 61	82 99	24	12,120 54	8 07	34
83 Middleborough	110,868 59	65 03	71	18,030 00	10 57	11
84 Hudson	85,987 29	77 61	42	8,526 00	7 69	44
85 Stoughton	98,467 57	66 71	68	8,937 00	6 05	83
86 Montague	141,399 28	82 30	26	12,550 00	9 24	20
87 Whitman	99,361 95	68 06	65	12,542 50	8 59	27
88 Rockland	114,989 10	79 58	35	10,890 00	7 54	51
89 Concord	125,068 27	107 63	3	10,475 00	9 01	22
90 Ware	94,280 68	81 07	29	11,754 25	10 11	16
91 Walpole	138,080 80	80 65	31	12,920 00	7 55	49
92 Barnstable	159,257 81	105 82	4	10,660 75	7 08	61
93 Maynard	91,170 18	54 79	82	19,012 30	11 43	9
94 Agawam	125,701 26	73 47	54	19,798 25	11 57	7
95 Grafton	86,051 39	71 06	59	15,490 00	12 79	3
96 Franklin	107,544 30	68 24	62	13,625 00	8 65	25
97 Chelmsford	91,135 41	63 03	75	9,020 00	6 24	82
98 North Andover	102,002 42	80 51	33	9,320 00	7 36	57
99 Millbury	78,217 37	69 90	60	11,500 75	10 28	14

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$349 36	\$8,415 92	\$871,078 14	\$146 38	1	—	\$53,492 75
890 05	3,029 16	679,055 08	111 30	8	—	50,578 90
1,048 09	2,814 67	529,420 09	85 68	48	—	43,170 95
3,615 79	2,914 60	374,376 49	84 89	51	—	30,656 35
1,408 08	694 41	382,142 33	95 67	24	—	29,960 00
732 30	2,847 50	290,656 33	77 26	71	—	31,280 00
1,025 22	160 02	365,089 52	85 88	47	—	27,655 29
495 71	594 81	276,133 86	82 31	59	—	23,260 00
1,130 47	1,922 64	353,798 54	99 61	20	—	25,602 50
673 93	1,389 17	298,760 68	104 98	13	—	22,516 15
1,844 59	17,240 04	312,889 49	95 60	25	—	25,094 00
49 78	242 76	286,724 45	81 87	60	—	24,310 00
731 80	6,317 96	309,894 04	98 25	23	—	26,300 00
1,253 87	9,187 24	283,247 64	87 94	42	—	22,878 25
541 90	2,344 94	338,274 12	109 65	9	—	27,098 13
2,353 22	2,696 54	203,513 28	74 63	76	—	19,255 15
707 10	23 33	216,170 92	66 93	82	—	33,770 00
96 88	5,342 16	131,834 24	73 08	79	—	11,431 40
1,379 04	734 53	234,363 92	84 49	52	—	23,803 70
678 04	303 03	248,836 24	99 77	19	—	18,860 00
—	9,629 81	140,417 80	107 11	11	—	11,015 30
1,044 28	3,759 92	198,818 77	88 72	37	—	17,925 00
503 40	1,841 73	159,329 67	89 26	35	—	12,624 80
2,181 78	409 59	243,583 05	103 48	14	—	18,235 00
245 70	8,264 58	151,140 00	80 22	65	—	14,097 90
84 48	10,570 13	127,454 04	99 19	21	—	10,050 10
811 50	2,322 39	296,882 75	140 50	2	—	20,861 10
180 54	4,557 41	136,225 86	84 04	54	—	12,702 60
636 66	36,031 00	158,545 83	77 41	70	—	13,634 92
21 65	746 43	212,961 21	91 24	32	—	16,180 00
1,324 85	3,162 29	159,813 59	73 17	78	—	20,733 40
158 71	573 87	181,364 09	111 61	7	—	14,010 00
—	392 88	109,228 25	85 20	50	—	8,850 00
1,633 69	—	172,420 00	102 39	15	—	12,890 00
1,215 01	340 00	148,160 64	102 04	16	—	11,451 60
2,748 25	15,503 20	228,220 32	111 76	6	—	16,160 00
541 59	190 25	135,507 36	83 44	58	—	11,502 00
1,680 45	5,269 76	172,670 61	84 44	53	—	18,450 00
1,800 49	16,738 37	216,201 84	101 46	17	—	16,884 00
622 96	3,913 31	119,577 97	79 09	67	—	18,389 48
—	3,543 11	159,811 41	85 92	45	—	12,569 95
—	—	154,890 98	78 23	68	—	13,470 00
—	335 31	137,029 46	91 29	31	—	12,120 55
374 14	10,280 00	139,552 73	81 85	61	—	18,030 00
1,579 85	3,760 75	99,853 89	90 12	34	—	8,526 00
2,732 74	928 78	111,066 09	75 25	75	—	8,937 00
357 20	4,458 87	158,765 35	92 41	29	—	12,550 00
1,082 08	9,536 80	122,523 33	83 92	55	—	12,542 50
1,443 88	676 64	127,999 62	88 58	38	—	10,890 00
790 66	11,951 90	148,285 83	127 61	3	—	10,475 00
1,189 97	114 03	107,338 93	92 29	30	—	11,754 25
560 72	7,894 81	159,456 33	93 14	28	—	12,920 00
688 52	1,449 61	172,056 69	114 32	5	—	10,660 75
—	195 87	110,378 35	66 33	83	—	19,012 30
451 42	1,017 12	146,968 05	85 90	46	—	19,798 25
1,324 01	363 44	103,228 84	85 24	49	—	15,490 00
763 14	6,560 48	128,492 92	81 53	62	—	13,625 00
2,003 72	937 97	103,097 10	71 30	80	—	9,020 00
—	672 65	111,995 07	88 39	40	—	9,320 00
225 00	45 70	89,988 82	80 42	63	—	11,500 75

TOWNS			YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
								FULL TIME			
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59			
40 Brookline	8	1	4	4	3	7	179	2,339	2,281		
41 Arlington	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
42 Watertown	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
43 Framingham	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
44 Belmont	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 Methuen	8	1	4	-	4	4	96	1,681	1,571		
46 Weymouth	8	1	4	2	3	5	102	1,624	1,664		
47 Winthrop	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
48 West Springfield	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
49 Milton	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 Wakefield	8	1	4	4	-	3	79	1,344	1,225		
51 Braintree	8	1	4	8	-	1	95	1,574	1,414		
52 Greenfield	8	1	4	1	-	6	85	1,239	1,077		
53 Dedham	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
54 Norwood	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
55 Milford	8	1	4	1	-	1	73	1,230	1,139		
56 Saugus	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
57 Southbridge	8	1	4	-	-	-	42	764	724		
58 Natick	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
59 Plymouth	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60 Webster	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
61 Danvers	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
62 Clinton	8	1	4	-	-	-	45	657	621		
63 Winchester	6	2	4	1	-	2	72	938	948		
64 Adams	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
65 Amesbury	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
66 Wellesley	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
67 Easthampton	6	2	4	-	1	3	42	679	633		
68 Fairhaven	8	1	4	2	3	1	47	901	869		
69 Needham	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
70 Athol	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
71 Swampscott	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
72 North Attleborough	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
73 Stoneham	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
74 Andover	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
75 Reading	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
76 Northbridge	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
77 Palmer	9	1	4	-	-	-	59	929	839		
78 Lexington	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
79 Bridgewater	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
80 Ludlow	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
81 Dartmouth	8	1	4	2	-	2	62	965	877		
82 Marblehead	8	1	4	-	2	1	41	605	576		
83 Middleborough	6	2	4	1	4	1	36	712	648		
84 Hudson	8	1	4	-	-	2	34	446	467		
85 Stoughton	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
86 Montague	8	1	4	-	-	2	45	768	632		
87 Whitman	8	1	4	-	-	2	30	571	518		
88 Rockland	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
89 Concord	8	1	4	2	-	1	31	447	447		
90 Ware	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
91 Walpole	6	2	4	2	1	2	43	663	677		
92 Barnstable	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
93 Maynard	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
94 Agawam	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
95 Grafton	8	1	4	-	-	3	30	531	534		
96 Franklin	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
97 Chelmsford	8	1	4	-	-	5	33	630	580		
98 North Andover	8	1	4	-	-	3	32	507	448		
99 Millbury	6	2	4	-	-	1	26	483	404		

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
706,650	175	4,038	4,385	\$583,514 61	\$133 07	\$434,614 69	\$9,712 07
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
533,084	180	2,969	3,108	211,799 71	68 15	152,926 93	3,647 93
537,043	181	2,976	3,192	243,016 64	76 13	169,717 50	3,960 26
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
424,935	178	2,377	2,558	188,389 19	73 65	144,446 46	2,973 14
486,298	184	2,640	2,858	203,390 97	71 17	154,668 50	3,667 94
390,660	184	2,132	2,243	188,565 42	84 07	138,096 83	8,331 75
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
392,416	178	2,192	2,297	145,215 36	63 22	105,161 20	1,860 61
260,702	189	1,381	1,443	90,942 27	63 02	64,098 16	1,850 17
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
210,800	180	1,169	1,225	93,910 63	76 66	70,096 78	1,111 65
283,371	173	1,637	1,772	158,322 81	89 35	121,645 18	2,985 54
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
216,962	185	1,169	1,239	95,911 85	77 41	60,611 40	1,639 19
290,124	182	1,590	1,687	102,493 36	60 75	76,958 98	1,353 17
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
290,821	175	1,664	1,717	114,289 46	66 56	80,189 93	1,315 17
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
302,699	183	1,651	1,755	123,085 98	70 13	81,215 76	2,042 58
180,289	180	1,063	1,131	82,897 32	73 30	60,453 23	1,818 04
232,033	173	1,245	1,329	86,032 94	64 74	54,093 51	3,231 21
147,718	176	839	874	73,742 74	84 37	51,863 50	1,111 91
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
230,728	175	1,322	1,361	102,730 77	75 48	73,279 40	2,192 98
186,288	180	1,032	1,081	71,614 67	66 25	49,426 12	773 99
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
145,169	179	810	859	86,004 91	100 12	57,173 40	1,723 80
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
226,513	180	1,260	1,328	107,982 39	81 31	74,906 12	1,680 31
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
181,214	184	986	1,036	68,496 88	66 12	44,616 51	1,066 89
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
206,165	184	1,119	1,184	68,740 71	58 06	45,633 30	1,206 54
165,556	178	910	950	74,746 88	78 68	53,871 75	1,703 40
149,411	183	818	874	59,948 55	68 59	38,535 00	1,353 88

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME		Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women	Men	Women			
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40 Brookline	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41 Arlington	—	7	1	139	1,901	1,843	601,692
42 Watertown	5	1	2	133	2,114	1,982	659,125
43 Framingham	1	6	2	85	1,453	1,436	487,447
44 Belmont	3	3	2	83	1,331	1,326	406,258
45 Methuen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46 Weymouth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Winthrop	1	2	—	54	968	863	287,656
48 West Springfield	—	2	1	77	1,176	1,124	394,511
49 Milton	—	4	—	59	939	893	292,552
50 Wakefield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51 Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52 Greenfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 Dedham	—	3	1	72	1,044	983	321,369
54 Norwood	—	4	1	63	828	776	268,075
55 Milford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56 Saugus	—	—	1	59	1,076	999	343,715
57 Southbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Natick	—	—	—	49	858	841	280,195
59 Plymouth	1	4	—	52	804	801	254,763
60 Webster	—	1	—	25	359	380	122,729
61 Danvers	1	4	—	46	694	709	232,257
62 Clinton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Winchester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Adams	1	3	—	38	633	592	205,391
65 Amesbury	—	—	—	24	366	323	112,470
66 Wellesley	—	4	—	58	705	640	216,274
67 Easthampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68 Fairhaven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 Needham	1	1	1	48	781	674	241,269
70 Athol	—	—	—	40	735	769	252,901
71 Swampscott	—	3	—	36	438	463	152,724
72 North Attleborough	—	—	—	23	430	338	123,748
73 Stoneham	—	—	1	33	501	474	159,654
74 Andover	—	—	—	30	451	465	154,555
75 Reading	—	1	1	36	661	588	199,500
76 Northbridge	—	—	2	31	501	500	171,639
77 Palmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78 Lexington	—	2	—	45	713	665	220,178
79 Bridgewater	1	2	—	32	489	459	151,848
80 Ludlow	—	—	—	41	656	655	221,274
81 Dartmouth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82 Marblehead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83 Middleborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84 Hudson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 Stoughton	—	—	—	27	523	450	156,107
86 Montague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87 Whitman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88 Rockland	—	—	—	26	423	412	140,557
89 Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 Ware	—	—	1	24	369	304	112,640
91 Walpole	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92 Barnstable	—	—	2	27	467	455	151,375
93 Maynard	—	—	1	29	486	418	154,654
94 Agawam	—	—	—	36	588	527	181,998
95 Grafton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96 Franklin	—	—	—	28	502	439	159,921
97 Chelmsford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98 North Andover	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Millbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,379	3,598	\$311,239 73	\$86 50	\$230,875 14	\$6,972 04
176	3,735	3,978	284,492 43	71 52	222,985 96	5,745 34
185	2,630	2,772	190,084 62	68 57	134,578 45	4,769 70
176	2,285	2,465	195,487 41	79 31	148,515 41	5,346 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	1,617	1,764	121,616 71	68 94	90,327 96	2,182 69
187	2,111	2,240	186,093 64	83 08	134,118 29	1,762 52
181	1,617	1,743	139,191 75	79 86	111,151 65	1,746 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	1,852	1,957	157,214 97	80 33	121,724 80	4,806 61
178	1,504	1,570	145,582 68	92 73	111,786 09	2,656 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,872	1,969	106,728 12	54 20	77,974 00	1,835 07
178	1,573	1,665	116,765 14	70 13	77,839 06	2,824 68
182	1,429	1,509	131,128 27	86 90	85,987 85	1,577 35
182	675	711	58,118 48	81 74	40,837 13	708 26
179	1,295	1,376	96,142 21	69 87	73,996 76	1,830 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	1,112	1,174	78,523 12	66 89	58,500 82	802 50
180	625	661	50,195 54	75 94	33,996 70	836 66
180	1,205	1,288	142,486 31	110 63	107,612 84	1,251 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,333	1,423	116,178 77	81 64	80,455 74	2,455 99
183	1,378	1,447	85,629 15	59 18	57,569 50	1,304 40
180	849	889	78,315 73	88 09	60,495 50	1,739 50
180	689	726	49,696 15	68 45	35,265 75	544 42
179	893	948	76,786 94	81 00	51,528 40	2,063 10
182	851	895	69,231 17	77 35	49,376 61	679 23
179	1,118	1,216	96,690 16	79 51	64,018 40	2,294 20
184	951	981	68,274 83	69 60	47,808 04	438 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	1,222	1,311	102,788 48	78 40	71,834 10	1,531 84
171	888	938	63,028 26	67 19	43,785 75	876 19
181	1,222	1,277	84,674 10	66 31	63,375 04	843 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	872	931	58,889 63	63 25	36,516 70	1,250 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	786	828	52,987 94	64 00	34,619 50	1,184 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	618	647	47,872 46	73 99	32,075 06	981 07
180	843	918	74,914 56	81 61	45,945 25	1,840 91
178	868	897	73,058 18	59 31 ¹	51,626 37	2,072 74
177	1,028	1,080	70,285 23	65 08	46,317 50	1,357 49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	883	930	59,097 29	63 55	40,187 54	859 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ This per capita was arrived at by using total membership of elementary and junior high schools, as separate financial statement was not available.

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					JUNIOR HIGH
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
40	Brookline	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Arlington	14	53	1	756	726	252,495
42	Watertown	10	46	—	783	688	241,047
43	Framingham	11	35	—	568	559	188,571
44	Belmont	11	28	—	489	495	162,815
45	Methuen	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Weymouth	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Winthrop	7	27	—	472	482	158,058
48	West Springfield	5	25	1	404	446	147,362
49	Milton	4	23	—	366	315	115,885
50	Wakefield	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Greenfield	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham	7	15	—	293	299	98,817
54	Norwood	6	29	—	497	509	167,508
55	Milford	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Saugus	1	18	1	321	294	103,347
57	Southbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Natick	6	19	1	358	338	112,384
59	Plymouth	2	17	—	195	245	72,915
60	Webster	—	8	4	135	149	43,856
61	Danvers	6	16	—	301	266	93,407
62	Clinton	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Winchester	—	—	1	—	—	—
64	Adams	3	17	3	295	280	95,923
65	Amesbury	2	7	1	134	101	38,905
66	Wellesley	8	18	1	271	225	83,437
67	Easthampton	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fairhaven	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Needham	3	15	—	270	259	90,388
70	Athol	1	8	1	181	167	53,517
71	Swampscott	3	18	—	224	192	69,721
72	North Attleborough	1	6	—	125	97	36,114
73	Stoneham	4	13	—	244	177	70,870
74	Andover	—	10	—	120	118	39,518
75	Reading	7	19	—	262	259	86,378
76	Northbridge	3	8	—	172	176	59,737
77	Palmer	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lexington	5	19	—	282	228	85,643
79	Bridgewater	4	10	—	212	203	66,858
80	Ludlow	2	10	—	185	150	56,184
81	Dartmouth	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Marblehead	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Hudson	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Stoughton	2	6	1	119	134	44,432
86	Montague	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Whitman	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Rockland	1	11	—	200	220	66,298
89	Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	Ware	—	7	2	107	114	35,476
91	Walpole	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	Barnstable	4	12	1	212	173	64,301
93	Maynard	1	9	—	191	158	58,769
94	Agawam	3	10	—	168	169	57,012
95	Grafton	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Franklin	2	8	—	145	153	50,609
97	Chelmsford	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	North Andover	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Millbury	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,410	1,467	\$184,594 45	\$125 83	\$133,997 25	\$3,939 64
180	1,338	1,415	136,526 05	96 48	109,472 25	3,041 01
186	1,081	1,081	98,110 52	90 76	75,515 82	2,177 14
179	908	950	98,281 02	103 45	73,966 79	2,620 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	868	925	75,522 26	81 65	58,870 11	1,958 33
187	788	826	86,168 21	104 32	55,112 01	1,636 40
182	637	666	78,098 10	117 26	62,614 50	834 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	568	594	52,744 77	88 80	39,577 25	1,000 00
178	943	980	88,601 92	90 41	63,785 37	1,628 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	562	586	44,078 33	75 22	29,855 00	1,565 15
180	625	666	63,194 96	94 89	44,850 30	1,470 00
184	396	414	48,377 16	116 85	33,446 66	313 66
183	240	256	26,699 31	104 29	19,453 17	510 87
182	508	537	52,412 83	97 60	40,383 51	1,168 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	516	535	39,736 80	74 27	28,316 82	562 30
182	214	224	19,689 69	87 90	15,741 71	308 43
180	464	484	76,749 78	158 57	58,052 52	1,827 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	486	512	43,706 96	85 37	31,649 61	1,258 02
183	317	331	19,950 53	60 27	14,927 80	471 39
180	387	406	51,536 63	126 94	40,700 80	1,042 01
181	200	208	15,477 89	74 41	11,458 97	301 95
180	394	408	42,860 32	105 05	31,557 87	1,891 37
178	222	235	31,347 47	133 39	19,633 08	157 06
180	481	508	72,823 65	143 35	52,427 67	1,545 86
184	325	330	25,954 00	78 65	19,857 16	268 14
184	466	492	53,368 30	108 47	43,353 30	694 96
178	376	393	28,697 04	73 02	19,926 00	595 85
182	309	316	34,648 59	109 65	20,932 00	570 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	245	254	17,672 27	69 58	11,671 10	535 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	365	378	29,760 80	78 73	19,517 50	397 88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	194	202	20,468 66	101 33	11,613 40	647 79
180	357	381	51,008 48	133 88	29,227 75	663 25
179	326	335	- ¹	- ¹	- ¹	- ¹
182	313	327	33,819 55	103 42	22,808 00	430 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	280	291	21,971 99	75 51	15,137 53	345 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Financial statement included in elementary figure

		JUNIOR HIGH				
		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	95	96	97	98	99	100
40 Brookline	—	—	—	—	—	—
41 Arlington	14	43	4	526	613	182,792
42 Watertown	13	27	—	389	457	136,882
43 Framingham	12	16	—	312	345	109,792
44 Belmont	10	25	—	302	349	103,077
45 Methuen	—	—	—	—	—	—
46 Weymouth	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Winthrop	8	20	1	335	367	115,583
48 West Springfield	7	15	1	235	294	87,885
49 Milton	10	17	1	210	268	77,366
50 Wakefield	—	—	—	—	—	—
51 Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—
52 Greenfield	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 Dedham	9	24	4	371	435	127,813
54 Norwood	9	23	—	301	295	98,715
55 Milford	—	—	—	—	—	—
56 Saugus	12	15	—	269	438	116,937
57 Southbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Natick	6	15	—	215	216	72,041
59 Plymouth	7	16	—	304	292	101,675
60 Webster	6	16	—	263	226	80,009
61 Danvers	6	10	1	184	212	66,872
62 Clinton	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Winchester	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Adams	2	8	—	144	134	48,148
65 Amesbury	9	12	—	294	257	90,089
66 Wellesley	10	11	—	178	182	60,420
67 Easthampton	—	—	—	—	—	—
68 Fairhaven	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 Needham	5	14	1	189	229	67,904
70 Athol	6	11	5	221	223	79,701
71 Swampscott	6	12	—	162	203	58,595
72 North Attleborough	4	11	2	169	192	62,727
73 Stoneham	8	8	—	164	165	55,311
74 Andover	5	12	—	177	198	61,850
75 Reading	6	15	2	211	240	74,000
76 Northbridge	3	9	—	173	174	57,923
77 Palmer	—	—	—	—	—	—
78 Lexington	7	13	1	240	282	86,043
79 Bridgewater	4	5	—	124	120	39,957
80 Ludlow	5	6	—	128	174	49,900
81 Dartmouth	—	—	—	—	—	—
82 Marblehead	—	—	—	—	—	—
83 Middleborough	—	—	—	—	—	—
84 Hudson	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 Stoughton	4	9	—	172	173	58,001
86 Montague	—	—	—	—	—	—
87 Whitman	—	—	—	—	—	—
88 Rockland	7	11	1	141	139	46,962
89 Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 Ware	4	11	—	169	171	55,627
91 Walpole	—	—	—	—	—	—
92 Barnstable	5	8	—	109	127	37,156
93 Maynard	7	9	—	236	218	78,584
94 Agawam	3	10	1	145	187	54,786
95 Grafton	—	—	—	—	—	—
96 Franklin	5	12	—	245	203	74,639
97 Chelmsford	—	—	—	—	—	—
98 North Andover	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Millbury	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, and XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,007	1,061	\$164,378 02	\$154 93	\$118,972 39	\$3,231 84
181	757	799	112,079 99	140 28	84,129 61	2,443 74
184	597	628	79,697 76	126 91	60,909 16	1,699 66
179	575	603	100,816 12	167 19	74,156 40	2,401 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	635	674	79,327 70	117 70	59,892 72	2,381 22
187	470	493	65,841 15	133 55	49,428 01	1,332 55
182	426	454	72,829 70	160 41	60,650 34	968 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	726	771	72,772 02	94 39	60,634 50	2,232 04
180	548	573	102,439 57	178 78	68,770 86	2,783 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	634	671	57,725 05	86 03	41,262 17	2,730 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	400	419	55,214 83	131 78	40,673 58	1,113 10
185	550	569	61,829 94	108 66	46,142 00	1,898 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	437	455	53,398 65	117 36	38,906 32	1,021 74
181	369	383	43,346 50	113 18	35,083 25	1,468 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	259	268	26,327 35	98 24	20,133 72	775 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	500	523	48,425 57	92 59	34,335 15	1,357 85
180	335	351	73,023 30	208 04	54,280 98	2,410 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	387	405	64,014 70	158 06	44,890 04	2,505 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	424	433	44,772 10	103 40	35,546 10	713 30
180	326	345	54,152 74	156 96	42,690 00	1,808 25
185	339	353	38,230 28	108 30	28,503 53	804 76
180	307	318	51,321 02	161 39	38,541 94	1,668 23
183	338	348	41,022 78	117 88	30,599 07	988 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	412	439	56,539 93	128 79	42,890 66	1,840 43
184	317	325	35,567 10	109 44	25,440 79	558 90
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	473	501	56,381 29	112 54	43,207 30	1,253 79
181	223	234	26,195 07	111 94	15,763 20	775 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	274	282	33,689 87	119 47	22,666 21	1,215 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	320	333	32,200 19	96 70	23,417 18	1,128 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	258	271	40,490 25	149 41	29,799 32	495 76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	302	316	36,469 66	115 41	28,050 75	676 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	206	221	41,187 22	186 37	24,451 25	764 77
190	414	433	34,553 22	79 80	26,351 00	1,369 84
182	301	316	39,671 19	125 54	29,913 00	809 08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	399	422	44,001 64	104 27	30,524 60	1,091 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40 Brookline	1	28	51	—	804	886	267,863
41 Arlington	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
42 Watertown	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
43 Framingham	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44 Belmont	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 Methuen	1	7	20	—	328	377	115,312
46 Weymouth	1	12	26	5	519	613	184,009
47 Winthrop	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48 West Springfield	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
49 Milton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 Wakefield	1	14	26	—	479	472	159,926
51 Braintree	1	10	19	—	357	337	113,872
52 Greenfield	1	15	29	—	471	516	166,186
53 Dedham	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
54 Norwood	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 Milford	1	3	22	1	262	308	96,592
56 Saugus	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
57 Southbridge	1	2	15	—	168	285	76,476
58 Natick	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 Webster	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 Danvers	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 Clinton	1	9	9	1	335	323	102,271
63 Winchester	1	9	14	4	318	267	95,176
64 Adams	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Amesbury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Wellesley	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 Easthampton	1	4	12	—	206	260	77,528
68 Fairhaven	1	4	13	4	210	196	72,231
69 Needham	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 Athol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
71 Swampscott	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
72 North Attleborough	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
73 Stoneham	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
74 Andover	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 Reading	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Northbridge	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Palmer	1	4	13	—	205	247	77,155
78 Lexington	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 Bridgewater	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 Ludlow	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
81 Dartmouth	1	5	4	—	100	140	41,492
82 Marblehead	1	4	13	—	169	227	63,611
83 Middleborough	1	7	12	—	245	305	87,452
84 Hudson	1	4	7	—	181	129	51,696
85 Stoughton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
86 Montague	1	5	11	—	215	204	71,375
87 Whitman	1	6	14	—	226	280	85,746
88 Rockland	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
89 Concord	1	7	14	—	192	202	64,269
90 Ware	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
91 Walpole	1	6	12	—	219	222	76,080
92 Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
93 Maynard	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
94 Agawam	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 Grafton	1	2	6	1	94	103	32,795
96 Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
97 Chelmsford	1	4	7	—	128	182	52,702
98 North Andover	1	1	12	—	180	164	57,190
99 Millbury	1	5	6	—	123	146	46,591

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
179	1,497	1,600	\$290,895 39	\$181 81	\$226,587 13	\$4,958 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	641	668	64,600 11	96 71	50,228 60	1,701 04
183	1,005	1,075	130,631 84	121 52	75,818 70	1,263 52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	883	921	120,956 37	131 33	91,856 52	3,470 82
184	619	651	83,654 76	128 50	58,285 00	2,364 69
186	893	954	113,056 11	118 51	82,322 11	3,236 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	516	541	53,336 58	98 59	43,587 47	1,216 99
189	405	422	36,167 16	85 70	27,316 50	1,231 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	556	589	57,507 13	97 64	43,758 85	1,537 52
180	558	619	78,797 34	127 30	63,559 04	1,358 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	419	434	40,991 87	94 45	31,161 33	1,310 30
184	392	410	49,982 27	121 91	35,933 60	1,556 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	410	420	53,725 53	127 92	32,524 90	1,754 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	216	226	28,470 37	125 98	17,048 08	719 57
181	357	374	47,269 50	126 39	34,648 50	1,102 21
180	489	507	48,604 91	95 87	35,602 42	1,281 46
180	287	299	26,610 16	89 00	19,700 00	971 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	386	396	47,404 81	119 71	32,200 59	1,252 43
183	469	485	50,080 14	103 26	36,339 50	1,216 38
185	347	374	59,397 74	158 82	45,525 70	794 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	421	438	55,573 53	126 88	35,242 47	995 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	179	186	26,783 89	144 00	16,838 50	463 64
187	282	296	31,830 73	107 54	19,951 50	799 78
182	314	330	29,230 55	88 58	21,300 00	814 33
184	253	263	26,208 90	99 65	17,415 00	1,152 03

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
40 Brookline	1,171	955	168	—	48	4,430	3,370
41 Arlington	1,356	1,076	219	1	60	4,369	3,671
42 Watertown	1,372	1,246	126	—	—	4,026	3,532
43 Framingham	889	770	119	—	—	3,171	3,171
44 Belmont	886	794	77	—	15	2,532	2,344
45 Methuen	649	439	106	—	104	2,837	2,324
46 Weymouth	697	453	57	—	187	2,941	2,663
47 Winthrop	462	425	1	—	36	2,055	2,037
48 West Springfield	622	555	66	—	1	2,379	2,154
49 Milton	561	492	53	—	16	1,789	1,536
50 Wakefield	494	394	100	—	—	2,348	2,068
51 Braintree	793	611	20	—	162	2,319	2,160
52 Greenfield	601	404	30	—	167	2,080	1,898
53 Dedham	539	385	32	—	122	2,214	2,119
54 Norwood	396	303	93	—	—	2,004	1,812
55 Milford	520	348	131	4	41	2,258	1,860
56 Saugus	610	334	—	—	276	2,237	2,236
57 Southbridge	567	208	213	—	146	2,140	1,179
58 Natick	534	354	102	—	78	1,820	1,813
59 Plymouth	369	298	—	—	71	1,621	1,621
60 Webster	390	140	194	—	56	2,194	817
61 Danvers	372	307	22	—	43	1,442	1,442
62 Clinton	470	260	158	—	52	1,818	1,006
63 Winchester	452	344	70	—	38	1,726	1,367
64 Adams	474	284	152	—	38	1,966	1,151
65 Amesbury	418	162	200	1	55	1,504	701
66 Wellesley	447	409	38	—	—	1,343	1,310
67 Easthampton	436	218	188	1	29	1,788	970
68 Fairhaven	425	360	87	—	—	1,577	1,331
69 Needham	442	442	—	—	—	1,402	1,402
70 Athol	334	244	5	—	85	1,461	1,447
71 Swampscott	309	172	54	—	83	1,158	947
72 North Attleborough	325	171	127	1	26	1,246	702
73 Stoneham	439	257	80	1	101	1,271	953
74 Andover	531	166	100	—	265	1,191	925
75 Reading	374	350	9	—	15	1,264	1,254
76 Northbridge	444	212	99	2	131	1,391	1,042
77 Palmer	410	321	69	—	20	1,714	1,242
78 Lexington	415	303	14	—	98	1,355	1,342
79 Bridgewater	226	191	—	—	35	980	980
80 Ludlow	631	252	102	—	277	1,762	1,355
81 Dartmouth	332	247	19	—	66	1,534	1,455
82 Marblehead	252	242	7	—	3	916	884
83 Middleborough	277	161	—	—	116	1,049	1,038
84 Hudson	337	122	125	—	90	1,180	771
85 Stoughton	348	206	44	—	98	1,210	960
86 Montague	340	208	45	—	87	1,264	1,103
87 Whitman	216	180	7	—	29	871	861
88 Rockland	220	220	—	—	—	929	929
89 Concord	232	104	27	—	101	848	761
90 Ware	182	132	50	—	—	1,171	706
91 Walpole	272	270	—	1	1	955	946
92 Barnstable	275	197	—	—	78	942	939
93 Maynard	165	111	—	—	54	1,067	1,067
94 Agawam	284	216	—	—	68	1,132	1,130
95 Grafton	205	162	2	—	41	893	869
96 Franklin	262	207	1	—	54	990	983
97 Chelmsford	269	207	—	—	62	989	966
98 North Andover	172	161	9	—	2	830	801
99 Millbury	254	145	64	—	45	918	697

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
1,047	7	6	1,248	927	293	6	11	6	5	1	4
680	8	10	1,137	995	94	10	13	2	23	11	—
494	—	—	931	804	92	23	12	—	—	41	34
—	—	—	785	691	40	—	—	—	54	24	6
180	1	7	615	545	54	—	11	1	4	—	3
505	8	—	759	592	58	103	—	6	—	4	1
269	3	6	809	772	25	—	—	1	11	—	1
11	3	4	598	565	14	5	5	2	7	—	—
208	3	10	637	525	55	9	15	1	32	9	—
246	—	7	472	376	95	—	—	—	1	—	—
280	—	—	586	583	3	—	—	—	—	—	2
141	4	14	591	464	47	3	17	3	57	—	—
182	—	—	591	555	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
89	2	4	574	524	27	8	15	—	—	—	—
192	—	—	620	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
394	6	—	692	446	89	151	—	—	—	5	5
1	—	—	563	515	—	18	7	7	16	—	—
961	—	—	624	371	87	105	61	—	—	43	11
5	2	—	430	370	6	—	21	—	33	7	2
—	—	—	432	390	—	—	—	—	42	25	1
1,370	7	—	625	285	163	173	4	—	—	2	5
10	5	5	440	380	10	—	1	—	49	—	—
806	2	4	493	373	46	64	6	—	4	1	—
359	—	—	446	322	96	—	2	1	25	—	—
808	1	6	582	367	57	155	—	2	1	3	3
790	7	6	381	257	74	—	—	8	42	21	21
33	—	—	386	362	18	—	6	—	—	1	—
809	2	7	498	349	65	70	13	1	—	15	18
287	—	—	358	297	19	23	20	—	—	29	12
—	—	—	357	344	1	1	8	—	3	5	4
11	2	1	368	272	2	—	—	1	93	16	11
211	—	—	294	221	68	5	—	—	—	—	—
538	2	4	317	234	45	—	—	3	35	23	5
318	—	—	339	252	44	8	2	1	32	—	—
266	—	—	283	252	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
4	3	3	362	351	—	—	2	1	8	1	—
327	9	13	364	245	15	91	6	1	6	23	18
466	1	5	453	378	37	—	—	—	38	—	—
11	—	2	367	345	4	1	5	2	10	1	—
—	—	—	295	262	5	—	—	—	28	1	—
398	1	8	511	394	11	18	21	7	60	24	10
70	—	9	317	249	15	42	6	—	5	12	9
29	—	3	242	231	6	—	—	—	5	—	—
6	1	4	384	348	—	—	2	1	33	7	5
403	—	6	290	225	39	—	—	—	26	—	—
245	5	—	342	286	6	3	5	3	39	8	8
160	2	1	330	284	6	—	—	2	38	—	—
2	4	4	286	274	1	—	—	4	7	3	—
—	—	—	321	315	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
80	1	6	242	206	28	—	—	—	8	—	—
463	—	2	309	211	47	50	—	—	1	—	4
4	1	4	294	270	8	—	5	—	11	—	—
1	—	2	232	212	1	—	—	—	19	—	—
—	—	—	334	314	—	—	—	—	20	10	1
2	—	—	273	241	2	5	5	1	19	16	2
24	—	—	216	157	1	—	14	—	44	6	7
4	2	1	285	264	5	—	—	3	13	6	1
18	—	5	259	214	4	—	6	—	35	—	—
29	—	—	242	209	15	2	—	—	16	—	—
220	1	—	260	201	14	5	2	—	38	—	3

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
40	Brookline	447	33	-	499	466	421	470	527
41	Arlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Watertown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Frammingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Belmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Methuen	-	17	-	372	343	385	366	396
46	Weymouth	-	27	-	493	449	423	417	390
47	Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	West Springfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Milton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Wakefield	-	45	-	336	285	355	301	306
51	Braintree	294	23	-	344	354	349	358	354
52	Greenfield	144	29	-	260	264	237	291	228
53	Dedham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Milford	-	25	-	312	292	290	279	328
56	Saugus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge	-	-	-	210	203	187	166	194
58	Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Plymouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Danvers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton	-	7	-	174	183	181	175	151
63	Winchester	170	55	-	228	182	203	238	200
64	Adams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Amesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Easthampton	-	16	-	188	136	167	139	170
68	Fairhaven	-	15	-	270	250	222	205	218
69	Needham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Athol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Swampscott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	North Attleborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Andover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Northbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Palmer	-	35	-	234	216	199	201	184
78	Lexington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Ludlow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Dartmouth	-	40	-	262	251	262	235	252
82	Marblehead	127	-	-	130	118	114	140	134
83	Middleborough	-	-	-	189	153	192	113	175
84	Hudson	-	11	-	108	135	120	102	112
85	Stoughton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague	-	34	-	189	157	173	189	159
87	Whitman	-	12	-	152	129	130	147	120
88	Rockland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Concord	-	-	12	118	114	88	119	100
90	Ware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole	81	11	-	190	181	157	143	159
92	Barnstable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Maynard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Grafton	-	20	-	137	149	130	153	122
96	Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford	-	-	-	176	154	151	174	137
98	North Andover	-	-	-	127	133	105	113	125
99	Millbury	-	-	-	135	104	118	109	119

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
489	503	496	-	4,351	487	424	371	311	31	1,624	5,975
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	372	310	-	2,914	259	116	137	188	2	702	3,616
412	339	328	-	3,278	413	334	232	146	-	1,125	4,403
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	315	307	-	2,555	273	286	176	201	5	941	3,496
300	282	266	-	2,924	218	182	140	127	-	667	3,591
305	266	275	-	2,299	300	302	204	161	9	976	3,275
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	298	218	-	2,326	171	164	114	107	-	556	2,882
202	175	146	-	1,483	185	69	76	120	-	450	1,933
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	123	127	-	1,250	253	175	94	90	17	629	1,879
191	170	146	-	1,783	182	158	116	107	7	570	2,353
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	164	127	-	1,253	195	120	72	66	-	453	1,706
229	169	168	-	1,746	135	141	71	54	5	406	2,152
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	187	145	144	1,737	-	179	124	57	83	443	2,180
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	174	131	-	1,818	84	70	51	31	1	237	2,055
125	143	120	-	1,151	138	104	85	48	8	383	1,534
169	180	156	-	1,327	179	148	124	92	7	550	1,877
115	92	96	-	891	106	85	64	46	-	301	1,192
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	156	155	-	1,380	115	125	89	85	3	417	1,797
122	125	145	-	1,082	158	153	99	85	3	498	1,580
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	119	111	-	894	99	107	91	79	10	386	1,280
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	170	129	-	1,340	144	126	91	79	1	441	1,781
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	128	100	-	1,050	74	53	44	22	2	195	1,245
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	122	121	-	1,182	100	85	83	37	-	305	1,487
122	102	94	-	921	116	106	63	55	4	344	1,265
111	110	89	-	895	105	61	63	40	-	269	1,164

JUNIOR HIGH

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
40	Brookline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington	272	91	-	562	620	566	558	507
42	Watertown	412	89	28	645	625	601	598	533
43	Frammingham	34	13	-	444	503	478	470	452
44	Belmont	302	47	-	414	375	379	378	373
45	Methuen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop	-	34	-	286	290	281	305	297
48	West Springfield	231	84	10	365	344	351	314	310
49	Milton	195	12	-	312	267	258	284	238
50	Wakefield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Dedham	-	10	-	339	303	317	352	329
54	Norwood	-	41	-	234	253	235	255	274
55	Milford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus	-	20	-	368	319	341	312	353
57	Southbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick	-	29	-	304	242	281	303	274
59	Plymouth	-	31	-	272	263	261	257	260
60	Webster	-	17	-	172	112	113	118	99
61	Danvers	-	-	27	278	204	199	238	236
62	Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams	195	12	-	181	186	125	198	167
65	Amesbury	-	11	-	132	121	88	98	101
66	Wellesley	147	3	52	235	196	202	189	141
67	Easthampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham	197	7	-	268	234	198	252	169
70	Athol	-	22	-	268	225	206	231	186
71	Swampscott	-	23	14	146	166	162	122	129
72	North Attleborough	-	10	-	181	116	107	123	105
73	Stoneham	93	46	-	155	121	135	152	139
74	Andover	-	32	-	148	142	139	149	149
75	Reading	-	56	-	219	224	195	178	191
76	Northbridge	-	4	-	191	165	166	136	154
77	Palmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington	-	65	-	277	196	205	213	233
79	Bridgewater	37	36	-	162	151	157	149	141
80	Ludlow	25	11	-	255	183	191	203	233
81	Dartmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton	48	15	-	167	162	131	151	139
86	Montague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland	-	7	-	188	115	135	131	143
89	Concord	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware	-	18	-	121	95	109	105	104
91	Walpole	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable	-	35	-	175	151	162	140	131
93	Maynard	-	-	13	110	133	143	162	177
94	Agawam	-	37	-	182	198	171	184	169
95	Grafton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin	-	15	-	170	131	161	165	146
97	Chelmsford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	Grand total
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
475	3,651	531	557	442	1,530	512	377	240	10	1,139	6,320
462	3,993	507	500	435	1,442	389	246	200	-	835	6,270
425	2,819	386	397	307	1,090	271	219	149	2	641	4,550
310	2,578	367	275	300	942	287	182	151	10	630	4,150
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	1,796	315	328	297	940	266	212	193	19	690	3,426
286	2,295	319	283	201	803	231	142	120	7	500	3,598
230	1,796	246	205	223	674	224	128	115	8	475	2,945
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	1,957	310	282	261	853	252	145	127	-	524	3,334
297	1,589	341	310	342	993	223	211	156	-	590	3,172
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	2,009	318	294	318	930	165	99	110	3	377	3,316
249	1,682	267	223	200	690	208	112	106	-	426	2,798
228	1,572	225	194	210	629	175	128	81	-	384	2,585
113	744	150	142	219	511	99	104	70	-	273	1,528
200	1,382	182	114	252	548	175	122	81	10	388	2,318
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	1,217	219	161	165	545	122	80	67	4	273	2,035
116	667	127	108	184	419	145	112	84	3	344	1,430
141	1,306	186	193	107	486	159	115	74	11	359	2,151
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	1,525	187	176	185	548	147	145	117	4	413	2,486
211	1,349	149	161	126	436	136	124	88	91	439	2,224
143	905	161	118	134	413	149	107	96	-	352	1,670
113	755	114	98	130	342	86	73	68	1	228	1,325
117	958	144	124	138	406	113	107	105	-	325	1,689
123	882	136	126	138	400	80	80	69	10	239	1,521
168	1,231	168	152	195	515	139	166	143	-	448	2,194
158	974	189	155	125	469	91	76	42	-	209	1,652
180	1,369	170	166	154	490	220	155	133	5	513	2,372
142	975	140	132	129	401	93	53	85	7	238	1,614
193	1,294	197	135	126	458	98	46	23	3	170	1,922
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	944	112	136	116	364	81	71	69	-	221	1,529
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	836	126	130	153	409	126	86	59	8	279	1,524
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	650	115	102	98	315	99	80	54	4	237	1,202
139	933	151	116	94	361	75	90	60	5	230	1,524
164	902	174	172	155	501	115	114	75	2	306	1,709
169	1,110	159	155	116	430	86	68	58	-	212	1,752
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	926	153	142	158	453	127	82	64	3	276	1,655
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100 Dracut	6,912	\$4,033,229	—	1	42	43	—
101 Shrewsbury	6,910	8,110,282	3	2	45	50	2
102 South Hadley	6,773	9,987,931	1	—	47	48	3
103 Hingham	6,657	15,147,130	2	—	47	49	1
104 Randolph	6,553	5,801,150	1	—	45	46	2
105 Westborough	6,409	4,506,072	1	—	28	29	3
106 Mansfield	6,364	7,655,323	2	2	45	49	1
107 Uxbridge	6,285	7,422,975	—	1	37	38	4
108 Spencer	6,272	4,377,773	1	—	27	28	3
109 Winchendon	6,202	5,518,685	1	3	39	43	1
110 Auburn	6,147	5,996,530	—	1	35	36	3
111 Great Barrington	5,934	9,186,795	1	—	46	47	1
112 Amherst	5,888	9,329,232	2	2	52	56	—
113 Billerica	5,880	9,326,395	3	—	39	42	2
114 Abington	5,872	5,772,469	3	1	37	41	1
115 Canton	5,816	8,722,170	6	—	25	31	6
116 Wareham	5,686	12,228,550	1	2	46	49	1
117 Ipswich	5,599	7,572,073	5	—	46	51	1
118 Tewksbury	5,585	3,504,607	—	—	15	15	4
119 Somerset	5,398	13,285,640	1	1	38	40	2
120 Orange	5,365	5,670,811	1	—	36	37	2
121 Foxborough	5,347	5,799,378	1	—	31	32	2
122 Easton	5,298	5,271,920	2	3	39	44	—
Total	914,547	\$1,423,756,476	251	197	5,920	6,368	159

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 + 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,437	223,325	1,240	180	1,313	231	25	1,519
1,521	252,086	1,382	182	1,473	—	4	1,469
1,510	254,696	1,406	181	1,459	—	38	1,421
1,321	216,405	1,193	181	1,263	5	77	1,191
1,544	250,936	1,393	180	1,501	—	73	1,428
854	143,891	792	182	839	—	24	815
1,401	245,345	1,289	190	1,357	—	5	1,352
1,161	190,140	1,055	180	1,105	—	39	1,066
922	150,910	831	181	875	—	31	844
1,325	225,560	1,223	184	1,276	—	42	1,234
1,264	214,105	1,139	188	1,199	214	2	1,411
1,315	215,383	1,226	179	1,255	1	67	1,189
1,425	240,490	1,314	183	1,383	—	149	1,234
1,320	214,706	1,196	180	1,261	11	25	1,247
1,216	205,533	1,135	181	1,196	6	24	1,178
818	133,620	758	180	800	4	10	794
1,380	213,122	1,189	180	1,271	4	93	1,182
1,502	247,039	1,382	179	1,451	—	53	1,398
485	78,397	444	181	475	111	1	585
1,169	179,678	1,024	178	1,075	—	19	1,056
1,091	180,315	1,009	179	1,053	—	52	1,001
863	143,343	776	185	831	—	7	824
1,101	185,361	1,026	183	1,076	—	43	1,033
176,065	28,954,971	160,317	181	169,376	775	3,667	166,484

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
100 Dracut	\$2,923 17	\$54,530 25	\$2,279 97	\$2,000 00
101 Shrewsbury	6,134 91	81,348 61	1,743 17	2,431 71
102 South Hadley	5,180 91	73,631 82	1,708 83	2,846 54
103 Hingham	5,097 83	85,950 45	4,900 26	4,857 10
104 Randolph	2,261 89	64,616 14	1,885 58	1,684 15
105 Westborough	2,728 09	44,188 22	1,479 09	2,389 45
106 Mansfield	5,144 66	75,061 62	2,683 94	3,573 09
107 Uxbridge	2,973 28	54,818 99	1,621 63	2,591 33
108 Spencer	2,500 00	40,225 00	1,683 97	1,892 50
109 Winchendon	3,500 30	64,803 00	2,001 77	3,008 15
110 Auburn	3,570 52	45,078 50	1,532 24	2,378 39
111 Great Barrington	4,418 40	74,569 80	2,794 72	2,586 24
112 Amherst	6,525 41	80,742 50	2,275 28	4,336 06
113 Billerica	4,482 30	62,905 00	2,107 05	3,223 77
114 Abington	3,846 19	68,990 50	2,671 69	3,596 08
115 Canton	5,390 11	50,263 00	1,290 69	6,432 58
116 Wareham	5,792 42	70,912 94	2,499 14	2,814 10
117 Ipswich	4,804 69	68,379 78	4,653 04	3,770 71
118 Tewksbury	1,245 98	16,954 22	879 38	822 28
119 Somerset	4,785 01	56,272 00	1,687 73	4,513 85
120 Orange	4,266 57	50,641 83	2,272 05	3,299 74
121 Foxborough	3,381 81	44,401 63	1,504 19	2,241 49
122 Easton	5,409 04	70,785 30	1,510 67	3,887 90
Total	\$557,899 05	\$10,738,643 34	\$316,292 43	\$512,595 82

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$12,079 42	\$2,778 60	—	\$1,696 95	\$4,556 02	—
13,690 04	12,511 91	—	2,553 96	11,432 32	\$22 00
16,960 33	2,005 83	—	1,875 55	9,090 73	—
17,002 77	12,436 74	—	2,694 63	4,128 15	—
10,817 69	14,235 30	—	1,451 40	5,220 50	—
8,191 80	1,896 66	\$235 06	820 29	6,131 28	—
13,155 01	8,879 62	—	2,040 36	5,902 10	—
7,479 06	2,287 12	—	1,287 00	2,772 12	—
6,971 76	2,954 45	—	1,500 00	8,906 96	—
14,500 29	1,143 87	—	2,134 65	6,906 00	—
11,491 00	1,054 36	—	1,427 20	2,024 97	5,387 50
13,374 16	2,952 03	83 65	1,975 44	6,966 20	477 00
14,243 60	3,400 93	38 73	2,113 41	7,262 41	—
11,246 98	3,985 86	157 00	1,551 75	17,550 00	440 00
7,809 37	2,683 86	492 37	4,924 06	3,200 00	—
10,590 78	3,504 94	—	2,374 30	5,765 75	—
14,680 69	4,224 67	—	598 43	8,585 46	—
8,361 18	2,686 32	91 08	1,583 95	4,254 80	—
6,900 41	677 41	—	1,191 80	5,248 15	4,007 25
13,950 65	4,815 14	704 10	2,225 71	2,337 50	—
12,541 39	2,695 53	—	1,152 50	7,938 00	—
10,631 62	2,325 23	—	1,279 98	6,265 00	—
12,934 76	3,034 68	—	1,726 80	8,748 20	—
\$1,810,153 64	\$589,137 15	\$28,737 24	\$256,002 24	\$570,058 92	\$11,673 75

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
100 Dracut	\$19,502 04	\$823 68	\$103,170 10	—
101 Shrewsbury	146 00	1,977 10	133,991 73	\$1,424 78
102 South Hadley	—	2,404 30	115,704 84	—
103 Hingham	184 50	10,557 42	147,809 85	—
104 Randolph	—	2,301 61	104,474 26	56,111 02
105 Westborough	44 14	378 58	68,482 66	—
106 Mansfield	1 36	341 66	116,783 42	—
107 Uxbridge	—	971 67	76,802 20	—
108 Spencer	—	1,678 55	68,313 19	—
109 Winchendon	—	236 58	98,234 61	—
110 Auburn	33,009 25	7 20	106,961 13	—
111 Great Barrington	25 50	2,801 17	113,024 31	—
112 Amherst	—	3,268 60	124,206 93	1,662 33
113 Billerica	795 00	202 95	108,647 66	—
114 Abington	267 11	2,043 71	100,524 94	3,865 60
115 Canton	888 04	—	86,500 19	—
116 Wareham	—	2,615 42	112,723 21	964 96
117 Ipswich	—	2,964 95	101,550 50	1,082 34
118 Tewksbury	9,938 12	—	47,865 00	76 40
119 Somerset	—	852 23	92,143 92	301 00
120 Orange	—	1,356 93	86,164 54	—
121 Foxborough	—	3,167 78	75,198 73	—
122 Easton	—	4,005 04	112,042 39	783 66
Total	\$86,825 29	\$155,686 23	\$15,633,705 10	\$1,230,750 47

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$2,655	83	\$20 64	1	\$44 60	1
\$396 84	\$1,821 62	5,521	64	15 70	6	37 20	7
369 09	369 09	7,029	40	10 16	52	22 00	80
504 45	504 45	12,718	7	7 78	72	28 80	54
596 53	56,707 55	4,062	81	15 21	7	35 00	13
1,163 73	1,163 73	5,529	63	12 63	27	30 30	45
114 00	114 00	5,662	58	14 22	11	34 80	15
-	-	6,963	43	9 41	60	28 40	57
-	-	5,187	70	13 14	22	34 40	17
-	-	4,472	76	13 66	13	36 40	10
2,248 53	2,248 53	4,250	78	15 70	5	33 60	23
1,292 45	1,292 45	7,726	32	10 64	46	28 00	59
902 66	2,564 99	7,560	35	10 53	48	25 60	69
3,511 22	3,511 22	7,479	36	10 16	51	28 00	58
1,392 69	5,258 29	4,900	75	15 78	4	34 00	20
528 24	528 24	10,985	12	9 18	63	33 20	25
278 35	1,243 31	10,346	14	7 69	75	22 15	79
-	1,082 34	5,416	66	11 46	41	31 80	32
-	76 40	5,991	52	10 67	45	29 40	49
3,448 53	3,749 53	12,581	8	6 21	81	20 00	82
771 35	771 35	5,665	57	13 16	21	35 00	12
-	-	7,038	39	11 71	36	32 75	28
1,590 63	2,374 29	5,104	71	14 68	8	23 60	77
\$207,878 98	\$1,438,629 45	\$8,552	-	\$9 53	-	-	-

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, — DAY,
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Dracut	\$83,232 23	\$54 79	81	\$20,235 00	\$13 32	2
101	Shresbury	127,313 72	86 67	20	17,841 25	12 14	5
102	South Hadley	101,451 94	71 39	58	9,326 58	6 56	76
103	Hingham	117,840 10	98 94	9	9,130 00	6 67	74
104	Randolph	88,218 55	61 78	77	16,536 60	11 58	6
105	Westborough	56,933 39	69 86	61	9,405 00	11 54	8
106	Mansfield	108,888 19	80 54	32	9,730 00	7 20	59
107	Uxbridge	69,806 46	65 48	70	6,800 00	6 38	79
108	Spencer	57,515 63	68 15	64	5,305 00	6 29	81
109	Winchendon	75,399 43	61 10	79	12,330 30	9 99	17
110	Auburn	94,195 60	66 76	67	13,625 00	9 66	18
111	Great Barrington	97,732 77	82 20	27	9,110 00	7 66	46
112	Amherst	98,249 06	79 62	34	9,586 00	7 77	42
113	Billerica	94,784 99	76 01	47	8,020 00	6 43	78
114	Abington	91,104 87	77 34	44	12,970 00	11 01	10
115	Canton	80,085 61	100 86	7	6,030 00	7 59	48
116	Wareham	93,974 49	79 50	36	8,870 00	7 50	54
117	Ipswich	86,771 95	62 07	76	9,580 00	6 85	71
118	Tewksbury	37,382 52	63 90	73	13,602 76	23 25	1
119	Somerset	82,543 23	78 17	39	7,795 00	7 38	56
120	Orange	74,619 31	74 54	53	8,551 25	8 54	29
121	Foxborough	67,931 79	82 44	25	6,200 00	7 52	52
122	Easton	77,404 00	74 93	51	10,800 00	10 45	13
Total		\$13,577,236 91	\$81 55	—	\$1,362,921 05	\$8 19	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$524 42	—	\$103,991 65	\$68 46	81	—	\$20,235 00
—	\$466 02	145,620 99	99 13	22	—	17,841 25
140 22	3,238 75	114,157 49	80 34	64	—	9,326 58
317 18	13,651 06	140,938 34	118 34	4	—	9,130 00
1,621 50	1,336 20	107,712 85	75 43	74	—	16,536 60
1,120 09	682 68	68,141 16	83 61	57	—	9,405 00
625 11	—	119,243 30	88 20	41	—	9,730 00
59 73	5,228 39	81,894 58	76 82	72	—	6,800 00
340 16	2,855 25	66,016 04	78 22	69	—	5,305 00
537 59	10,710 11	98,977 43	80 21	66	—	12,330 30
—	121 58	107,942 18	76 50	73	—	13,625 00
6,559 38	25 31	113,427 46	95 40	26	—	9,110 00
1,772 90	15,541 08	125,149 04	101 42	18	—	9,586 00
520 90	1,183 26	104,509 15	83 81	56	—	8,020 00
912 49	—	104,987 36	89 12	36	—	12,970 00
626 75	32 58	86,774 94	109 29	10	—	6,030 00
1,972 00	6,986 37	111,802 86	94 59	27	—	8,870 00
—	7,411 50	103,763 45	74 22	77	—	9,580 00
—	—	50,985 28	87 15	43	\$807 50	3,707 50
418 59	250 52	91,007 34	86 18	44	—	7,795 00
1,695 80	3,756 89	88,623 25	88 53	39	—	8,551 25
197 32	86 87	74,415 98	90 31	33	—	6,200 00
3,665 31	17,318 58	109,187 89	105 70	12	—	10,800 00
\$77,635 70	\$349,039 19	\$15,366,832 85	\$92 30	—	\$807 50	\$1,252,317 50

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Dracut	8	-	-	-	-	-	43	758	679
101	Shrewsbury	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley	8	-	4	-	-	-	35	579	551
103	Hingham	8	-	4	1	-	1	31	482	462
104	Randolph	8	-	4	-	-	-	35	644	612
105	Westborough	6	2	4	-	-	-	17	326	303
106	Mansfield	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge	8	-	4	-	-	-	30	494	455
108	Spencer	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon	8	0	4	-	-	-	32	564	530
110	Auburn	8	-	-	-	-	1	35	642	622
111	Great Barrington	8	-	4	-	-	1	32	475	480
112	Amherst	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington	8	-	4	1	1	2	23	476	434
115	Canton	8	-	4	-	5	-	16	319	287
116	Wareham	8	-	4	-	-	1	34	550	502
117	Ipswich	8	-	4	-	4	1	34	597	581
118	Tewksbury	8	-	-	-	-	-	15	253	232
119	Somerset	8	-	4	-	-	4	29	543	473
120	Orange	8	-	4	-	-	-	23	409	398
121	Foxborough	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	32	31	69	1,923	31,338	29,414

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
223,325	180	1,240	1,313	\$80,744 89	\$61 50	\$54,530 25	\$2,279 97
190,139	180	1,059	1,096	74,226 63	67 73	49,573 62	904 31
152,300	181	840	896	85,510 56	95 44	50,914 80	2,547 01
204,328	179	1,147	1,224	70,949 47	57 97	44,214 64	1,291 91
105,903	182	583	620	41,300 05	66 61	26,067 82	918 69
153,827	178	862	907	56,188 97	61 95	41,759 64	1,066 76
184,910	182	1,011	1,057	66,466 34	62 88	42,195 16	1,233 70
214,105	188	1,139	1,199	66,058 11	55 09	45,078 50	1,532 24
156,114	176	898	921	64,162 17	69 67	46,518 75	1,320 40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153,183	181	846	900	60,329 95	67 03	40,870 50	1,826 84
98,393	177	564	598	51,269 45	85 73	32,355 00	813 84
161,753	180	902	969	78,386 30	80 89	50,406 50	1,517 43
193,152	178	1,087	1,142	71,381 99	62 51	48,348 17	2,911 72
78,397	181	444	475	32,673 65	68 79	16,954 22	879 38
153,898	178	888	934	68,190 04	73 00	44,380 00	941 85
130,673	177	739	776	48,552 40	62 57	28,300 08	1,357 04
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9,932,049	180	55,238	58,513	\$4,442,177 99	\$75 92	\$3,120,767 79	\$87,657 21

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100 Dracut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101 Shrewsbury	1	—	—	29	518	482	165,127
102 South Hadley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103 Hingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104 Randolph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105 Westborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106 Mansfield	—	—	—	28	392	379	136,346
107 Uxbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Spencer	—	—	—	14	276	251	84,522
109 Winchendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110 Auburn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111 Great Barrington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
112 Amherst	—	—	2	27	408	357	129,393
113 Billerica	—	2	—	23	407	403	133,547
114 Abington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Canton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116 Wareham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117 Ipswich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118 Tewksbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Somerset	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120 Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Foxborough	—	—	—	18	279	256	87,046
122 Easton	—	1	—	21	348	309	111,241
Total	16	60	22	1,868	29,591	28,003	9,440,243

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	915	977	\$62,125 91	\$63 59	\$42,952 49	\$172 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	717	752	51,874 79	68 98	34,847 29	876 06
178	474	507	35,284 62	69 59	18,100 00	983 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	707	749	51,345 27	68 55	36,171 50	901 88
181	741	782	59,583 66	76 19	34,970 00	715 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	474	513	35,172 41	68 56	21,554 59	544 77
183	617	651	47,753 63	73 35	32,390 80	923 99
180	52,453	55,653	\$4,182,630 45	\$75 16 ¹	\$2,996,596 33	\$77,090 05

¹ This per capita was arrived at by adding the membership of Maynard junior high school to total average membership, as separate financial statement was not available.

JUNIOR HIGH							
PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Dracut	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury	6	6	-	167	184	59,178
102	South Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield	2	8	-	195	192	66,895
107	Uxbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer	1	3	-	70	88	25,648
109	Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst	1	6	-	115	129	41,804
113	Billerica	1	6	-	136	116	39,315
114	Abington	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough	-	4	-	91	113	35,089
122	Easton	1	7	-	90	77	26,888
Total		161	640	18	10,921	10,463	3,563,374

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior and high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
186	318	340	\$38,991 49	\$114 68	\$22,884 57	\$860 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	349	368	24,822 50	67 45	18,063 42	438 04
186	138	144	10,991 00	76 33	6,475 00	300 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	227	237	21,849 11	92 19	14,235 00	280 94
177	222	236	17,756 24	75 24	10,797 00	357 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	189	198	16,715 23	84 42	10,000 00	409 42
183	151	157	20,855 83	132 84	13,757 70	132 81
181	19,653	20,593	\$2,016,640 69 ¹	\$99 55 ²	\$1,455,623 27 ¹	\$41,160 19 ¹

¹ Excluding costs for Maynard junior high schools — separate financial statement not available.² This per capita was arrived at by deducting membership of Maynard junior high school, as financial statement is included in elementary figure.

		JUNIOR HIGH					
		PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Dracut	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury	2	6	-	87	83	27,781
102	South Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield	4	7	-	123	120	42,104
107	Uxbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer	4	6	-	96	141	40,740
109	Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst	9	11	-	196	220	69,293
113	Billerica	2	8	-	122	136	41,844
114	Abington	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough	3	7	2	51	73	21,208
122	Easton	5	9	-	121	156	47,232
Total		273	553	27	8,803	9,727	3,065,964

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Averagemembership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of princi- pals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
186	149	156	\$26,659 42	\$170 89	\$15,511 55	\$709 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	223	237	34,941 47	147 43	22,150 91	1,369 84
187	219	224	19,537 57	87 22	15,650 00	400 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	380	397	44,487 14	112 06	30,336 00	1,092 46
180	233	243	26,825 46	110 39	17,138 00	1,033 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	113	120	19,929 28	166 08	12,847 04	550 00
183	258	268	38,023 89	141 88	24,636 80	453 87
182	16,820	17,635	\$2,250,337 70	\$127 61	\$2,235,523 28	\$58,238 36

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100 Dracut	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
101 Shrewsbury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
102 South Hadley	1	4	9	—	180	200	64,557
103 Hingham	1	5	11	—	188	189	64,105
104 Randolph	1	5	6	—	117	171	46,608
105 Westborough	1	4	8	1	109	116	37,988
106 Mansfield	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
107 Uxbridge	1	5	3	—	111	101	36,313
108 Spencer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
109 Winchendon	1	3	8	—	111	120	40,650
110 Auburn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111 Great Barrington	1	3	11	—	176	184	59,269
112 Amherst	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
113 Billerica	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
114 Abington	1	6	8	—	145	161	52,350
115 Canton	1	2	8	—	109	103	35,227
116 Wareham	1	4	10	—	142	186	51,369
117 Ipswich	1	4	8	—	156	168	53,887
118 Tewksbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Somerset	1	3	4	—	81	72	25,780
120 Orange	1	6	8	—	112	172	49,642
121 Foxborough	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 Easton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	80	231	489	17	8,471	9,334	2,953,341

Pt. II.

POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	- ¹	-	-	-
186	347	363	\$36,297 30	\$100 00	\$24,058 20	\$804 52
182	353	367	57,201 46	155 86	35,035 65	2,353 25
189	246	277	31,262 90	112 86	20,401 50	593 67
182	209	219	24,454 52	111 66	18,120 40	560 40
192	193	198	17,639 95	89 09	13,059 35	554 87
192	212	219	28,267 97	129 08	22,607 84	768 07
-	-	-	- ²	-	-	-
181	328	334	44,443 74	133 07	28,051 05	1,474 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	289	296	36,348 80	122 80	28,120 00	844 85
180	194	202	29,336 63	145 23	17,530 00	476 85
180	287	302	28,544 49	94 52	20,506 44	981 71
182	295	309	25,363 82	82 08	20,031 61	1,741 32
-	-	-	- ³	-	-	-
190	136	141	19,168 87	135 95	11,892 00	745 88
184	270	277	33,345 57	120 38	22,341 75	915 01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	16,153	16,982	\$2,063,443 71	\$121 51	\$1,476,507 80	\$51,339 01

¹ Expended \$19,502.04 for 231 pupils in Lowell high school.² Expended \$37,332.50 for 200 pupils in Worcester high school.³ Expended \$13,945.37 for 111 pupils in Lowell high school.

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
100 Dracut	237	233	4	-	-	1,198	1,053
101 Shrewsbury	279	166	1	-	112	1,028	1,001
102 South Hadley	252	244	8	-	-	920	881
103 Hingham	226	166	20	-	40	789	737
104 Randolph	431	254	-	-	177	1,047	1,042
105 Westborough	141	106	-	-	35	506	498
106 Mansfield	188	136	-	-	52	847	847
107 Uxbridge	270	176	76	-	18	1,007	703
108 Spencer	191	93	98	-	-	820	561
109 Winchendon	171	152	-	-	19	851	849
110 Auburn	250	156	5	-	89	1,034	1,005
111 Great Barrington	146	127	9	-	10	823	813
112 Amherst	199	144	10	-	45	845	835
113 Billerica	224	169	25	-	30	837	837
114 Abington	277	150	-	-	127	851	847
115 Canton	331	158	105	-	68	689	421
116 Wareham	262	183	-	-	79	799	794
117 Ipswich	292	232	60	-	-	945	898
118 Tewksbury	77	55	-	-	22	369	353
119 Somerset	248	140	8	-	100	852	837
120 Orange	165	129	-	-	36	651	646
121 Foxborough	152	119	-	-	33	545	544
122 Easton	166	152	-	-	14	669	661
Total	32,921	23,547	4,310	12	5,078	121,733	104,783

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
143	-	2	237	160	11	-	22	-	44	-	-
20	-	7	264	226	14	9	1	-	14	-	-
39	-	-	251	202	2	5	10	2	30	2	-
52	-	-	221	202	6	-	2	-	11	-	-
4	1	-	219	190	8	8	12	1	-	-	-
-	-	8	158	141	3	-	2	-	12	-	-
-	-	-	256	247	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
216	-	88	250	164	-	9	13	-	64	-	-
259	-	-	212	145	14	-	-	-	53	6	6
-	-	2	229	179	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
28	-	1	194	154	4	12	20	-	4	3	-
10	-	-	219	211	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
9	1	-	271	254	1	-	2	-	14	4	1
-	-	-	214	201	2	-	-	1	10	-	-
-	1	3	251	228	3	-	5	2	13	-	-
262	-	6	244	178	65	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	-	1	212	179	2	-	-	-	31	1	-
47	-	-	220	186	16	-	6	-	12	-	-
9	7	-	58	56	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
10	-	5	196	168	-	25	-	-	3	-	-
1	2	2	191	158	2	-	-	2	29	7	2
-	-	1	127	115	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
6	1	1	194	190	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
16,586	119	306	32,559	27,017	2,211	1,256	424	81	1,565	427	226

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
100	Dracut	-	12	-	193	145	193	176	173
101	Shrewsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	South Hadley	-	-	-	161	130	149	139	133
103	Hingham	-	-	-	126	128	123	118	109
104	Randolph	-	9	-	208	179	156	172	165
105	Westborough	-	-	8	99	64	67	74	76
106	Mansfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Uxbridge	-	-	-	167	138	127	113	110
108	Spencer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon	-	-	-	154	148	131	134	146
110	Auburn	-	-	-	170	164	179	170	161
111	Great Barrington	-	11	-	114	109	126	126	107
112	Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Abington	-	-	-	98	123	112	129	127
115	Canton	-	-	-	87	91	66	70	71
116	Wareham	-	73	26	171	157	142	134	119
117	Ipswich	-	-	-	153	160	125	171	147
118	Tewksbury	-	-	-	80	52	63	68	63
119	Somerset	-	14	17	152	139	145	134	107
120	Orange	-	-	-	114	106	98	87	100
121	Foxborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	Easton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1,263	574	63	8,080	7,434	7,361	7,358	7,274

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
182	160	133	-	1,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,367
147	133	118	-	1,110	123	100	79	64	9	375	1,485
121	105	90	-	920	123	103	81	66	1	374	1,294
137	137	130	-	1,293	102	81	64	42	-	289	1,582
77	82	74	-	621	75	56	53	40	1	225	846
97	88	81	-	921	82	49	42	33	-	206	1,127
139	128	88	-	1,068	79	69	47	36	-	231	1,299
145	131	100	-	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220
111	145	92	-	941	146	82	90	41	1	360	1,301
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	103	112	-	908	89	77	80	55	5	306	1,214
71	71	66	-	593	58	57	55	37	-	207	800
111	104	66	-	1,103	80	75	48	40	3	246	1,349
158	128	136	-	1,178	85	85	49	49	2	270	1,448
51	62	47	-	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	486
113	101	74	-	996	51	47	20	31	-	149	1,145
102	93	92	-	792	103	72	61	39	3	278	1,070
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,036	6,755	6,005	144	59,347	5,685	4,826	3,643	3,007	223	17,384	76,731

		JUNIOR HIGH						
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
		Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
100 Dracut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101 Shrewsbury	-	48	-	174	168	158	167	129
102 South Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103 Hingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104 Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105 Westborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106 Mansfield	-	8	-	124	114	135	121	149
107 Uxbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 Spencer	-	-	-	73	70	80	90	100
109 Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 Great Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 Amherst	-	-	-	124	127	140	124	109
113 Billerica	-	-	-	156	125	112	148	138
114 Abington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 Wareham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 Ipswich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 Tewksbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120 Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121 Foxborough	-	-	-	83	89	85	86	86
122 Easton	47	30	-	135	92	88	93	103
Total	2,235	1,069	144	9,795	8,916	8,747	9,002	8,596

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
156	1,000	147	102	102	351	71	47	50	2	170	1,521
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	772	147	121	120	388	89	91	63	-	243	1,403
96	509	101	57	78	236	57	47	47	-	151	896
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	731	135	126	132	393	125	83	65	5	278	1,402
131	810	124	128	118	370	66	42	29	3	140	1,320
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	518	72	74	54	200	49	48	32	-	129	847
66	654	84	100	71	255	64	77	41	-	182	1,091
8,061	56,565	8,551	7,770	7,608	23,929	6,485	4,892	3,859	240	15,476	95,970

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931					PART TIME Supervisors and teachers
			FULL TIME					
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
123 Monson	4,918	\$3,034,405	—	—	28	28	1	
124 Falmouth	4,821	20,802,292	3	4	50	57	—	
125 Blackstone	4,674	2,380,910	—	—	24	24	3	
126 Leicester	4,445	3,785,540	1	1	29	31	3	
127 Westport	4,408	6,070,500	2	—	29	31	2	
128 Dalton	4,220	5,565,417	1	4	28	33	2	
129 Templeton	4,159	2,890,692	—	—	28	28	2	
130 Medfield	4,066	2,814,737	—	—	14	14	2	
131 Lee	4,061	4,966,556	—	—	28	28	3	
132 Wilmington	4,013	4,282,475	1	1	31	33	2	
133 Oxford	3,943	3,108,790	1	—	27	28	6	
134 Swansea	3,941	4,413,415	—	—	26	26	3	
135 Williamstown	3,900	7,323,955	—	4	29	33	—	
136 Holden	3,871	3,206,789	—	—	32	32	5	
137 Provincetown	3,808	4,086,727	—	—	30	30	1	
138 Warren	3,765	3,251,882	1	—	23	24	1	
139 Nantucket	3,678	11,272,430	—	—	23	23	—	
140 Rockport	3,630	5,684,510	1	—	24	25	2	
141 Westford	3,600	4,038,160	5	1	25	31	—	
142 East Bridgewater	3,591	4,666,836	2	1	28	31	2	
143 Wrentham	3,584	3,574,951	—	—	14	14	2	
144 Barre	3,510	3,002,170	4	—	23	27	4	
145 Holbrook	3,353	3,276,459	—	—	26	26	2	
146 Sharon	3,351	6,692,264	1	2	29	32	—	
147 Weston	3,332	8,981,450	1	—	18	19	3	
148 West Bridgewater	3,206	3,089,096	1	—	21	22	2	
149 Medway	3,153	3,062,295	—	—	22	22	—	
150 Belchertown	3,139	1,463,330	—	—	19	19	1	
151 Scituate	3,118	13,326,117	1	2	24	27	1	
152 Cohasset	3,083	10,737,322	2	—	25	27	1	
153 Ayer	3,060	3,615,825	—	—	20	20	3	
154 North Brookfield	3,013	2,436,302	—	—	14	14	—	
155 Hopedale	2,973	4,146,954	—	—	20	20	4	
156 Wayland	2,937	5,511,989	—	—	21	21	2	
157 Pepperell	2,922	3,057,825	—	—	19	19	5	
158 Lancaster	2,897	3,304,604	—	—	13	13	2	
159 Bourne	2,895	9,398,697	1	2	23	26	2	
160 Deerfield	2,882	4,649,379	1	—	30	31	5	
161 Holliston	2,864	3,494,151	—	—	20	20	3	
162 Hanover	2,808	3,523,658	—	—	23	23	2	
163 Lenox	2,742	6,764,457	—	3	25	28	—	
164 Norton	2,737	2,327,550	—	—	18	18	2	
165 Hadley	2,682	3,060,033	2	—	26	28	2	
166 Kingston	2,672	4,474,750	—	—	18	18	1	
167 Manchester	2,636	12,566,513	2	1	20	23	2	
168 Hopkinton	2,563	2,601,795	—	—	17	17	4	
169 Acton	2,482	3,729,955	—	—	17	17	3	
170 Hatfield	2,476	2,729,356	2	—	24	26	2	
171 Hardwick	2,460	2,827,585	3	—	14	17	2	
172 Rutland	2,442	1,364,830	—	—	11	11	2	
173 Groton	2,434	4,197,997	—	—	17	17	4	
174 Avon	2,414	1,866,375	—	—	16	16	2	
175 Ashland	2,397	2,661,560	—	—	19	19	5	
176 Merrimac	2,392	1,948,340	3	—	12	15	2	
177 Groveland	2,336	1,652,952	—	—	17	17	2	
178 Harwich	2,329	5,523,520	—	—	16	16	3	
179 Douglas	2,195	1,769,285	—	—	16	16	4	
180 Southborough	2,166	3,172,925	—	—	17	17	2	
181 Charlton	2,154	1,596,640	1	—	18	19	4	
182 Sutton	2,147	1,734,857	—	—	19	19	—	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
745	124,471	697	180	720	57	11	766
1,376	222,661	1,240	180	1,322	-	28	1,294
776	122,365	677	181	715	-	38	677
880	146,567	818	180	849	-	52	797
901	142,038	791	180	851	4	4	851
918	155,473	857	181	905	1	69	837
838	141,381	772	183	803	-	24	779
387	64,742	355	182	375	-	5	370
822	136,284	756	181	793	21	48	766
1,041	164,441	895	181	987	-	19	968
801	133,256	727	183	768	41	13	796
829	135,457	758	179	809	1	52	758
784	128,733	724	177	767	-	23	744
824	131,061	764	170	808	3	9	802
745	129,291	667	184	720	-	4	716
718	123,737	674	184	700	-	25	675
683	103,522	606	171	644	-	-	644
677	109,124	615	177	647	-	-	647
862	135,955	778	175	816	6	13	809
813	133,995	755	180	796	4	7	793
362	60,950	333	183	351	3	5	349
903	156,091	838	186	883	1	15	869
725	120,200	664	181	698	1	11	688
703	111,997	621	180	668	-	4	664
522	85,679	476	180	513	-	21	492
686	105,524	612	172	644	2	9	637
693	118,739	650	183	684	-	22	662
505	85,004	457	186	480	1	46	435
623	103,975	570	182	604	-	7	597
632	98,330	545	180	595	5	-	600
596	99,141	542	182	572	-	8	564
394	66,085	362	182	380	-	29	351
625	105,094	568	185	595	-	14	581
520	90,626	468	182	496	-	11	485
583	94,860	517	183	547	-	3	544
368	57,813	318	182	344	13	9	348
600	100,991	552	183	575	-	12	563
848	139,718	759	184	805	-	96	709
572	98,076	546	180	564	-	34	530
619	101,299	559	180	584	-	28	556
587	93,111	506	184	547	-	29	518
555	90,762	499	182	526	1	2	525
911	151,459	840	180	881	-	15	866
512	85,628	462	185	490	-	6	484
540	88,746	486	182	513	-	-	513
544	92,476	508	182	537	7	54	490
483	78,093	433	180	468	-	31	437
715	118,175	668	178	695	-	1	694
461	77,231	421	183	440	3	29	414
235	36,585	215	170	229	1	2	228
444	71,719	400	179	433	-	10	423
519	87,212	482	181	506	-	2	504
522	85,696	475	181	501	-	2	499
420	69,197	392	176	413	1	7	407
463	79,736	430	186	451	-	10	441
492	75,434	421	179	456	-	27	429
529	91,092	499	183	518	4	8	514
415	68,235	375	182	398	-	33	365
449	71,243	406	175	435	10	3	442
461	77,199	421	183	449	-	-	449

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
123	Monson	\$3,173 71	\$42,175 00	\$928 15	\$1,706 14
124	Falmouth	8,068 85	94,497 19	3,146 70	3,695 40
125	Blackstone	2,201 21	32,974 77	666 32	500 34
126	Leicester	2,010 56	40,138 25	2,161 04	1,336 50
127	Westport	5,210 63	38,708 42	1,033 92	1,969 96
128	Dalton	4,772 70	49,973 75	1,494 92	3,564 37
129	Templeton	2,680 32	35,438 85	1,331 89	1,403 49
130	Medfield	1,049 24	19,820 16	924 37	583 54
131	Lee	2,573 77	44,111 90	1,641 12	1,912 61
132	Wilmington	2,789 77	35,443 20	2,042 06	2,172 51
133	Oxford	2,283 85	26,431 25	1,168 34	1,447 18
134	Swansea	2,997 45	32,987 92	1,208 81	1,874 08
135	Williamstown	3,927 10	54,938 00	1,325 73	1,898 75
136	Holden	2,319 02	45,307 00	1,459 52	2,664 44
137	Provincetown	3,281 00	34,402 98	2,409 25	5,946 13
138	Warren	3,724 33	33,953 87	1,870 58	1,499 97
139	Nantucket	5,080 92	37,940 00	950 19	1,361 81
140	Rockport	3,950 04	33,575 93	1,712 55	1,064 26
141	Westford	3,868 08	40,249 53	2,739 67	4,422 38
142	East Bridgewater	4,029 47	39,458 95	1,557 56	3,203 03
143	Wrentham	1,664 81	21,273 75	897 37	1,610 49
144	Barre	1,912 76	42,050 24	1,150 16	1,915 52
145	Holbrook	1,872 29	36,537 89	1,525 22	791 80
146	Sharon	2,276 59	51,252 29	1,024 07	2,852 47
147	Weston	1,434 86	38,202 00	1,449 29	2,334 00
148	West Bridgewater	3,740 27	31,231 02	1,014 54	1,691 35
149	Medway	1,619 66	29,908 30	868 48	1,468 39
150	Belchertown	3,058 00	21,280 00	596 80	243 95
151	Scituate	3,344 27	43,910 50	1,070 49	2,671 33
152	Cohasset	2,754 33	45,817 14	1,758 80	3,092 86
153	Ayer	2,348 66	29,337 16	333 61	1,834 70
154	North Brookfield	2,054 62	19,053 64	829 43	1,518 97
155	Hopedale	2,434 18	33,243 25	982 59	902 75
156	Weyland	2,181 65	32,778 52	904 47	836 35
157	Pepperell	2,165 79	25,727 50	689 00	1,174 59
158	Lancaster	2,229 00	23,382 50	706 54	1,013 94
159	Bourne	4,455 88	43,685 54	1,921 16	2,035 16
160	Deerfield	2,232 00	43,844 25	901 83	2,055 81
161	Holliston	1,914 03	28,576 50	1,349 90	1,292 05
162	Hanover	2,123 95	31,459 80	894 08	1,309 61
163	Lenox	3,979 30	41,237 36	1,528 13	1,896 33
164	Norton	2,993 68	24,684 73	1,118 61	1,561 49
165	Hadley	2,188 94	33,565 75	1,967 37	1,981 12
166	Kingston	2,038 40	25,977 50	1,727 73	1,270 00
167	Manchester	3,084 10	39,303 50	1,026 98	2,360 90
168	Hopkinton	1,650 06	24,479 60	1,557 95	556 76
169	Acton	2,900 40	26,203 91	494 08	1,130 92
170	Hatfield	2,473 67	33,234 16	1,863 75	1,706 56
171	Hardwick	2,315 39	24,224 90	938 28	1,964 30
172	Rutland	787 54	14,452 50	335 81	286 88
173	Groton	2,514 60	28,134 50	861 93	1,277 83
174	Avon	1,275 68	20,652 11	680 60	610 16
175	Ashland	1,767 85	26,858 90	2,301 93	1,605 81
176	Merrimac	1,641 17	19,380 25	1,163 13	1,146 04
177	Groveland	2,003 05	22,500 00	782 62	637 40
178	Harwich	2,267 65	23,759 58	1,105 69	1,404 48
179	Douglas	1,998 09	23,566 34	873 07	1,790 85
180	Southborough	1,932 66	25,357 97	422 16	1,113 98
181	Charlton	2,872 28	25,674 50	600 21	1,074 33
182	Sutton	2,279 74	19,754 50	645 72	800 44

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,718 72	\$741 02	\$150 97	\$1,100 00	\$9,524 50	\$750 00
16,282 46	4,652 73	671 81	2,580 53	19,888 57	-
5,701 56	357 99	-	537 83	2,312 55	-
11,959 14	2,098 66	-	2,015 21	4,971 55	-
7,138 04	2,759 98	135 56	2,590 29	14,329 46	131 20
11,931 53	1,588 76	-	1,086 36	2,272 40	-
6,854 37	624 46	107 52	897 11	5,729 27	-
4,757 01	433 22	-	664 21	2,855 50	-
6,764 45	634 05	-	676 40	3,139 85	-
9,147 46	5,695 03	-	819 90	6,517 12	-
8,197 57	2,334 40	6 24	1,097 84	7,185 10	-
10,401 58	1,462 12	257 79	909 06	6,614 87	20 00
12,126 76	3,009 58	286 16	1,322 69	7,150 00	-
7,568 15	1,947 01	75 00	1,392 67	11,328 00	114 00
4,107 61	2,601 26	855 59	1,632 20	-	-
7,188 74	1,877 66	-	650 00	10,048 92	-
7,889 67	1,726 35	51 74	1,332 50	2,057 00	-
5,572 01	661 79	77 53	314 85	732 80	-
9,199 00	2,679 78	-	1,277 64	9,581 70	-
8,617 21	4,215 61	-	1,433 45	3,943 10	-
4,833 04	1,703 95	40 50	404 60	2,141 58	-
8,772 55	1,604 91	-	1,221 14	9,779 00	-
7,488 98	839 64	-	1,075 00	-	-
11,289 23	2,990 13	132 12	1,092 80	5,878 02	-
6,764 40	2,269 05	-	1,700 00	12,248 55	-
6,208 58	1,240 64	-	1,070 93	3,658 00	-
4,991 53	1,979 17	73 96	156 00	2,085 00	-
5,792 78	300 66	-	1,039 70	9,292 75	100 00
9,111 37	6,242 97	243 82	1,211 70	11,771 85	-
8,056 46	3,397 67	147 21	1,387 39	6,528 94	-
4,396 51	371 36	-	204 75	1,021 00	-
3,270 28	3,374 56	-	725 00	4,919 00	-
9,273 39	4,406 48	-	1,304 40	350 86	-
3,836 33	874 62	16 00	700 00	7,610 37	-
4,843 76	607 29	96 41	255 49	5,159 00	-
4,866 79	1,103 57	-	646 13	4,238 00	333 00
9,193 26	3,169 70	270 80	417 74	10,952 00	-
9,460 34	1,630 88	114 00	1,037 98	11,181 40	-
5,345 57	4,305 62	69 50	650 00	4,157 00	-
5,943 75	683 41	3 09	1,077 48	7,275 64	-
11,885 13	1,947 15	158 75	966 55	4,915 80	-
6,039 60	900 63	-	1,200 00	6,150 80	-
10,189 32	3,646 79	-	1,226 01	3,744 67	-
4,713 61	1,133 12	-	1,200 00	4,300 50	-
10,163 16	5,616 92	-	2,035 92	698 50	-
4,276 52	1,487 37	60 47	506 55	6,353 55	-
6,357 02	2,841 66	32 30	257 90	3,450 00	-
7,233 06	1,160 77	-	1,200 00	1,383 10	-
5,225 31	2,177 13	66 00	1,031 40	6,901 98	190 00
3,452 49	171 86	55 00	481 30	6,033 00	-
4,466 72	1,016 32	190 00	104 71	8,719 25	-
4,446 29	568 47	-	879 16	963 95	-
5,835 13	395 60	267 18	1,101 72	5,429 45	-
3,393 25	1,177 94	-	365 52	2,910 96	-
4,974 14	1,311 04	85 00	300 00	70 00	-
4,292 06	1,606 61	9 21	650 00	4,425 00	-
5,054 83	134 85	-	1,012 42	2,297 99	183 00
5,424 13	956 30	69 90	988 82	6,520 00	-
3,562 87	287 23	-	569 31	6,876 10	18 50
5,075 89	712 13	100 00	573 67	4,114 57	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931— Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
123 Monson	\$6,554 70	\$1,738 03	\$75,260 94	—
124 Falmouth	—	1,697 26	155,181 50	\$8,824 84
125 Blackstone	—	327 87	45,580 44	—
126 Leicester	—	789 38	67,480 29	—
127 Westport	441 60	250 80	74,699 86	—
128 Dalton	156 62	573 79	77,415 20	—
129 Templeton	—	1,348 00	56,415 28	—
130 Medfield	—	218 82	31,306 07	370 00
131 Lee	1,200 00	—	62,654 15	—
132 Wilmington	—	—	64,627 05	—
133 Oxford	3,006 47	—	63,158 24	—
134 Swansea	—	3,990 33	62,724 01	1,250 00
135 Williamstown	—	1,791 01	87,775 78	—
136 Holden	252 00	1,677 35	76,104 16	30,000 00
137 Provincetown	—	—	55,236 02	140,000 00
138 Warren	—	787 10	61,601 17	900 00
139 Nantucket	—	—	58,390 18	8,537 05
140 Rockport	—	923 18	48,584 94	2,234 00
141 Westford	452 70	244 34	74,714 82	—
142 East Bridgewater	174 46	864 13	67,496 97	—
143 Wrentham	83 74	77 60	34,731 43	180 00
144 Barre	712 99	573 61	69,692 88	—
145 Holbrook	—	560 04	50,690 86	—
146 Sharon	—	32 81	78,820 53	—
147 Weston	—	—	66,402 15	4,357 77
148 West Bridgewater	117 00	430 61	50,402 94	—
149 Medway	69 84	597 82	43,818 15	—
150 Belchertown	117 52	36 83	41,858 99	—
151 Scituate	62 50	1,281 08	80,921 88	2 50
152 Cohasset	—	6,555 50	79,496 30	35,519 86
153 Ayer	—	1,049 97	40,897 72	87,595 19
154 North Brookfield	—	225 20	35,970 70	—
155 Hopedale	44 00	1,517 65	54,459 55	—
156 Wayland	—	620 15	50,358 46	1,961 38
157 Pepperell	—	43 42	40,762 25	—
158 Lancaster	2,195 94	401 57	41,116 98	—
159 Bourne	—	1,548 31	77,649 55	11,052 73
160 Deerfield	—	—	72,458 49	—
161 Holliston	286 26	568 76	48,515 19	—
162 Hanover	—	397 98	51,168 79	307 40
163 Lenox	—	—	68,514 50	—
164 Norton	125 11	54 66	44,829 31	—
165 Hadley	—	462 36	58,972 33	—
166 Kingston	—	149 19	42,510 05	—
167 Manchester	91 66	740 14	65,121 78	—
168 Hopkinton	732 24	1,551 43	43,212 50	117 00
169 Acton	—	—	43,668 19	500 00
170 Hatfield	—	129 70	50,384 77	—
171 Hardwick	229 68	1,607 51	46,871 88	—
172 Rutland	—	358 18	26,414 56	463 06
173 Groton	—	291 91	47,577 77	—
174 Avon	—	—	30,076 42	—
175 Ashland	—	148 77	45,712 34	602 23
176 Merrimac	30 00	5 85	31,214 11	—
177 Groveland	—	216 49	32,879 74	399 60
178 Harwich	—	147 40	39,667 68	64 60
179 Douglas	408 68	854 32	38,174 44	—
180 Southborough	—	588 85	43,374 77	11,341 68
181 Charlton	580 08	413 17	42,528 58	—
182 Sutton	—	190 66	34,247 32	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$351 40	\$351 40	\$3,961	93	\$20 13	2	\$36 50	6
1,756 29	10,581 13	16,076	17	6 42	98	25 80	73
772 50	772 50	3,517	105	12 63	38	54 60	1
1,227 44	1,227 44	4,750	85	14 29	18	35 80	9
1,775 49	1,775 49	7,133	50	11 38	58	34 40	12
251 33	251 33	6,649	55	12 22	44	26 00	71
735 94	735 94	3,711	100	15 49	8	34 00	17
1,423 87	1,793 87	7,607	47	9 90	78	31 50	28
1,039 13	1,039 13	6,484	59	10 52	67	27 40	64
1,879 11	1,879 11	4,424	89	11 89	48	37 20	5
-	-	3,906	95	17 16	5	35 40	11
246 33	1,496 33	5,822	67	10 37	70	22 20	99
1,470 93	1,470 93	9,844	36	10 07	75	27 50	63
1,975 48	31,975 48	3,998	92	19 59	3	36 40	7
24,000 00	164,000 00	5,708	68	13 44	25	28 00	53
-	900 00	4,818	82	17 29	4	30 60	34
207 87	8,744 92	17,504	10	4 80	108	26 00	72
946 92	3,180 92	8,786	41	8 27	84	30 00	41
1,029 82	1,029 82	4,991	80	16 54	7	31 60	26
187 00	187 00	5,885	66	13 38	27	29 00	45
488 19	668 19	10,243	32	8 48	82	25 40	75
418 90	418 90	3,455	106	21 79	1	34 00	13
1,018 91	1,018 91	4,762	84	13 48	24	32 50	23
942 52	942 52	10,079	34	10 67	64	28 60	46
93 67	4,451 44	18,255	6	6 74	94	20 50	104
-	-	4,849	81	11 78	52	28 00	56
691 19	691 19	4,626	87	11 62	55	31 00	29
86 95	86 95	3,364	108	15 19	11	35 70	10
1,630 91	1,633 41	22,321	4	5 18	106	29 60	43
-	35,519 86	17,896	8	6 52	96	24 60	81
-	87,595 19	6,411	62	10 07	76	32 40	24
3,009 69	3,009 69	6,941	53	12 94	34	27 50	61
3,501 58	3,501 58	7,138	49	12 38	41	24 00	85
368 38	2,329 76	11,365	27	8 32	83	22 00	100
151 40	151 40	5,621	70	11 55	57	30 00	40
-	-	9,496	37	10 26	72	27 50	59
1,014 32	12,067 05	16,694	15	7 75	89	23 40	91
473 12	473 12	6,558	58	12 00	47	23 90	87
293 85	293 85	6,592	57	10 91	61	30 70	33
509 81	817 21	6,338	63	12 73	36	34 00	15
885 37	885 37	13,059	22	8 96	80	23 50	89
421 00	421 00	4,433	88	13 69	20	28 00	52
60 60	60 60	3,534	104	12 51	40	27 00	66
1,195 21	1,195 21	9,245	39	8 72	81	20 40	105
2,164 67	2,164 67	24,496	1	4 90	107	17 20	106
1,244 07	1,361 07	5,310	74	10 24	74	29 20	44
258 74	758 74	8,535	43	10 64	66	22 40	94
840 00	840 00	3,933	94	13 66	21	24 00	84
616 50	616 50	6,879	54	13 54	23	25 00	78
15 00	478 06	5,986	65	13 61	22	28 00	54
548 25	548 25	9,924	35	10 45	68	33 25	18
-	-	3,703	101	13 11	31	30 80	32
2,679 70	3,281 93	5,334	73	11 79	51	40 50	2
179 54	179 54	4,787	83	11 72	53	38 00	4
-	399 60	3,748	98	14 38	17	34 00	14
483 00	547 60	12,875	23	6 24	101	25 00	79
11,908 21	11,908 21	3,442	107	14 99	12	27 50	58
635 89	11,977 57	8,693	42	12 28	43	27 40	65
162 75	162 75	3,612	103	16 89	6	33 20	19
36 03	36 03	3,864	96	13 27	29	36 00	8

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, — DAY,
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Grade III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
123 Monson	\$61,281 01	\$80 00	56	\$10,279 50	\$13 42	56
124 Falmouth	133,458 59	103 14	28	10,850 00	8 38	84
125 Blackstone	30,056 82	44 40	107	11,648 65	17 21	44
126 Leicester	54,071 03	67 84	75	8,079 10	10 14	69
127 Westport	69,058 01	81 15	51	5,646 45	6 63	107
128 Dalton	68,008 82	81 25	50	6,180 00	7 38	100
129 Templeton	44,774 86	57 48	88	9,063 91	11 64	65
130 Medfield	27,863 65	75 31	65	4,366 79	11 80	63
131 Lee	52,228 00	68 18	73	5,450 00	7 11	102
132 Wilmington	50,927 83	52 61	100	14,075 00	14 54	50
133 Oxford	53,339 57	67 01	76	9,883 33	12 42	61
134 Swansea	45,771 41	60 38	87	6,160 00	8 13	88
135 Williamstown	73,743 63	99 12	31	6,350 00	8 53	83
136 Holden	62,799 47	78 31	59	11,428 33	14 25	51
137 Provincetown	54,898 11	76 67	61	6,725 00	9 39	72
138 Warren	56,224 70	83 29	46	5,008 50	7 42	99
139 Nantucket	54,145 83	84 08	45	3,930 00	6 10	109
140 Rockport	46,995 46	72 64	68	5,145 00	7 95	92
141 Westford	66,780 33	82 54	47	7,050 00	8 71	80
142 East Bridgewater	62,414 27	78 71	57	5,350 00	6 75	106
143 Wrentham	30,312 20	86 85	43	5,076 84	14 54	49
144 Barre	65,424 03	75 29	66	5,440 66	6 26	108
145 Holbrook	44,158 13	64 18	79	7,894 26	11 47	66
146 Sharon	71,377 41	107 50	22	5,866 25	8 83	78
147 Weston	60,502 64	122 97	9	3,660 00	7 44	98
148 West Bridgewater	36,388 83	57 12	89	13,070 70	20 52	39
149 Medway	35,581 55	53 75	97	10,650 36	16 08	47
150 Belchertown	22,232 19	51 11	103	13,948 42	32 06	13
151 Scituate	68,993 63	115 56	17	4,688 67	7 85	94
152 Cohasset	69,974 84	116 62	16	5,260 00	8 77	79
153 Ayer	36,416 39	64 57	78	4,826 83	8 56	82
154 North Brookfield	31,519 04	89 80	40	4,404 45	12 55	59
155 Hopedale	51,345 15	88 37	41	4,510 00	7 76	95
156 Wayland	45,841 14	94 32	34	3,900 00	8 05	90
157 Pepperell	35,314 57	64 92	77	4,542 58	8 35	85
158 Lancaster	33,897 47	97 41	32	4,180 57	12 01	62
159 Bourne	72,860 12	129 41	5	5,260 00	9 34	73
160 Deerfield	55,784 99	78 68	58	8,020 00	11 31	67
161 Holliston	38,115 89	71 92	71	3,843 33	7 25	101
162 Hanover	44,845 12	80 66	53	5,169 44	9 30	76
163 Lenox	60,574 70	116 94	14	5,350 00	10 33	68
164 Norton	31,867 75	60 70	86	11,830 99	22 53	32
165 Hadley	38,286 07	44 21	108	18,541 15	21 41	35
166 Kingston	39,034 77	80 65	54	3,360 00	6 94	104
167 Manchester	61,533 35	119 95	10	4,770 00	9 30	75
168 Hopkinton	26,637 81	54 36	95	9,198 54	18 77	41
169 Acton	39,692 46	90 81	39	5,519 84	12 63	58
170 Hatfield	37,280 27	53 72	98	12,754 71	18 38	42
171 Hardwick	38,264 47	93 10	36	7,414 41	18 04	43
172 Rutland	18,567 94	81 43	49	8,084 36	35 46	10
173 Groton	43,875 76	103 72	27	3,620 00	8 56	81
174 Avon	24,462 52	48 54	105	6,803 95	13 50	55
175 Ashland	31,375 95	62 88	82	10,384 43	20 81	37
176 Merrimac	22,830 46	56 09	91	6,813 52	16 74	46
177 Groveland	23,760 09	53 88	96	9,502 31	21 55	34
178 Harwich	34,464 03	80 34	55	3,202 16	7 46	97
179 Douglas	26,513 01	51 58	101	10,151 26	19 75	40
180 Southborough	38,949 50	106 71	24	4,757 42	13 03	57
181 Charlton	26,951 83	60 98	85	15,445 68	34 94	12
182 Sutton	23,015 81	51 26	102	11,983 83	26 69	21

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$1,069 53	\$250 00	\$72,880 04	\$95 14	60	—	\$9,119 50
839 96	4,027 15	149,175 70	115 28	37	—	10,850 00
—	3,794 25	45,499 72	67 21	108	\$3,008 65	7,480 00
447 37	2,841 23	65,438 73	82 10	86	—	8,079 10
361 19	6 85	75,072 50	88 22	75	—	5,646 45
—	4,834 47	79,023 29	94 41	63	—	6,180 00
395 46	860 19	55,099 42	70 73	105	—	7,986 25
—	532 13	32,762 57	88 55	74	512 97	2,130 00
—	4,182 00	61,860 00	80 76	89	—	5,450 00
—	120 00	65,122 83	67 27	107	—	12,915 00
732 00	464 40	64,419 30	80 93	88	—	9,110 00
1,374 36	3,604 02	56,909 79	75 08	96	—	6,160 00
324 20	1,344 68	81,762 51	109 90	47	—	6,350 00
—	1,321 50	75,549 30	94 20	64	—	10,365 00
64 70	—	61,687 81	86 16	78	—	6,725 00
263 73	2,455 56	63,952 49	94 74	62	—	5,008 50
—	—	58,075 83	90 18	70	—	3,930 00
—	58 92	52,199 38	80 68	90	—	5,145 00
504 40	—	74,334 73	91 88	68	—	7,050 00
690 32	639 23	69,093 92	87 13	76	—	5,350 00
—	223 57	35,612 61	102 04	54	821 94	2,550 00
139 32	645 00	71,649 01	82 50	84	—	5,440 66
61 88	397 87	52,512 14	76 33	95	—	7,249 80
606 60	1,920 16	79,770 42	120 14	32	—	5,866 25
—	1,933 18	66,095 82	134 33	18	—	3,660 00
—	99 50	49,559 03	77 80	93	4,902 49	6,910 00
707 12	535 69	47,474 72	71 71	104	3,287 03	6,630 00
855 99	4,209 68	41,246 28	94 81	61	5,533 62	5,812 50
336 63	—	74,018 93	123 98	26	—	4,688 67
—	4,103 38	79,338 22	132 23	19	—	5,260 00
63 25	208 50	41,514 97	73 61	99	—	3,814 75
785 17	1,338 05	38,046 71	108 39	49	1,256 81	2,320 00
461 18	1,025 33	57,341 66	98 69	56	—	4,510 00
576 46	8 00	50,325 60	103 76	51	—	3,900 00
207 54	33 75	40,098 44	73 71	98	—	3,450 25
488 04	52 98	38,619 06	110 97	45	1,434 37	2,746 20
324 90	472 54	78,917 56	140 17	16	—	5,260 00
—	9,707 73	73,512 72	103 69	52	—	8,020 00
1,630 68	65 28	43,655 18	82 37	85	—	3,110 00
206 40	1,135 45	51,356 41	92 37	67	—	4,525 00
—	2,075 30	68,000 00	131 27	20	—	5,350 00
56 48	—	43,755 22	83 34	83	5,344 05	5,328 00
442 54	3,366 64	60,636 40	70 02	106	4,524 48	13,050 00
624 00	202 70	43,221 47	89 30	71	—	3,360 00
—	—	66,303 35	129 25	22	—	4,770 00
4,168 67	1 00	40,006 02	81 64	87	4,120 00	4,175 00
151 76	2,670 15	48,034 21	109 92	46	1,909 84	3,610 00
—	—	50,034 98	72 10	101	2,268 05	9,520 00
312 51	3,612 70	49,604 09	120 69	30	3,261 08	3,380 00
161 12	296 00	27,109 42	118 90	34	4,742 69	1,880 00
1,119 61	72 15	48,687 52	115 10	39	—	3,620 00
—	—	31,266 47	62 04	109	1,658 48	4,672 90
201 24	—	41,961 62	84 09	82	4,353 63	5,160 00
264 89	—	29,908 87	73 48	100	2,855 18	3,475 00
659 27	—	33,921 67	76 92	94	3,048 87	5,487 50
1,535 34	—	39,201 53	91 38	69	—	3,202 16
374 70	—	37,038 97	72 06	102	2,319 73	7,058 20
1,367 35	782 50	45,856 77	125 63	25	—	2,880 00
—	472 32	42,869 83	96 98	58	7,231 51	5,997 50
—	—	34,999 64	77 95	92	4,430 50	6,725 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
123	Monson	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	305	283
124	Falmouth	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	302	296
126	Leicester	8	-	4	-	-	2	21	390	336
127	Westport	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton	8	-	4	-	-	2	21	331	331
129	Templeton	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	370	308
130	Medfield	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lec	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	291	290
132	Wilmington	8	-	4	-	-	1	24	470	417
133	Oxford	6	2	4	-	-	1	21	346	324
134	Swansea	8	-	4	-	-	1	19	366	340
135	Williamstown	6	-	6	-	-	1	24	304	274
136	Holden	8	-	4	-	-	3	21	340	322
137	Provincetown	8	-	4	-	-	1	21	301	271
138	Warren	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	271	295
139	Nantucket	8	-	4	-	-	1	16	287	283
140	Rockport	8	-	4	-	-	-	14	254	223
141	Westford	8	-	4	4	-	-	20	344	358
142	East Bridgewater	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham	8	-	4	-	-	1	9	142	150
144	Barre	8	-	4	3	-	-	16	329	362
145	Holbrook	8	-	4	-	-	-	17	277	243
146	Sharon	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	209	173
148	West Bridgewater	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	272	268
149	Medway	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Belchertown	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	186	195
151	Scituate	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Cohasset	8	-	4	-	1	1	19	265	241
153	Ayer	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	241	215
154	North Brookfield	8	-	4	-	-	1	7	139	117
155	Hopedale	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Wayland	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	228	179
157	Pepperell	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	260	216
158	Lancaster	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	152	156
159	Bourne	8	-	4	-	-	4	14	219	223
160	Deerfield	8	-	4	-	-	1	21	355	299
161	Holliston	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	229	196
162	Hanover	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Lenox	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Norton	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	233	226
165	Hadley	8	-	4	1	-	-	22	404	349
166	Kingston	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Manchester	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	204	211
168	Hopkinton	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	235	196
169	Acton	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Hatfield	8	-	4	1	-	1	18	316	300
171	Hardwick	8	-	4	2	-	-	8	147	156
172	Rutland	8	-	4	-	-	1	6	96	90
173	Groton	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Avon	6	3	3	-	-	-	10	217	180
175	Ashland	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	191	198
176	Merrimac	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Groveland	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	194	162
178	Harwich	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Douglas	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	236	210
180	Southborough	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	174	168
181	Charlton	6	-	6	-	-	-	13	192	170
182	Sutton	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	203	187

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
97,564	177	551	569	\$45,274 91	\$79 57	\$26,688 93	\$526 97
94,170	180	523	557	29,997 44	53 85	23,854 93	307 27
120,275	179	673	698	45,187 74	64 74	26,233 25	1,771 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
112,214	180	624	657	45,329 40	68 99	32,734 25	767 21
114,133	181	630	656	37,663 73	57 41	24,428 50	844 65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95,888	180	533	561	35,694 35	63 63	25,314 15	806 47
140,201	181	755	839	41,305 61	49 23	24,167 28	1,091 87
111,628	183	609	644	44,499 74	69 10	26,636 25	749 58
114,065	177	646	691	37,887 78	54 83	22,807 92	891 36
95,119	175	538	572	55,612 31	97 22	35,699 54	640 38
104,151	168	620	658	47,204 02	71 74	29,268 00	1,026 22
101,192	184	514	554	32,061 02	57 87	21,871 98	657 64
97,054	184	528	549	38,538 60	70 20	22,317 53	1,128 11
86,349	169	510	544	38,234 25	70 28	26,840 00	747 27
75,920	175	433	459	24,041 24	52 38	18,793 00	1,170 92
111,859	174	643	677	46,603 22	68 84	29,136 86	1,092 98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49,119	182	270	285	22,293 04	78 22	13,617 00	570 27
119,732	182	658	684	43,791 25	64 02	28,996 30	310 79
85,770	178	480	506	28,389 23	56 10	21,058 69	774 10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62,524	180	348	379	38,957 88	102 79	21,227 00	741 03
82,237	171	482	509	33,399 52	65 62	19,393 73	593 66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64,571	186	347	365	22,093 07	60 53	12,382 50	155 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78,603	180	436	476	54,206 84	113 88	32,112 24	903 49
74,856	181	413	437	24,772 92	56 69	18,054 57	222 60
42,647	179	238	251	20,734 64	82 61	9,397 05	205 74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72,475	182	369	389	30,975 45	79 63	21,191 18	436 52
77,307	182	425	450	27,625 71	61 39	17,522 00	572 75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,077	180	267	290	28,633 51	98 73	16,757 50	631 54
73,827	182	406	424	49,454 56	116 63	29,381 90	1,260 61
107,844	184	586	621	46,982 18	75 66	28,203 25	471 32
72,970	177	408	420	30,171 47	71 84	16,454 50	595 97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74,660	181	412	437	28,333 34	64 84	16,311 54	710 24
125,981	180	699	729	42,382 74	58 14	25,545 75	1,468 62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67,865	182	372	393	36,802 15	93 64	23,752 50	353 81
72,993	180	402	426	28,207 94	66 21	16,432 10	1,142 80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102,689	178	581	601	35,840 23	59 63	25,375 33	1,034 81
50,793	181	281	294	26,295 92	89 44	13,497 60	284 89
28,666	168	171	182	17,512 29	96 22	8,790 00	122 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66,668	179	372	390	17,147 36	43 97	11,149 96	508 19
62,192	177	349	371	27,879 82	75 15	15,963 90	1,439 60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61,199	186	330	347	20,751 40	59 80	14,600 00	483 74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75,958	181	419	435	25,100 90	57 70	16,742 34	495 86
55,836	180	309	329	30,595 73	92 99	17,496 11	278 54
56,811	174	326	351	25,553 82	72 80	17,504 50	323 91
65,458	182	359	383	24,212 45	63 22	15,600 00	481 67

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH									
PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance		
			FULL TIME						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74		
123 Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
124 Falmouth	1	1	-	32	462	451	148,975		
125 Blackstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
126 Leicester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
127 Westport	-	-	-	22	357	317	106,876		
128 Dalton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
129 Templeton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
130 Medfield	-	-	-	6	112	111	36,873		
131 Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
132 Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
133 Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
134 Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
135 Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
136 Holden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
137 Provincetown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
138 Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
139 Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
140 Rockport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
141 Westford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
142 East Bridgewater	-	-	-	15	249	216	75,823		
143 Wrentham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
144 Barre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
145 Holbrook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
146 Sharon	-	-	-	13	191	198	59,824		
147 Weston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
148 West Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
149 Medway	-	-	-	12	232	206	74,315		
150 Belchertown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
151 Scituate	-	-	2	12	220	177	66,137		
152 Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
153 Ayer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
154 North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
155 Hopedale	-	-	-	11	184	214	65,537		
156 Wayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
157 Pepperell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
158 Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
159 Bourne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
160 Deerfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
161 Holliston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
162 Hanover	-	-	-	11	192	168	58,215		
163 Lenox	-	-	-	14	183	168	53,720		
164 Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
165 Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
166 Kingston	-	-	-	9	158	141	48,604		
167 Manchester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
168 Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
169 Acton	-	-	-	9	141	117	41,060		
170 Hatfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
171 Hardwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
172 Rutland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
173 Groton	-	-	-	9	116	120	37,813		
174 Avon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
175 Ashland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
176 Merrimac	-	1	-	7	136	123	42,158		
177 Groveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
178 Harwich	-	-	-	10	176	184	54,253		
179 Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
180 Southborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
181 Charlton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
182 Sutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
179	833	893	\$84,277 84	\$94 38	\$53,042 45	\$2,391 95
180	595	642	39,178 89	61 02	22,018 41	594 64
182	203	216	13,838 92	64 06	8,409 50	385 67
175	434	462	38,625 21	63 74 ¹	22,894 40	811 47
179	330	362	28,955 19	79 98	17,630 95	342 03
181	410	433	21,854 35	50 47	14,483 98	418 02
182	362	387	37,918 24	97 98	22,205 50	420 35
183	358	380	34,581 37	91 00	21,243 25	382 59
177	323	340	23,608 17	69 44	14,184 90	435 94
184	293	320	31,964 27	99 89	21,378 48	443 97
185	262	282	18,616 23	66 01	11,337 50	819 70
178	231	249	21,111 97	84 79	11,028 00	193 50
178	212	231	18,895 06	81 80	12,599 50	373 10
175	241	256	14,250 58	55 66	8,975 50	472 97
178	304	330	22,299 66	56 89 ¹	13,326 78	837 84

¹ This per capita was arrived at by using total membership of elementary and junior high schools, as separate cost was not available.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH					
		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
123	Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth	3	5	-	144	157	46,990
125	Blackstone	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport	2	3	-	85	80	25,327
128	Dalton	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield	-	3	-	54	41	16,177
131	Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater	-	6	1	79	68	24,455
143	Wrentham	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon	-	9	-	103	77	29,771
147	Weston	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	West Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway	1	3	-	70	56	21,931
150	Belchertown	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	Scituate	1	2	-	36	43	13,386
152	Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-
153	Ayer	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	Hopedale	-	3	1	58	37	16,373
156	Wayland	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Pepperell	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Bourne	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Deerfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Holliston	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Hanover	1	3	-	86	63	24,702
163	Lenox	1	4	-	77	62	23,282
164	Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Kingston	-	4	-	48	35	14,717
167	Manchester	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Acton	-	1	1	49	40	14,049
170	Hatfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hardwick	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Rutland	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Groton	1	2	2	67	67	21,477
174	Avon	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	Ashland	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Merrimac	-	2	-	27	38	10,993
177	Groveland	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Harwich	1	-	-	34	32	10,339
179	Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Southborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Charlton	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Sutton	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Averagemembership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	260	274	\$31,426 58	\$114 69	\$19,131 63	\$369 78
180	141	150	22,489 85	149 93	11,879 82	319 87
184	88	92	6,914 49	75 15	4,084 50	331 75
179	138	144	- ¹	-	- ¹	- ¹
180	167	176	18,504 67	105 14	12,500 00	306 00
185	119	124	5,986 76	48 27	4,809 98	86 89
182	74	76	10,240 85	134 74	5,500 00	202 60
183	89	91	5,044 00	55 43	4,500 00	200 00
180	136	140	9,528 63	68 06	5,450 00	229 00
184	126	135	13,349 61	98 88	7,400 00	484 16
185	79	83	8,762 94	105 57	5,340 00	401 07
182	77	85	6,186 42	72 78	4,433 42	125 00
180	119	129	15,701 27	121 71	9,321 40	293 30
178	62	64	4,437 63	69 33	2,553 75	199 96
182	57	62	- ¹	-	- ¹	- ¹

¹ Financial statements included in elementary figures.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	95	96	97	98	99	100
123 Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-
124 Fallmouth	8	7	-	86	76	26,696
125 Blackstone	-	-	-	-	-	-
126 Leicester	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport	2	2	1	27	35	9,835
128 Dalton	-	-	-	-	-	-
129 Templeton	-	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield	1	4	-	33	36	11,692
131 Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-
133 Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-
136 Holden	-	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown	-	-	-	-	-	-
138 Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-
139 Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 Rockport	-	-	-	-	-	-
141 Westford	-	-	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater	3	7	-	98	103	33,717
143 Wrentham	-	-	-	-	-	-
144 Barre	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook	-	-	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon	5	5	-	61	73	22,402
147 Weston	-	-	-	-	-	-
148 West Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-
149 Medway	2	4	-	71	58	22,493
150 Belchertown	-	-	-	-	-	-
151 Scituate	4	6	1	67	80	24,452
152 Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-
153 Ayer	-	-	-	-	-	-
154 North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
155 Hopedale	2	4	1	69	63	23,184
156 Wayland	-	-	-	-	-	-
157 Pepperell	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-
159 Bourne	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Deerfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 Holliston	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Hanover	4	4	-	59	51	18,382
163 Lenox	1	8	-	47	50	16,109
164 Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Kingston	2	3	-	63	67	22,307
167 Manchester	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-
169 Acton	3	4	-	57	79	22,984
170 Hatfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Hardwick	-	-	-	-	-	-
172 Rutland	-	-	-	-	-	-
173 Groton	1	4	1	25	49	12,429
174 Avon	-	-	-	-	-	-
175 Ashland	-	-	-	-	-	-
176 Merrimac	1	4	-	43	53	16,046
177 Groveland	-	-	-	-	-	-
178 Harwich	1	4	1	21	45	10,842
179 Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Southborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Charlton	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Sutton	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
180	147	155	\$31,408 23	\$202 63	\$22,323 11	\$384 97
180	55	59	7,790 49	132 03	4,810 19	119 41
183	64	67	9,503 42	141 84	7,326 16	206 95
185	183	190	24,842 29	130 75	16,564 55	746 09
180	124	130	29,084 08	223 72	21,121 34	376 04
185	121	127	14,000 98	110 24	10,339 94	363 57
182	134	141	29,418 52	208 64	16,205 00	447 54
192	121	124	12,400 00	100 00	7,500 00	400 00
180	100	104	15,908 04	152 96	11,824 90	229 14
185	87	92	19,221 32	208 93	12,458 88	600 00
185	121	125	13,092 48	104 74	9,300 00	506 96
183	125	134	13,469 40	100 51	10,742 49	175 58
180	69	73	10,466 84	143 37	6,213 60	195 53
180	89	93	10,884 73	117 03	7,851 00	490 20
182	60	64	15,100 37	235 94	10,432 80	267 85

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
123 Monson	1	1	6	-	73	84	26,907
124 Falmouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
125 Blackstone	1	3	3	-	87	91	28,195
126 Leicester	1	3	5	1	67	87	26,292
127 Westport	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
128 Dalton	1	5	5	1	109	147	43,259
129 Templeton	1	3	4	-	65	95	27,248
130 Medfield	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
131 Lee	1	3	7	-	114	127	40,396
132 Wilmington	1	3	5	-	53	101	24,240
133 Oxford	1	2	4	-	59	72	21,628
134 Swansea	1	2	4	1	55	68	21,392
135 Williamstown	1	3	5	-	108	98	33,614
136 Holden	1	2	6	1	75	87	26,910
137 Provincetown	1	3	5	-	80	93	28,099
138 Warren	1	3	4	-	72	80	26,683
139 Nantucket	1	3	3	-	47	66	17,173
140 Rockport	1	3	8	-	102	98	33,204
141 Westford	1	2	5	-	61	99	24,096
142 East Bridgewater	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
143 Wrentham	1	1	3	-	35	35	11,831
144 Barre	1	3	5	-	106	106	36,359
145 Holbrook	1	2	7	-	101	104	34,430
146 Sharon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
147 Weston	1	2	6	-	66	74	23,155
148 West Bridgewater	1	2	5	-	68	78	23,287
149 Medway	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 Belchertown	1	2	5	-	54	70	20,433
151 Scituate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
152 Cohasset	1	2	4	-	55	71	19,727
153 Ayer	1	2	5	1	69	71	24,285
154 North Brookfield	1	2	4	-	67	71	23,438
155 Hopedale	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
156 Wayland	1	2	5	-	52	61	18,151
157 Pepperell	1	2	3	-	54	53	17,553
158 Lancaster	1	-	2	2	22	38	9,736
159 Bourne	1	2	6	1	69	89	27,164
160 Deerfield	1	3	6	-	92	102	31,874
161 Holliston	1	3	4	-	61	86	25,106
162 Hanover	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
163 Lenox	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
164 Norton	1	1	4	-	36	60	16,102
165 Hadley	1	1	4	-	73	85	25,478
166 Kingston	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
167 Manchester	1	2	6	-	56	69	20,881
168 Hopkinton	1	1	4	-	56	57	19,483
169 Acton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
170 Hatfield	1	3	3	-	44	55	15,486
171 Hardwick	1	3	4	-	71	87	26,438
172 Rutland	1	1	3	-	21	28	7,919
173 Groton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
174 Avon	1	2	4	-	53	69	20,544
175 Ashland	1	3	4	-	63	70	23,504
176 Merrimac	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Groveland	1	1	4	-	50	57	18,537
178 Harwich	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Douglas	1	2	2	-	43	40	15,134
180 Southborough	1	2	5	-	32	41	12,399
181 Charlton	1	2	4	-	45	42	14,432
182 Sutton	1	2	2	-	29	42	11,741

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
184	146	151	\$26,812 32	\$177 56	\$15,486 07	\$401 18
183	151	158	13,381 79	84 69	9,119 84	359 05
181	145	151	20,281 99	134 31	13,905 00	389 34
187	233	248	27,313 10	110 13	17,239 50	727 71
192	142	147	16,071 23	109 33	11,010 35	487 24
181	223	232	24,386 03	105 11	18,797 75	834 65
181	140	148	20,531 67	138 72	11,275 92	950 19
183	118	124	16,374 65	132 05	9,795 00	418 76
191	112	118	21,838 78	185 07	10,180 00	317 45
181	186	195	28,236 37	144 80	19,238 46	685 35
187	144	150	26,581 12	177 21	16,039 00	433 30
184	153	166	19,894 00	119 84	12,531 00	1,751 61
183	146	151	19,338 24	128 07	11,636 34	742 47
180	96	100	15,075 01	150 75	11,100 00	202 92
183	182	188	20,593 66	109 54	14,782 93	541 63
180	135	139	24,243 52	174 41	11,112 67	1,646 69
187	63	66	10,773 58	163 23	7,656 75	327 10
191	180	199	23,988 87	120 54	13,053 94	839 37
187	184	192	20,429 34	106 41	15,479 20	751 12
181	128	134	26,009 41	194 10	16,975 00	708 26
179	130	135	13,263 15	98 24	11,837 29	420 88
186	110	115	16,707 92	145 28	8,897 50	441 33
181	109	119	22,535 13	189 37	13,704 90	855 31
189	129	135	13,776 14	102 04	11,282 59	111 01
189	124	129	13,181 44	102 18	9,656 59	623 69
183	99	107	17,201 36	160 76	11,587 34	467 95
190	92	97	10,970 75	113 09	8,205 50	116 25
191	51	54	10,254 47	189 89	6,625 00	75 00
186	146	151	23,739 11	157 21	14,303 64	660 55
184	173	184	23,244 31	126 33	15,641 00	430 51
183	138	144	16,429 69	114 09	12,122 00	753 93
186	87	89	13,502 29	151 71	8,373 19	408 37
181	141	152	14,400 65	94 74	8,020 00	498 75
182	114	120	25,235 53	210 29	15,551 00	673 17
183	106	111	13,354 50	120 31	8,047 50	415 15
178	87	94	12,070 87	128 40	7,858 83	828 94
190	140	146	18,260 57	125 07	10,727 30	653 39
180	44	47	8,114 73	172 64	5,662 50	213 11
186	110	116	11,653 38	100 46	9,502 15	172 41
187	126	130	16,064 67	123 57	10,895 00	862 33
186	100	104	10,125 29	97 36	7,900 00	298 88
189	80	83	11,050 45	133 13	6,799 00	377 21
190	66	69	10,846 38	157 19	7,861 86	143 62
180	80	84	14,102 48	167 88	8,170 00	276 30
189	62	66	7,755 13	117 50	4,154 50	164 05

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
123 Monson	140	99	-	-	41	498	497
124 Falmouth	279	207	-	1	71	805	791
125 Blackstone	208	113	95	-	-	826	525
126 Leicester	240	127	42	-	71	771	567
127 Westport	162	101	1	-	60	639	626
128 Dalton	74	54	-	-	20	446	443
129 Templeton	145	96	-	-	49	548	543
130 Medfield	63	47	1	-	15	245	235
131 Lee	129	91	37	-	1	580	451
132 Wilmington	224	103	-	-	121	728	724
133 Oxford	151	95	-	-	56	531	531
134 Swansea	158	107	-	-	51	554	551
135 Williamstown	116	87	5	-	24	448	439
136 Holden	163	97	-	-	66	528	528
137 Provincetown	71	45	-	-	26	470	470
138 Warren	191	59	21	-	111	546	479
139 Nantucket	120	96	-	-	24	452	452
140 Rockport	87	87	-	-	-	390	389
141 Westford	140	140	-	-	-	585	585
142 East Bridgewater	146	104	-	-	42	493	492
143 Wrentham	44	34	-	-	10	220	220
144 Barre	142	97	-	-	45	573	552
145 Holbrook	127	74	-	-	53	475	473
146 Sharon	110	82	-	-	28	415	369
147 Weston	123	86	16	-	21	366	286
148 West Bridgewater	164	163	-	-	1	376	374
149 Medway	114	108	-	-	6	501	500
150 Belchertown	52	36	-	-	16	308	308
151 Scituate	101	92	-	-	9	385	382
152 Cohasset	120	86	13	-	21	376	342
153 Ayer	101	85	-	-	16	329	323
154 North Brookfield	79	32	38	-	9	445	231
155 Hopedale	107	98	1	-	8	380	366
156 Wayland	116	75	6	-	35	337	316
157 Pepperell	99	51	2	-	46	384	383
158 Lancaster	91	56	9	-	26	324	242
159 Bourne	108	63	-	-	45	388	386
160 Deerfield	94	92	-	-	7	471	467
161 Holliston	63	57	2	-	49	367	367
162 Hanover	129	80	-	-	4	376	374
163 Lenox	83	83	-	-	-	315	315
164 Norton	79	59	1	-	19	366	364
165 Hadley	125	106	-	-	19	636	636
166 Kingston	79	58	-	-	21	308	300
167 Manchester	91	88	3	-	-	319	306
168 Hopkinton	73	51	-	-	22	356	354
169 Acton	74	42	1	-	31	286	286
170 Hatfield	111	92	-	-	19	505	505
171 Hardwick	73	31	18	-	24	390	265
172 Rutland	35	27	-	-	8	155	155
173 Groton	72	42	5	-	25	278	273
174 Avon	88	62	-	-	26	351	329
175 Ashland	84	61	-	-	23	333	329
176 Merrimac	60	59	1	-	-	265	264
177 Groveland	61	59	-	-	2	264	264
178 Harwich	60	60	-	-	-	345	345
179 Douglas	69	60	-	-	9	376	358
180 Southborough	67	48	1	-	18	259	251
181 Charlton	68	39	-	-	29	316	305
182 Sutton	83	57	-	-	26	322	317

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In contin- ua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
1	-	-	145	131	-	-	4	-	10	-	-
3	2	9	245	211	-	-	-	-	34	4	-
297	-	4	178	110	26	-	-	-	42	7	-
201	-	3	175	123	13	4	18	-	17	-	-
8	3	2	179	107	6	11	-	-	55	21	21
2	1	-	127	126	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	158	126	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
8	-	2	58	53	2	-	1	-	2	1	-
129	-	-	165	138	6	-	-	-	21	3	-
4	-	-	138	130	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	155	130	-	4	1	-	20	-	-
2	1	-	168	140	1	4	-	-	23	-	-
5	-	4	142	124	3	-	-	1	14	-	-
-	-	-	132	111	5	-	12	4	-	3	2
-	-	-	115	115	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
67	-	-	156	115	9	-	-	-	32	3	3
-	-	-	83	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	112	101	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	-	166	107	-	-	9	-	50	-	-
-	-	1	156	138	2	-	1	1	14	-	-
-	-	-	67	59	3	-	-	-	5	-	-
19	-	2	175	141	4	-	-	-	30	4	9
1	1	-	131	121	2	-	7	-	1	-	-
-	-	46	133	113	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
79	-	1	72	67	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	81	74	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	76	67	2	-	1	-	6	4	-
3	-	-	78	76	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
32	1	1	108	99	5	-	2	-	2	6	-
6	-	-	84	78	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
209	-	5	100	79	7	-	-	-	14	-	-
12	-	2	108	100	2	1	-	-	5	2	-
20	-	1	86	77	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	90	80	2	-	1	-	7	3	2
81	-	1	85	48	28	3	2	-	4	-	-
-	1	1	106	98	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
2	-	-	135	100	11	-	-	1	22	-	-
-	-	-	151	148	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2	-	-	97	94	2	-	-	1	-	3	-
-	-	-	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	100	87	3	-	-	-	10	-	-
1	-	-	167	138	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
11	1	7	103	94	-	-	-	-	9	2	2
-	-	1	90	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	94	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	-	-	141	84	-	-	-	-	57	-	-
-	-	-	92	68	8	-	1	-	15	-	-
-	-	-	40	39	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
4	-	1	82	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	1	94	80	9	1	2	1	1	-	-
2	-	2	87	84	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	57	56	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	84	77	-	3	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	60	52	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	18	79	71	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
8	-	-	73	65	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	11	88	74	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
5	-	-	78	62	-	-	1	-	15	3	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
		TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
123	Monson	-	-	-	-	78	75	74	80	63
124	Falmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Blackstone	-	-	-	-	87	84	68	74	73
126	Leicester	-	-	-	-	108	124	90	97	82
127	Westport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton	-	-	-	-	89	88	79	90	78
129	Templeton	-	-	-	-	96	82	80	79	110
130	Medfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Lee	31	14	-	-	91	67	50	59	53
132	Wilmington	-	12	-	-	126	103	112	114	115
133	Oxford	-	-	-	-	100	71	96	88	78
134	Swansea	-	-	-	-	131	89	92	100	70
135	Williamstown	26	11	-	-	69	73	54	81	64
136	Holden	-	15	-	-	109	76	89	80	79
137	Provincetown	-	28	-	-	79	59	62	51	51
138	Warren	-	-	-	-	75	71	71	80	82
139	Nantucket	-	26	-	-	93	77	65	70	59
140	Rockport	-	-	-	-	72	59	48	44	63
141	Westford	-	-	-	-	105	93	97	80	98
142	East Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Wrentham	-	-	-	-	33	39	42	46	34
144	Barre	-	-	-	-	96	99	100	75	82
145	Holbrook	-	-	-	-	64	68	68	57	58
146	Sharon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Weston	-	-	-	-	63	48	42	54	43
148	West Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	75	81	70	79	52
149	Medway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Belchertown	-	-	-	-	48	52	49	39	50
151	Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Cohasset	58	10	-	-	63	51	49	56	63
153	Ayer	-	-	2	-	73	66	54	50	54
154	North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	27	23	33	31	39
155	Hopedale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Wayland	-	-	-	-	64	53	51	58	43
157	Pepperell	-	-	-	-	56	59	73	54	64
158	Lancaster	-	-	-	-	62	45	33	36	33
159	Bourne	-	-	-	-	52	68	60	53	45
160	Deerfield	-	-	-	-	70	68	63	97	86
161	Holliston	-	-	-	-	53	47	54	59	60
162	Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Lenox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Norton	-	-	-	-	68	58	50	59	52
165	Hadley	-	-	-	-	85	103	75	110	110
166	Kingston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Manchester	42	-	-	-	42	47	52	45	62
168	Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	46	61	58	54	63
169	Acton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Hatfield	-	-	-	-	66	83	54	67	85
171	Hardwick	-	-	-	-	31	32	33	40	50
172	Rutland	-	-	-	-	27	22	28	31	21
173	Groton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Avon	-	-	-	-	48	57	51	51	58
175	Ashland	-	-	-	-	57	44	59	46	55
176	Merrimac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Groveland	-	-	-	-	40	45	56	37	38
178	Harwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Douglas	-	-	-	-	64	55	60	58	65
180	Southborough	-	-	-	-	48	41	41	45	47
181	Charlton	-	-	-	-	40	63	37	45	49
182	Sutton	-	-	-	-	70	53	42	52	46

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
58	86	63	-	577	56	38	29	29	6	158	735
78	59	52	-	575	75	45	28	23	-	171	746
66	83	75	-	725	53	49	29	24	-	155	880
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	83	73	-	658	83	63	59	47	2	254	912
83	75	65	1	671	62	47	26	22	2	159	830
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	64	68	-	557	84	70	47	40	8	249	806
115	94	77	-	868	34	49	43	23	-	149	1,017
80	76	71	-	660	46	36	28	16	-	126	786
86	79	42	-	689	47	32	23	21	-	123	812
68	61	76	-	583	56	54	49	37	4	200	783
80	66	68	-	662	44	48	37	33	-	162	824
86	75	76	-	567	76	38	34	20	2	170	737
73	60	53	-	565	45	43	33	32	-	153	718
65	56	51	-	562	42	34	24	9	2	111	673
65	55	63	-	469	53	57	44	37	2	193	662
82	70	73	-	698	71	38	30	17	1	157	855
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	31	31	-	289	26	19	14	9	-	68	357
82	62	96	-	692	65	65	44	38	-	212	904
70	81	55	-	521	76	50	54	22	-	202	723
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	46	40	-	377	46	38	25	28	1	138	515
65	57	52	-	531	47	39	39	20	-	145	676
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	47	38	-	374	45	36	27	14	2	124	498
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	48	43	-	494	47	23	35	15	-	120	614
56	65	36	-	456	46	27	29	35	1	138	594
30	42	28	-	253	47	34	30	27	-	138	391
45	48	37	-	399	34	26	36	16	-	112	511
45	64	47	-	462	35	39	17	13	1	105	567
34	34	31	-	308	22	18	11	9	-	60	368
62	50	47	-	437	53	36	36	29	-	156	593
93	83	68	-	628	69	53	40	30	2	194	822
53	46	53	-	425	52	32	29	34	-	147	572
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	60	46	-	454	37	25	20	13	-	95	549
112	80	63	-	738	70	41	23	24	-	158	896
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	37	45	-	409	38	31	35	21	-	125	534
56	36	46	-	420	42	31	25	15	-	113	533
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	79	81	-	616	36	26	21	15	1	99	715
28	49	39	-	302	61	40	37	20	-	158	460
18	22	17	-	186	23	6	10	10	-	49	235
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	49	40	-	401	39	30	35	17	-	121	522
39	52	37	-	389	44	40	21	27	-	132	521
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	49	45	-	355	35	29	24	19	-	107	462
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	48	38	-	446	33	20	16	13	1	83	529
31	35	32	-	334	22	29	15	9	-	75	409
52	38	35	-	359	32	20	18	15	-	85	444
59	34	37	-	393	31	17	11	12	-	71	464

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH						
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES 1 TO VI)						
		Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
123 Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124 Falmouth	¹ 116	58	-	145	129	131	132	110
125 Blackstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126 Leicester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport	-	33	18	142	97	102	84	103
128 Dalton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129 Templeton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield	-	-	-	39	36	38	40	34
131 Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133 Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136 Holden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138 Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139 Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 Rockport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141 Westford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater	-	-	-	94	72	76	77	71
143 Wrentham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144 Barre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon	-	-	-	66	56	56	77	53
147 Weston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148 West Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149 Medway	-	-	-	87	74	75	61	64
150 Belchertown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151 Scituate	-	-	-	78	62	76	62	66
152 Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153 Ayer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154 North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155 Hopedale	39	-	-	63	52	68	43	42
156 Wayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157 Pepperell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159 Bourne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Deerfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 Holliston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Hanover	-	-	-	68	59	59	58	59
163 Lenox	-	-	-	59	68	69	53	60
164 Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Hadley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Kingston	-	-	-	59	46	48	43	48
167 Manchester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169 Acton	-	-	-	42	40	43	38	55
170 Hatfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Hardwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172 Rutland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173 Groton	-	-	-	43	44	34	43	31
174 Avon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175 Ashland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176 Merrimac	-	-	-	52	49	37	41	34
177 Groveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178 Harwich	-	-	-	66	62	52	64	46
179 Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Southborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Charlton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Sutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Sub-primary.

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

[illegible]

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
183	West Boylston	2,114	\$1,945,022	-	-	19	19	4
184	Hamilton	2,044	5,816,848	-	-	17	17	3
185	Upton	2,026	1,331,655	1	-	11	12	3
186	Northborough	1,946	2,095,466	-	-	13	13	2
187	Chatham	1,931	5,655,250	-	-	12	12	3
188	Lunenburg	1,923	2,187,815	1	-	13	14	3
189	Williamsburg	1,891	1,347,998	-	-	15	15	2
190	Northfield	1,888	1,947,421	-	-	19	19	1
191	Dennis	1,829	3,040,670	-	-	13	13	2
192	Yarmouth	1,794	4,389,075	-	-	13	13	2
193	Stockbridge	1,762	5,603,925	-	1	15	16	1
194	Townsend	1,752	1,869,725	1	-	12	13	2
195	Millis	1,738	2,844,208	1	-	15	16	1
196	Duxbury	1,696	7,137,168	1	-	15	16	2
197	Sheffield	1,650	1,487,883	-	-	15	15	2
198	Marshfield	1,625	7,358,170	-	-	13	13	2
199	Plainville	1,583	1,520,384	-	-	11	11	3
200	West Newbury	1,549	1,211,615	1	-	10	11	2
201	Shelburne	1,544	2,706,738	1	-	16	17	2
202	Tisbury	1,541	6,130,200	-	-	15	15	1
203	Norwell	1,519	1,967,560	-	-	13	13	2
204	Pembroke	1,492	2,836,415	1	-	10	11	2
205	Essex	1,465	1,572,380	-	-	10	10	2
206	Chester	1,464	1,386,630	-	-	14	14	2
207	Littleton	1,447	2,585,925	1	-	11	12	4
208	Sandwich	1,437	2,589,005	-	-	13	13	2
209	Brookfield	1,352	1,292,167	-	-	10	10	2
210	Oak Bluffs	1,333	4,368,438	1	-	16	17	1
211	Edgartown	1,276	3,646,790	-	-	12	12	1
212	Huntington	1,242	1,068,730	-	-	13	13	2
213	Dover	1,195	3,639,036	-	-	10	10	-
214	Sudbury	1,182	2,356,815	-	-	11	11	4
215	Orleans	1,181	3,911,140	-	-	10	10	3
216	Stow	1,142	1,628,262	1	-	8	9	1
217	Mendon	1,107	1,302,800	-	-	8	8	1
218	Topsfield	986	2,983,786	-	-	10	10	3
219	Ashby	982	1,046,536	1	-	8	9	2
220	Sherborn	943	1,920,042	-	-	7	7	3
221	Bernardston	893	811,045	-	-	10	10	1
222	Brimfield	884	1,049,030	-	-	10	10	-
223	New Marlborough	864	1,332,086	-	-	9	9	1
224	Ashfield	860	1,183,927	-	-	13	13	1
225	Wellfleet	823	1,866,387	-	-	8	8	1
226	Charlemont	816	1,018,493	-	-	10	10	-
227	Brewster	769	2,120,920	-	-	8	8	2
228	Princeton	717	1,301,400	1	-	7	8	2
229	Petersham	660	1,523,788	1	-	7	8	2
230	Cummington	531	484,795	-	-	4	4	1
231	New Salem	414	558,013	-	-	9	9	1
Total		259,250	\$399,542,708	57	27	1,908	1,992	224

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 + 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
481	81,571	448	182	462	—	2	460
389	64,285	356	180	375	—	—	375
386	61,963	339	183	362	—	11	351
409	68,907	370	186	387	1	13	375
344	57,805	313	185	336	—	10	326
362	61,559	334	184	346	19	1	364
448	74,075	411	180	437	—	29	408
445	70,073	403	174	423	3	6	420
325	49,603	277	179	302	—	7	295
277	42,532	236	180	256	—	—	256
362	57,137	326	175	338	5	33	310
352	58,760	325	181	335	—	4	331
446	73,252	405	181	434	—	4	430
361	56,681	316	180	332	—	2	330
301	49,992	272	183	286	—	3	283
330	55,468	297	183	318	—	3	315
315	51,442	282	182	300	—	2	298
242	37,746	218	174	230	4	5	229
458	80,498	428	188	444	2	182	264
427	67,128	373	180	396	—	35	361
281	47,458	264	179	276	3	4	275
317	49,262	265	185	285	3	9	279
238	37,271	229	182	242	1	—	243
363	59,201	325	182	344	1	26	319
262	44,002	238	186	252	—	—	252
254	42,810	236	181	242	—	—	242
265	44,388	243	183	258	—	12	246
329	53,635	301	178	318	—	—	318
224	37,148	206	180	221	—	—	221
349	55,913	311	180	324	—	37	287
168	27,327	152	180	160	2	5	157
222	35,295	191	184	202	—	1	201
264	44,091	238	185	251	—	28	223
219	36,210	203	183	212	—	2	210
214	34,712	199	174	210	1	9	202
187	31,116	173	181	178	—	20	158
220	37,135	202	184	210	—	5	205
170	27,620	152	182	159	—	4	155
259	41,167	228	181	241	—	18	223
185	30,665	169	180	177	—	28	149
188	28,638	159	182	175	1	3	173
178	30,127	167	180	173	1	6	168
157	29,618	141	185	149	—	20	129
155	24,868	146	170	152	—	20	132
184	27,585	157	176	167	—	10	157
151	24,348	134	182	142	7	5	144
133	22,094	121	183	131	—	8	123
97	16,080	86	182	92	4	6	90
110	18,754	100	187	105	—	45	60
52,559	8,632,790	47,687	181	50,410	249	1,762	48,897

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
183	West Boylston	\$2,938 98	\$26,386 71	\$858 44	\$1,015 87
184	Hamilton	2,025 82	27,777 00	128 04	1,069 71
185	Upton	1,122 71	14,954 20	669 03	889 44
186	Northborough	1,689 52	16,604 78	600 26	877 89
187	Chatham	2,091 97	20,514 30	1,000 51	921 63
188	Lunenburg	1,695 29	20,219 65	665 98	990 79
189	Williamsburg	1,971 00	19,502 50	595 22	734 45
190	Northfield	1,410 00	20,770 00	596 89	668 34
191	Dennis	2,275 39	16,972 50	775 38	1,713 24
192	Yarmouth	2,866 77	18,262 00	1,066 06	1,293 51
193	Stockbridge	3,281 96	25,195 13	1,272 96	2,422 81
194	Townsend	2,228 13	18,548 26	762 57	1,271 55
195	Millis	1,130 46	24,202 50	671 03	1,026 01
196	Duxbury	805 25	26,514 76	832 83	848 97
197	Sheffield	2,081 21	18,307 00	1,011 11	1,316 17
198	Marshfield	2,423 80	21,912 50	849 69	1,715 68
199	Plainville	1,718 22	15,961 98	734 12	603 60
200	West Newbury	1,736 89	13,733 70	881 85	979 52
201	Shelburne	1,715 21	25,554 48	1,351 78	985 57
202	Tisbury	1,246 91	20,123 75	842 75	1,143 35
203	Norwell	1,913 16	16,263 44	980 03	504 07
204	Pembroke	1,814 67	16,034 25	618 17	750 57
205	Essex	1,942 00	15,173 50	488 07	535 12
206	Chester	1,936 82	18,751 00	759 52	927 42
207	Littleton	1,228 12	17,169 30	805 30	987 13
208	Sandwich	1,223 29	20,564 00	864 74	983 58
209	Brookfield	1,741 58	12,767 79	906 13	752 10
210	Oak Bluffs	1,449 80	20,225 00	716 21	1,763 66
211	Edgartown	1,137 40	15,005 00	681 53	1,500 83
212	Huntington	1,808 76	16,455 28	685 44	1,207 02
213	Dover	1,097 02	20,468 42	354 55	487 56
214	Sudbury	1,668 51	16,732 00	511 18	952 87
215	Orleans	1,168 55	15,856 60	839 29	1,077 58
216	Stow	1,166 02	12,661 00	609 43	900 34
217	Mendon	1,011 55	10,119 55	355 41	316 28
218	Topsfield	1,385 92	17,341 23	140 87	941 40
219	Ashby	1,120 96	10,657 58	419 41	585 82
220	Sherborn	838 75	10,476 25	471 35	464 26
221	Bernardston	900 00	12,876 00	506 11	323 78
222	Brimfield	1,534 84	14,462 00	272 19	459 39
223	New Marlborough	1,770 11	10,669 80	735 12	697 43
224	Ashfield	1,478 37	15,592 00	650 09	790 27
225	Wellfleet	710 61	11,936 25	415 46	904 88
226	Charlemont	1,544 63	11,954 30	279 26	468 21
227	Brewster	1,354 30	10,865 50	626 48	562 86
228	Princeton	864 48	10,424 00	371 95	384 23
229	Petersham	1,046 17	10,780 00	231 56	344 56
230	Cummington	774 65	4,950 00	335 47	270 48
231	New Salem	1,492 35	10,935 25	286 02	263 33
Total		\$240,352 75	\$2,838,265 26	\$106,719 11	\$146,644 69

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,660 36	\$813 73	-	\$775 00	\$6,074 00	-
4,158 64	1,371 75	-	1,076 06	5,430 00	-
3,615 15	684 10	-	500 00	3,912 42	-
4,229 13	826 83	\$62 55	400 48	4,657 48	\$28 80
3,108 32	176 28	148 26	409 65	5,000 00	-
3,258 82	685 13	57 71	698 05	7,207 00	250 55
4,026 50	2,628 73	135 50	725 48	4,350 00	-
4,768 88	653 45	-	550 00	5,366 00	-
2,871 28	384 41	-	97 68	8,573 00	-
2,819 59	260 91	-	385 90	3,863 82	-
7,349 24	2,375 40	-	491 69	4,334 75	91 26
4,257 95	1,758 50	74 23	1,357 98	6,748 74	-
3,781 15	1,534 64	-	479 12	3,652 10	-
6,835 18	1,215 95	-	973 93	8,971 25	-
3,449 27	2,015 66	48 00	751 28	3,771 50	-
5,100 68	2,267 78	152 82	1,056 49	10,352 80	-
2,861 19	336 15	-	236 36	2,675 00	-
2,628 83	3,774 55	-	211 26	3,565 19	-
5,618 83	1,030 74	-	150 00	1,334 70	174 50
4,033 56	730 23	-	619 55	831 25	-
3,506 95	1,469 53	-	194 40	5,803 20	-
3,228 20	2,456 62	323 58	650 00	6,297 78	-
2,718 99	512 30	-	410 00	1,865 80	-
3,071 70	2,765 52	-	375 00	1,917 94	78 00
2,672 89	284 95	2 07	131 91	4,858 25	-
7,092 98	113 76	-	158 28	3,511 40	-
2,569 66	642 04	-	659 62	3,037 40	-
2,561 35	770 04	-	655 00	724 00	-
2,489 01	2,289 46	-	700 00	1,640 00	-
4,547 95	910 22	19 50	275 00	3,141 00	-
3,234 08	557 33	-	398 90	5,200 00	18 00
3,566 22	295 25	-	598 24	5,130 00	-
3,431 83	3,151 82	4 82	509 49	5,800 00	-
2,922 07	605 02	-	101 54	3,534 84	-
2,252 84	3,763 65	-	307 25	1,633 77	-
2,160 13	506 38	-	453 55	2,714 50	-
2,275 40	426 13	22 81	349 71	6,199 00	-
2,323 56	262 54	58 84	370 76	3,926 00	-
1,457 70	221 82	-	338 00	2,932 00	-
2,779 66	640 82	57 23	275 00	5,798 00	-
1,796 96	771 54	157 75	601 14	3,655 50	223 50
1,454 66	414 36	128 82	383 61	-	-
1,589 06	741 80	-	17 50	1,600 00	-
1,034 65	363 58	-	378 75	3,575 40	-
2,150 83	393 29	53 00	503 25	2,951 50	-
1,702 90	183 94	-	594 25	5,770 00	701 60
1,654 52	1,370 71	-	646 53	4,674 65	-
460 19	464 14	-	300 00	2,783 00	484 00
1,620 57	250 01	-	335 20	3,187 70	-
\$576,682 53	\$167,571 12	\$6,484 62	\$81,977 77	\$541,223 02	\$3,889 91

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
183 West Boylston	-	\$785 19	\$45,308 28	-
184 Hamilton	-	1,587 18	44,624 20	-
185 Upton	-	190 72	26,537 77	\$796 16
186 Northborough	\$143 48	63 69	30,184 89	-
187 Chatham	-	3,826 64	37,197 56	-
188 Lunenburg	1,468 25	567 94	37,765 16	-
189 Williamsburg	-	222 38	34,891 76	-
190 Northfield	154 51	210 20	35,148 27	-
191 Dennis	-	905 53	34,568 41	77,317 28
192 Yarmouth	-	-	30,818 56	-
193 Stockbridge	345 00	234 58	47,394 78	-
194 Townsend	-	375 65	37,383 56	-
195 Millis	-	382 82	36,859 83	-
196 Duxbury	-	1,272 47	48,270 59	-
197 Sheffield	-	352 97	33,104 17	-
198 Marshfield	-	317 87	46,150 11	3,187 48
199 Plainville	-	-	25,126 62	-
200 West Newbury	-	59 84	27,571 63	-
201 Shelburne	117 04	4,963 86	42,996 71	-
202 Tisbury	-	-	29,571 35	-
203 Norwell	-	52 50	30,687 28	522 00
204 Pembroke	241 80	805 09	33,220 73	-
205 Essex	156 20	235 82	24,037 80	2,000 00
206 Chester	242 00	87 81	30,912 73	98 40
207 Littleton	-	16 03	28,155 95	946 21
208 Sandwich	-	92 86	34,604 89	-
209 Brookfield	-	72 60	23,148 92	-
210 Oak Bluffs	-	17 36	28,882 42	-
211 Edgartown	-	554 19	25,997 42	-
212 Huntington	-	684 88	29,735 05	24,985 26
213 Dover	237 15	152 45	32,205 46	-
214 Sudbury	-	229 70	29,683 97	100 25
215 Orleans	-	984 34	32,824 32	392 82
216 Stow	62 76	50 29	22,613 31	5 00
217 Mendon	164 08	27 19	19,951 57	-
218 Topsfield	-	824 94	26,468 92	609 65
219 Ashby	-	772 30	22,829 12	-
220 Sherborn	-	97 78	19,290 09	-
221 Bernardston	-	145 44	19,700 85	-
222 Brimfield	-	-	26,279 13	-
223 New Marlborough	60 00	87 33	21,226 18	-
224 Ashfield	55 10	715 00	21,662 28	-
225 Wellfleet	-	1,259 30	19,174 86	49 50
226 Charlemont	-	15 00	19,613 78	-
227 Brewster	-	211 85	19,672 86	-
228 Princeton	744 60	136 66	21,878 61	345 00
229 Petersham	157 85	96 98	21,003 53	2,360 58
230 Cummington	348 75	21 00	11,191 68	-
231 New Salem	-	593 74	18,964 17	-
Total	\$22,824 36	\$67,010 85	\$4,799,645 99	\$460,296 48

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$513 31	\$513 31	\$4,228	91	\$14 59	15	\$28 00	55
116 30	116 30	15,512	18	7 36	91	23 60	88
462 59	1,258 75	3,794	97	11 85	50	33 00	21
520 22	520 22	5,588	71	10 94	60	31 00	31
740 00	740 00	17,347	11	5 94	103	22 20	95
510 75	510 75	6,010	64	12 73	37	30 00	38
1,103 03	1,103 03	3,304	109	15 45	9	27 00	68
300 10	300 10	4,637	86	11 56	56	30 00	39
1,758 23	79,075 51	10,307	29	10 80	63	31 50	27
106 59	106 59	17,145	12	6 32	99	25 30	76
419 92	419 92	18,077	7	6 88	93	22 20	98
15 00	15 00	5,648	69	14 46	16	29 70	42
-	-	6,614	56	10 98	59	27 50	60
1,154 39	1,154 39	21,627	5	6 26	100	22 00	96
899 34	899 34	5,258	76	13 78	19	24 00	86
1,221 89	4,409 37	23,359	2	5 86	104	25 00	80
224 30	224 30	5,100	79	12 36	42	34 00	16
434 24	434 24	5,291	75	15 26	10	39 00	3
1,166 65	1,166 65	10,253	31	6 20	102	22 60	92
293 22	293 22	16,981	13	3 24	109	16 00	108
1,252 71	1,774 71	7,155	48	12 96	33	33 00	20
446 48	446 48	10,166	33	10 25	73	26 60	69
1,000 00	3,000 00	6,471	60	12 00	46	32 50	22
262 85	361 25	4,347	90	13 11	32	28 00	48
401 11	1,347 32	10,262	30	8 27	85	27 00	67
1,152 48	1,152 48	10,698	28	10 90	62	26 25	70
968 63	968 63	5,253	77	13 44	26	30 00	36
126 00	126 00	13,737	20	5 58	105	32 00	25
420 06	420 06	16,501	16	6 49	97	28 00	50
1,483 87	26,469 13	3,724	99	14 97	13	30 00	37
-	-	23,179	3	7 84	88	24 40	82
1,118 55	1,218 80	11,725	26	10 66	65	27 50	62
238 70	631 52	17,539	9	6 73	95	16 00	107
296 61	301 61	7,754	44	9 84	79	21 00	103
1,820 15	1,820 15	6,450	61	11 63	54	28 00	51
459 13	1,068 78	18,885	5a	8 18	86	15 00	109
443 14	443 14	5,105	78	13 35	28	21 40	101
225 82	225 82	12,387	25	7 74	90	25 80	74
136 30	136 30	3,637	102	9 91	77	25 10	77
628 97	628 97	7,040	52	14 81	14	28 50	47
581 50	581 50	7,700	46	12 12	45	23 50	90
626 70	626 70	7,047	51	12 54	39	27 50	57
1,373 10	1,422 60	14,468	19	7 09	92	22 60	93
215 00	215 00	7,716	45	11 86	49	24 00	83
524 35	524 35	13,509	21	8 12	87	21 00	102
330 73	675 73	9,038	40	13 20	30	30 50	35
-	2,360 58	12,389	24	10 41	69	22 20	97
150 16	150 16	5,387	72	10 28	71	28 00	49
59 53	59 53	9,300	38	12 80	35	31 00	30
\$109,007 47	\$569,303 95	\$8,171	-	\$9 74	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, — DAY,
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
183 West Boylston	\$28,371 32	\$61 68	83	\$16,542 13	\$35 96	9
184 Hamilton	42,800 91	114 13	18	3,390 00	9 04	77
185 Upton	15,771 13	44 93	106	9,247 39	26 34	23
186 Northborough	22,918 56	61 11	84	8,440 21	22 51	33
187 Chatham	33,587 68	103 03	29	2,211 15	6 78	105
188 Lunenburg	27,838 37	76 48	63	10,377 57	28 51	16
189 Williamsburg	20,813 24	51 01	104	9,789 44	23 99	30
190 Northfield	22,501 38	53 57	99	10,555 35	25 13	27
191 Dennis	32,842 89	111 33	19	4,182 00	14 18	52
192 Yarmouth	27,749 31	108 39	21	2,060 00	8 05	89
193 Stockbridge	38,552 62	124 36	8	3,062 10	9 88	70
194 Townsend	27,034 28	81 67	48	9,770 17	29 52	14
195 Millis	31,224 71	72 61	69	5,926 06	13 78	54
196 Duxbury	44,713 76	135 49	4	3,130 00	9 48	71
197 Sheffield	20,492 17	72 41	70	11,393 92	40 26	7
198 Marshfield	43,107 98	136 85	3	2,380 00	7 56	96
199 Plainville	18,794 35	63 07	81	7,587 92	25 46	25
200 West Newbury	18,475 97	80 68	52	9,886 36	43 17	4
201 Shelburne	16,779 14	63 56	80	3,726 03	14 11	53
202 Tisbury	19,868 71	55 04	94	2,543 65	7 04	103
203 Norwell	25,496 01	92 71	37	7,367 63	26 79	19
204 Pembroke	29,077 26	104 22	26	4,201 52	15 06	48
205 Essex	18,869 93	77 65	60	6,153 15	25 32	26
206 Chester	18,174 85	56 97	90	9,237 67	28 96	15
207 Littleton	21,386 66	84 86	44	5,175 50	20 54	38
208 Sandwich	28,231 24	116 66	15	6,667 69	27 55	17
209 Brookfield	17,363 16	70 58	72	6,435 26	26 16	24
210 Oak Bluffs	24,376 07	76 65	62	2,525 50	7 95	91
211 Edgartown	23,651 04	107 02	23	1,825 50	8 26	87
212 Huntington	15,983 21	55 69	92	7,124 21	24 82	28
213 Dover	28,518 35	181 64	1	2,646 62	16 85	45
214 Sudbury	25,122 84	124 99	7	5,382 68	26 78	20
215 Orleans	26,335 61	118 09	13	2,081 18	9 33	74
216 Stow	16,025 86	76 31	64	5,597 66	26 65	22
217 Mendon	15,148 93	74 99	67	4,211 35	20 85	36
218 Topsfield	24,396 30	154 41	2	2,096 67	13 26	56a
219 Ashby	13,963 77	68 11	74	8,455 32	41 24	6
220 Sherborn	14,868 90	95 92	33	1,936 19	12 49	60
221 Bernardston	8,037 30	36 04	109	9,500 83	42 60	5
222 Brimfield	15,538 70	104 28	25	6,877 12	46 15	3
223 New Marlborough	16,140 63	93 29	35	4,765 55	27 54	18
224 Ashfield	14,830 55	88 27	42	6,284 46	37 40	8
225 Wellfleet	13,237 15	102 61	30	3,145 00	24 38	29
226 Charlemont	12,070 31	91 44	38	6,367 39	48 23	2
227 Brewster	17,209 09	109 61	20	1,311 90	8 35	86
228 Princeton	17,171 23	119 24	11	5,050 43	35 07	11
229 Petersham	15,861 56	128 95	6	2,790 80	22 68	31
230 Cummington	4,974 46	55 27	93	7,094 17	7 88	93
231 New Salem	7,141 83	119 01	12	6,187 68	103 12	1
Total	\$3,891,106 66	\$79 58	-	\$731,074 56	\$14 95	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$54 43	\$44,967 88	\$97 75	57	\$6,267 84	\$8,630 00
-	-	46,190 91	123 17	27	-	3,390 00
\$554 90	659 00	26,232 42	74 74	97	3,457 93	4,290 00
403 65	244 70	32,007 12	85 35	79	3,139 69	3,520 00
243 37	570 63	36,612 83	112 31	43	-	2,211 15
-	14 45	38,230 39	105 03	50	4,954 08	3,615 00
-	3,869 41	34,472 09	84 49	81	2,874 75	4,950 00
-	732 81	33,789 54	80 45	91	4,018 69	4,610 00
89 40	-	37,114 29	125 81	24	1,180 89	2,260 00
-	-	29,809 31	116 44	36	-	2,060 00
-	3,700 64	45,315 36	146 18	11	-	3,062 10
-	483 71	37,288 16	112 65	42	5,005 06	2,570 00
127 92	-	37,278 69	86 69	77	1,502 24	2,700 00
-	180 00	48,023 76	145 52	12	-	3,130 00
-	309 50	32,195 59	113 76	41	5,176 36	4,452 50
-	210 00	45,697 98	145 07	14	-	2,380 00
-	96 85	26,479 12	88 86	72	2,644 33	3,115 20
526 25	13 50	28,902 08	126 20	23	4,286 78	4,085 00
239 93	22,880 32	43,625 42	165 25	5	-	3,085 00
-	3,573 36	25,985 72	71 98	103	-	2,543 65
292 32	-	33,155 96	120 56	31	3,454 62	2,140 00
908 54	63 36	34,250 68	122 76	28	1,662 14	2,010 00
-	-	25,023 08	102 98	53	2,499 80	1,860 00
226 39	2,276 20	29,915 11	93 78	66	2,378 10	4,746 25
-	1,736 99	28,299 15	112 30	44	1,465 50	2,070 00
-	-	34 898 93	144 21	15	2,172 25	2,580 00
-	-	23,798 42	96 74	59	2,800 47	2,187 50
-	-	26,901 57	84 59	80	-	2,525 50
-	-	25,476 54	115 28	38	-	1,825 50
66 25	3,822 75	26,996 42	94 06	65	1,769 05	3,428 50
-	721 35	31,886 32	203 10	2	-	2,240 00
135 00	40 00	30,680 52	152 64	7	1,588 80	1,990 00
131 94	2,651 34	31,200 07	139 91	17	-	1,775 90
467 63	900 00	22,991 15	109 48	48	2,732 14	1,620 00
659 56	-	20,019 84	99 10	55	1,584 69	1,490 00
208 08	-	26,701 05	168 99	3a	-	1,710 00
-	1,569 59	23,988 68	117 01	35	4,906 95	2,420 00
334 24	698 53	17,837 86	115 08	40	234 52	1,315 00
236 30	2,039 51	19,813 94	88 85	73	3,911 66	3,990 00
273 60	3,895 00	26,584 42	178 42	3	3,427 79	1,716 00
67 71	120 00	21,093 89	121 92	29	2,363 62	1,280 00
-	617 52	21,732 53	129 36	21	2,596 59	1,854 10
84 60	3,000 00	19,466 75	150 90	9	1,555 40	1,300 00
221 38	1,333 05	19,992 13	151 45	8	2,839 30	1,733 33
242 23	-	18,763 22	119 51	33	-	941 35
-	332 68	22,554 34	156 62	6	2,947 86	1,200 00
964 65	851 02	20,468 03	166 41	4	1,062 14	1,340 00
215 64	779 47	13,063 74	145 14	13	3,877 53	813 20
1,263 75	5,211 26	19,804 52	330 07	1	3,401 87	1,240 00
\$35,143 09	\$143,256 61	\$4,800,580 92	\$98 18	-	\$174,567 30	\$467,456 87

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

YEAR GRADES IN-				PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
TOWNS	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
183 West Boylston	8	—	4	—	—	1	14	208	213
184 Hamilton	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
185 Upton	8	1	4	—	—	—	8	175	133
186 Northborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	184	144
187 Chatham	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
188 Lunenburg	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
189 Williamsburg	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	183	179
190 Northfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	195	153
191 Dennis	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	130	121
192 Yarmouth	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	109	103
193 Stockbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	143	106
194 Townsend	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
195 Millis	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
196 Duxbury	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
197 Sheffield	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	135	109
198 Marshfield	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
199 Plainville	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	132	112
200 West Newbury	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
201 Shelburne	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	113	94
202 Tisbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	154	178
203 Norwell	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
204 Pembroke	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
205 Essex	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	90	77
206 Chester	8	—	4	—	—	1	9	140	129
207 Littleton	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	116	92
208 Sandwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	102	91
209 Brookfield	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
210 Oak Bluffs	8	—	4	—	—	2	11	142	137
211 Edgartown	8	—	4	—	—	2	—	94	85
212 Huntington	6	3	3	—	—	—	5	—	—
213 Dover	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
214 Sudbury	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
215 Orleans	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
216 Stow	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	88	77
217 Mendon	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	95	81
218 Topsfield	8	—	4	—	—	1	5	68	57
219 Ashby	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
220 Sherborn	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	76	56
221 Bernardston	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	92	100
222 Brimfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	60	61
223 New Marlborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	87	71
224 Ashfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	66	51
225 Wellfleet	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	58	57
226 Charlemont	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	53	58
227 Brewster	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	81	69
228 Princeton	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
229 Petersham	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	59	42
230 Cummington	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
231 New Salem	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	25	31
Total	—	—	—	7	6	49	918	15,270	14,054

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
71,002	181	392	403	\$33,577 35	\$83 32	\$19,804 01	\$640 28
48,212	183	264	283	18,019 30	63 67	9,964 20	406 08
55,012	185	297	312	19,623 81	62 89	10,430 03	438 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59,413	178	332	354	23,364 75	66 00	13,602 50	332 00
53,593	170	315	331	21,877 69	66 09	13,820 00	321 89
37,549	177	212	233	20,325 15	87 23	10,472 50	516 92
32,498	180	181	197	16,651 01	84 52	11,402 00	519 31
39,038	173	226	232	26,371 96	113 67	15,038 83	664 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,681	183	221	237	20,279 30	85 57	12,057 00	794 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39,466	181	218	233	13,961 48	59 92	8,535 76	484 54
36,652	185	198	207	11,301 83	54 59	7,784 54	666 15
51,959	179	289	307	18,308 94	59 64	12,882 15	437 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24,878	182	161	171	13,550 29	79 24	8,398 50	267 63
43,339	179	242	256	18,713 87	73 10	12,511 75	452 32
34,472	184	188	198	15,511 89	78 34	9,715 00	566 54
32,206	181	178	183	21,499 36	117 48	13,165 00	512 76
45,887	177	258	272	18,847 61	69 29	14,475 00	455 80
29,554	180	164	176	16,541 70	93 98	10,004 00	454 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27,671	178	157	165	13,088 80	79 33	7,396 00	305 88
28,268	172	165	174	12,366 84	71 07	5,717 03	260 90
21,623	181	121	121	13,292 54	109 85	9,518 25	68 56
21,947	181	121	126	10,855 20	86 15	5,276 25	304 07
29,696	177	168	177	9,022 65	50 97	6,054 00	225 00
20,000	179	112	118	12,673 75	107 40	6,037 00	176 51
23,912	180	133	148	14,012 60	94 68	7,594 80	594 79
20,005	179	112	116	12,086 38	104 13	9,692 00	339 04
22,612	185	103	109	9,027 27	82 82	5,536 25	180 14
17,187	164	105	109	9,655 02	88 58	5,556 80	138 90
22,463	174	129	137	11,173 95	81 55	6,265 50	376 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,509	181	91	99	12,408 20	125 33	6,280 00	154 38
9,023	183	49	51	6,849 24	134 29	4,794 25	109 68
4,808,437	180	26,747	28,276	\$2,029,072 45	\$71 76	\$1,261,084 31	\$43,961 09

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH						
		PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
				FULL TIME				
				Men	Women			
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
183	West Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Hamilton	-	-	-	8	111	99	34,864
185	Upton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Northborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Chatham	-	-	-	6	100	98	33,344
188	Lunenburg	-	-	-	8	108	113	37,367
189	Williamsburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Northfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Dennis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend	-	-	-	7	93	112	34,003
195	Millis	-	-	-	8	136	132	43,573
196	Duxbury	-	-	-	7	103	96	31,895
197	Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield	-	-	-	6	97	88	30,940
199	Plainville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury	-	-	-	5	62	55	17,465
201	Shelburne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell	-	-	-	6	87	83	28,604
204	Pembroke	-	-	1	5	126	96	33,774
205	Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield	-	-	-	5	70	91	26,941
210	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington	-	-	1	5	103	76	27,016
213	Dover	-	-	-	4	43	45	14,193
214	Sudbury	-	-	-	5	66	60	20,145
215	Orleans	-	-	-	3	62	64	20,840
216	Stow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby	-	-	-	4	65	55	19,882
220	Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton	-	-	1	3	55	52	16,693
229	Petersham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington	-	-	-	2	36	29	11,415
231	New Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1	2	5	289	4,632	4,355	1,453,137

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	193	203	\$19,889 25	\$97 97	\$14,171 00	\$42 68
186	180	195	15,911 12	62 15 ¹	8,781 90	826 64
181	206	214	18,460 36	86 26	10,537 15	415 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	193	198	17,748 66	89 64	9,302 76	238 71
179	243	262	16,781 18	64 05	11,021 00	197 03
180	178	188	20,760 30	110 43	9,952 36	323 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	163	179	18,248 55	101 94	7,643 50	263 19
167	105	112	9,921 53	88 58	6,196 71	246 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	159	167	8,699 58	52 09	4,550 70	413 19
185	182	197	14,520 67	73 71	7,530 00	398 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	151	161	10,344 55	64 25	5,772 79	472 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	153	161	14,485 24	89 97	8,021 51	237 98
177	80	84	12,242 07	145 73	7,401 00	118 18
183	110	118	12,836 96	108 78	6,917 00	236 18
185	112	118	10,754 02	65 97 ¹	4,840 00	274 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	111	116	9,816 68	84 62	4,307 58	130 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	92	98	9,376 74	95 67	4,186 50	212 99
182	62	65	5,012 66	77 11	2,200 00	192 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	8,064	8,619	\$695,786 07	\$77 91 ²	\$408,092 56	\$14,564 24

¹ This per capita was arrived at by using total membership of elementary and junior high schools, as separate financial statement was not available.

² This per capita was arrived at by using average membership in elementary schools, plus average membership in junior high schools in East Bridgewater, Harwich, Chatham, and Orleans as separate financial statements were not available.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH					
		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
183	West Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Hamilton	2	3	-	62	51	18,763
185	Upton	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Northborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Chatham	-	1	-	31	33	10,813
188	Lunenburg	-	1	-	43	33	12,722
189	Williamsburg	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Northfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Dennis	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend	1	-	-	30	31	10,300
195	Millis	1	1	-	52	56	17,955
196	Duxbury	1	2	-	59	42	14,880
197	Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield	-	2	-	31	30	10,520
199	Plainville	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury	-	3	-	44	35	12,725
201	Shelburne	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell	-	2	-	32	32	10,797
204	Pembroke	-	2	-	24	22	7,446
205	Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield	-	2	-	31	37	11,547
210	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington	-	2	-	59	45	17,651
213	Dover	-	3	-	15	24	6,191
214	Sudbury	1	1	2	25	18	6,322
215	Orleans	-	1	-	25	21	7,903
216	Stow	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby	-	2	-	23	21	7,738
220	Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton	-	2	-	12	17	5,163
229	Petersham	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington	-	1	-	10	5	2,146
231	New Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		17	81	7	1,625	1,449	505,551

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	104	109	\$9,223 35	\$84 61	\$4,680 00	\$42 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	59	61	- ¹	-	- ¹	- ¹
189	67	70	6,934 49	99 06	3,681 00	67 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	55	57	6,257 78	109 77	3,088 63	85 19
183	98	104	7,087 03	68 14	4,246 50	168 00
180	83	87	11,043 00	126 93	5,950 00	150 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	58	59	7,501 42	127 14	3,260 00	125 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	71	74	8,227 29	111 18	3,902 87	328 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	60	63	9,833 52	156 08	5,844 66	273 62
185	40	42	6,949 48	165 45	3,019 50	49 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	61	64	4,331 16	67 67	2,280 00	226 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	97	99	5,976 41	60 36	4,216 88	117 87
182	34	36	7,452 55	207 00	4,672 00	118 18
183	34	35	5,958 73	170 21	4,125 00	75 00
185	43	45	- ¹	-	- ¹	- ¹
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	41	42	4,738 77	112 81	2,000 00	130 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	28	30	4,977 73	165 90	3,000 00	127 80
182	11	13	2,260 00	173 84	1,375 00	70 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	2,776	2,915	\$267,326 41	\$102 70 ²	\$156,246 54	\$5,704 80

¹ Financial statements included in elementary figures.² This per capita was arrived at by deducting average membership in junior high schools in Bridgewater, Harwich, Chatham, and Orleans, as financial statements were included in elementary figures.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
183	West Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Hamilton	1	3	-	29	37	10,658
185	Upton	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Northborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Chatham	2	3	1	37	45	13,648
188	Lunenburg	1	4	-	27	38	11,470
189	Williamsburg	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Northfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Dennis	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend	1	4	-	34	52	14,457
195	Millis	2	4	-	33	37	11,724
196	Duxbury	4	2	-	29	32	9,906
197	Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield	2	3	2	34	50	14,008
199	Plainville	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury	1	2	-	17	29	7,556
201	Shelburne	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell	2	3	-	20	27	8,057
204	Pembroke	2	1	1	22	27	8,042
205	Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield	1	2	-	20	16	5,900
210	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington	2	3	-	21	45	11,246
213	Dover	2	1	-	22	19	6,943
214	Sudbury	2	2	-	28	25	8,828
215	Orleans	2	4	2	44	48	15,348
216	Stow	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby	1	2	-	22	34	9,515
220	Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton	1	1	-	7	8	2,492
229	Petersham	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington	1	-	-	11	6	2,519
231	New Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		70	114	11	1,284	1,493	465,887
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore		1,472	2,229	51	44,377	45,523	14,941,612

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	59	63	\$13,485 78	\$214 05	\$8,926 00	\$42 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	74	80	19,194 47	239 92	11,732 40	173 87
188	61	62	10,675 02	172 18	6,001 50	183 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	77	80	11,148 99	139 35	6,156 87	438 67
183	64	68	11,861 16	174 43	8,935 00	306 00
180	55	57	15,662 04	274 77	10,612 40	359 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	76	80	17,976 34	224 70	11,009 00	461 43
181	42	44	7,685 92	174 66	3,634 12	306 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	45	46	10,241 02	222 63	5,868 08	293 22
185	43	46	9,935 91	215 98	5,484 75	170 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	31	33	6,731 63	203 97	4,715 00	206 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	61	64	7,464 64	116 63	4,216 89	329 59
182	38	40	11,413 82	285 33	8,395 42	118 19
187	47	49	9,219 77	188 14	5,690 00	200 00
185	83	88	20,901 75	237 51	11,016 60	564 99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	50	52	7,152 71	137 54	4,350 00	159 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	14	14	5,213 46 ¹	372 36	3,237 50	31 16
182	13	14	2,311 62 ²	165 07	1,375 00	73 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	2,533	2,658	\$454,867 24	\$171 13	\$296,370 49	\$9,928 03
186	80,225	85,337	\$11,691,169 26	\$137 00	\$9,575,242 04	\$245,966 09

¹ Does not include \$1,446.20 for tuition and transportation of 7 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$666.40 is reimbursed by the State.² Does not include \$832.75 for tuition and transportation of 4 pupils attending other high schools of which \$796.05 is reimbursed by the State.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR								
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
183	West Boylston	1	2	2	-	26	34	10,569
184	Hamilton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Upton	1	1	3	-	35	43	13,751
186	Northborough	1	1	3	-	36	45	13,895
187	Chatham	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Lunenburg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Williamsburg	1	1	3	-	36	50	14,662
190	Northfield	1	-	5	-	37	60	16,480
191	Dennis	1	1	3	-	39	35	12,054
192	Yarmouth	1	2	2	-	29	36	10,034
193	Stockbridge	1	2	4	-	54	59	18,099
194	Townsend	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Millis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Duxbury	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Sheffield	1	2	2	1	30	27	9,311
198	Marshfield	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Plainville	1	1	3	-	25	46	11,976
200	West Newbury	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Shelburne	1	3	7	-	121	130	43,846
202	Tisbury	1	1	3	-	56	39	15,169
203	Norwell	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Pembroke	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Essex	1	2	2	-	30	41	12,393
206	Chester	1	1	3	-	41	53	15,862
207	Littleton	1	1	3	2	30	24	9,530
208	Sandwich	1	2	3	-	33	28	10,604
209	Brookfield	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Oak Bluffs	1	1	3	-	19	31	7,748
211	Edgartown	1	-	5	-	22	23	7,594
212	Huntington	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Sudbury	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Orleans	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow	1	1	2	1	28	26	8,539
217	Mendon	1	1	2	-	15	23	6,444
218	Topsfield	1	1	3	-	23	39	9,493
219	Ashby	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn	1	1	2	-	18	20	5,673
221	Bernardston	1	1	4	-	40	27	11,471
222	Brimfield	1	1	4	-	27	37	10,665
223	New Marlborough	1	1	1	-	14	16	4,726
224	Ashfield	1	1	3	-	32	29	10,122
225	Wellfleet	1	1	3	-	18	24	7,006
226	Charlemont	1	1	3	-	33	11	7,681
227	Brewster	1	1	2	-	16	18	5,122
228	Princeton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Petersham	1	1	3	-	18	14	5,585
230	Cummington	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem	1	2	2	-	26	28	9,731
Total		109	138	295	12	3,877	4,520	1,399,778
Towns in Group IV do not maintain high schools. The State totals are, therefore		251	753	1,442	50	26,203	27,154	8,802,748

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
190	56	59	\$8,791 95	\$149 00	\$6,582 70	\$218 16
185	75	79	7,395 76	93 61	4,990 00	262 95
192	73	75	8,871 56	118 28	6,174 75	161 88
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	79	83	9,556 01	115 13	5,900 00	263 22
187	88	92	11,860 58	128 91	6,950 00	275 00
185	65	69	11,967 87	173 43	6,500 00	258 46
183	55	59	11,300 78	191 53	6,860 00	546 75
181	100	106	17,740 86	167 36	10,156 30	608 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	51	49	10,743 66	219 24	6,250 00	216 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	64	67	9,446 92	140 99	7,426 22	249 58
191	230	237	29,979 67	126 49	17,769 94	685 63
180	84	89	10,015 50	112 53	7,241 60	405 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	68	71	8,545 51	120 35	6,775 00	220 44
190	83	88	10,262 04	116 61	6,239 25	307 20
188	50	54	11,415 94	211 39	7,454 30	238 76
183	58	59	11,882 24	201 39	7,399 00	351 98
179	43	46	8,585 01	186 63	5,750 00	260 41
180	42	45	8,318 32	184 85	5,001 00	227 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	46	47	8,358 49	177 83	5,265 00	303 55
191	34	36	6,573 18	182 58	4,402 52	94 51
181	52	37	11,790 46	318 66	7,822 98	72 31
183	31	33	7,596 14	230 00	5,200 00	167 28
191	60	64	9,778 20	152 78	6,822 00	281 11
188	57	59	12,070 54	204 58	8,425 00	95 68
184	26	27	5,443 47	201 59	3,075 00	140 33
183	55	57	8,097 53	142 05	5,900 00	311 05
185	38	40	9,436 98	235 90	6,400 00	235 32
186	41	43	8,376 63	194 79	6,360 00	140 36
182	28	30	7,144 61	238 13	4,600 00	249 85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	30	32	7,549 16	235 91	4,500 00	77 18
191	51	54	10,622 58	196 70	6,141 00	176 34
185	7,567	7,942	\$1,109,513 22	\$139 70	\$716,124 46	\$32,560 51
183	48,144	50,543	\$6,389,317 48	\$126 41	\$4,635,258 52	\$150,029 51

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
183 West Boylston	85	76	—	—	9	308	303
184 Hamilton	49	42	4	1	2	267	257
185 Upton	57	39	—	—	18	265	260
186 Northborough	60	45	—	—	15	269	268
187 Chatham	79	51	—	1	27	205	203
188 Lunenburg	64	31	3	—	30	272	251
189 Williamsburg	75	60	—	—	15	296	296
190 Northfield	38	32	—	2	4	296	293
191 Dennis	50	24	—	—	26	18	172
192 Yarmouth	39	21	—	—	18	149	142
193 Stockbridge	50	38	2	—	10	226	205
194 Townsend	51	28	—	—	23	236	236
195 Millis	69	65	—	—	4	285	281
196 Duxbury	69	44	—	—	25	217	199
197 Sheffield	61	36	—	—	25	214	204
198 Marshfield	42	32	—	—	10	200	200
199 Plainville	44	36	—	—	8	232	216
200 West Newbury	20	20	—	—	—	144	144
201 Shelburne	46	31	—	—	15	169	169
202 Tisbury	55	46	—	—	9	265	263
203 Norwell	42	39	—	—	3	175	175
204 Pembroke	49	37	—	—	12	203	203
205 Essex	28	28	—	—	—	146	144
206 Chester	54	48	—	—	6	231	231
207 Littleton	30	30	—	—	—	166	166
208 Sandwich	49	28	—	—	21	142	141
209 Brookfield	46	37	—	—	9	176	176
210 Oak Bluffs	68	46	—	—	22	214	212
211 Edgartown	38	21	—	—	17	139	138
212 Huntington	34	26	—	—	8	200	199
213 Dover	30	26	3	—	1	116	88
214 Sudbury	53	28	7	—	18	176	131
215 Orleans	35	29	—	—	6	140	140
216 Stow	26	26	—	—	—	139	134
217 Mendon	43	31	—	—	12	130	129
218 Topsfield	33	28	1	—	4	96	92
219 Ashby	32	16	—	—	16	133	133
220 Sherborn	30	26	—	—	4	119	116
221 Bernardston	30	20	—	—	10	137	135
222 Brimfield	26	18	—	—	8	98	98
223 New Marlborough	49	22	—	—	27	122	122
224 Ashfield	21	12	—	—	9	104	103
225 Wellfleet	19	19	—	—	—	89	89
226 Charlemont	31	27	—	—	4	88	88
227 Brewster	40	18	—	—	22	106	106
228 Princeton	27	20	—	—	7	107	107
229 Petersham	30	18	—	—	12	80	80
230 Cummington	25	16	—	—	9	55	55
231 New Salem	11	9	—	—	2	38	38
Totals	8,849	6,232	339	5	2,187	33,890	32,431

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930

YEARS										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
			14 TO 16 YEARS								
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, October 1, 1930	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	5	84	71	-	-	9	-	4	-	-
10	-	-	59	53	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	85	66	12	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	1	55	47	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
-	-	2	43	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
21	-	-	65	61	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	90	72	-	5	13	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	121	118	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	9	48	47	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	7	34	30	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
18	-	3	60	52	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	59	53	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
2	2	-	62	57	1	-	2	-	2	1	-
9	1	18	65	47	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
-	-	-	25	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	44	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	56	47	5	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	56	54	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	34	31	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	50	47	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	71	64	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	37	35	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	55	52	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	2	47	43	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
1	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	52	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
27	-	1	37	26	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	1	-	63	31	29	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	31	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	54	42	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
2	-	-	29	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	30	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	27	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	34	33	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	27	24	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,539	18	196	8,859	7,818	261	36	112	10	797	74	40

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
183	West Boylston	-	23	-	61	52	46	56	53
184	Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Upton	-	-	-	48	36	51	44	30
186	Northborough	-	-	-	49	46	46	36	44
187	Chatham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Williamsburg	-	-	-	60	52	40	44	40
190	Northfield	-	-	-	38	41	39	45	46
191	Dennis	-	-	-	54	32	34	26	30
192	Yarmouth	-	-	-	25	29	31	26	24
193	Stockbridge	-	-	-	34	39	29	23	46
194	Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Millis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Duxbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Sheffield	-	-	-	46	28	32	25	27
198	Marshfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Plainville	-	-	-	32	32	29	36	32
200	West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Shelburne	-	-	-	29	29	27	28	26
202	Tisbury	-	-	10	41	51	34	42	38
203	Norwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Essex	-	-	-	16	23	20	21	21
206	Chester	-	-	-	45	31	35	27	27
207	Littleton	-	-	-	28	28	24	26	27
208	Sandwich	-	-	-	29	27	23	26	20
209	Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Oak Bluffs	-	-	8	59	48	28	31	24
211	Edgartown	-	-	15	23	21	19	17	21
212	Huntington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Orleans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow	-	-	-	16	18	30	22	22
217	Mendon	-	-	-	32	17	22	28	18
218	Topsfield	-	-	-	16	20	19	18	13
219	Ashby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn	-	-	-	18	17	14	16	21
221	Bernardston	-	-	-	31	24	25	21	28
222	Brimfield	-	-	-	16	14	20	15	21
223	New Marlborough	-	-	-	21	24	20	28	13
224	Ashfield	-	-	-	13	11	15	11	24
225	Wellfleet	-	-	-	20	14	16	13	13
226	Charlemont	-	-	-	16	16	13	19	10
227	Brewster	20	-	-	19	20	17	21	10
228	Princeton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Petersham	-	-	-	20	13	12	11	11
230	Cumington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem	-	-	-	11	3	8	8	6
Total		177	153	35	4,105	3,778	3,582	3,661	3,611

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
55	38	37	-	421	22	20	11	7	-	60	481
38	28	24	-	299	33	16	11	18	-	78	377
34	40	32	-	327	31	12	16	14	-	73	400
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	37	35	-	359	30	27	9	13	-	79	438
60	37	32	-	338	42	12	29	11	-	94	432
26	28	22	-	252	24	17	15	16	-	72	324
27	17	19	-	198	25	17	9	7	1	59	257
30	28	22	-	251	40	29	20	20	-	109	360
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	28	20	-	240	15	10	13	14	-	52	292
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	28	21	-	239	25	20	7	19	-	71	310
18	25	23	-	205	70	65	66	43	3	247	452
29	29	38	-	312	39	23	13	12	1	88	400
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	26	19	-	172	28	16	17	8	-	69	241
37	43	30	-	275	29	29	23	13	1	95	370
25	19	15	-	192	11	13	15	12	1	52	244
19	23	25	-	192	19	13	19	9	-	60	252
30	35	16	-	279	22	11	9	7	1	50	329
19	23	21	-	179	15	7	12	11	-	45	224
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	17	17	-	158	21	9	10	11	-	51	209
30	12	17	-	176	19	6	8	5	-	38	214
12	14	13	-	125	16	17	15	14	-	62	187
14	18	14	-	132	14	10	9	5	-	38	170
29	13	19	-	190	18	24	10	12	-	64	254
7	12	10	-	115	21	19	9	15	-	64	179
17	15	12	-	150	7	9	9	2	-	27	177
14	8	21	-	117	11	25	21	3	1	61	178
13	13	9	-	111	12	11	8	9	-	40	151
12	9	18	-	113	15	14	8	6	-	43	156
18	11	12	-	148	17	10	3	4	-	34	182
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	20	9	-	101	4	8	14	6	-	32	133
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	10	5	-	54	18	16	10	11	-	55	109
3,557	3,318	2,976	1	28,954	2,893	2,196	1,788	1,356	49	8,282	37,236

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN OF 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH							
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
183	West Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Hamilton	-	-	-	37	30	38	40	32
185	Upton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Northborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Chatham	-	-	-	46	34	31	28	36
188	Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Williamsburg	-	-	-	34	42	31	37	41
190	Northfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Dennis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend	-	-	-	27	21	43	31	30
195	Millis	-	-	-	47	50	34	43	46
196	Duxbury	-	-	-	39	32	27	40	26
197	Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield	-	-	-	35	34	29	38	14
199	Plainville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury	-	-	-	17	19	19	15	28
201	Shelburne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell	-	-	-	30	20	23	32	33
204	Pembroke	-	-	-	36	34	30	36	35
205	Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield	-	-	-	26	26	30	30	25
210	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington	-	-	-	27	22	28	28	34
213	Dover	-	-	-	13	15	21	13	14
214	Sudbury	-	-	-	23	22	21	28	9
215	Orleans	-	-	-	28	16	24	18	14
216	Stow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby	-	-	-	17	20	21	11	25
220	Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton	-	-	-	20	16	16	17	22
229	Petersham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington	-	-	-	14	16	12	6	5
231	New Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals		155	91	18	1,619	1,415	1,442	1,407	1,345

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

Grade 6	Total	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
		Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
33	210	36	45	32	113	26	21	19	—	66	389
17	192	37	26	26	89	15	20	21	—	56	337
35	220	43	33	16	92	23	10	15	—	48	360
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	184	38	22	25	85	26	17	16	1	60	329
46	266	37	41	30	108	18	27	24	1	70	444
34	198	36	24	30	90	25	21	13	1	60	348
32	182	28	32	21	81	18	23	21	—	62	325
19	117	28	21	30	79	15	16	15	—	46	242
30	168	23	24	18	65	20	17	10	—	47	280
38	209	24	20	15	59	13	11	9	—	33	301
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	161	27	23	18	68	19	7	9	1	36	265
39	178	31	30	43	104	27	15	19	2	63	345
8	84	22	19	12	53	6	10	10	—	26	163
18	121	21	16	15	52	11	12	12	1	36	209
24	124	30	16	28	74	22	20	20	—	62	260
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	116	22	22	20	64	14	11	9	—	34	214
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	107	9	11	9	29	8	7	—	—	15	151
12	65	5	10	11	26	6	—	—	—	6	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,331	8,823	1,353	1,113	1,081	3,547	834	696	631	32	2,193	14,563

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
232 Seekonk	4,762	\$4,802,290	1	—	27	28	2
233 Longmeadow	4,437	10,156,848	1	—	29	30	4
234 Dudley	4,265	3,523,195	1	—	22	23	6
235 Acushnet	4,092	3,869,580	—	—	24	24	—
236 East Longmeadow	3,327	3,722,920	—	—	17	17	3
237 Bellingham	3,189	2,639,912	—	—	18	18	1
238 Dighton	3,147	3,919,578	—	—	23	23	1
239 Wilbraham	2,719	3,494,172	—	—	16	16	3
240 Rehoboth	2,610	2,174,020	—	—	11	11	—
241 Bedford	2,603	2,862,676	—	—	13	13	6
242 Shirley	2,427	2,037,069	—	—	11	11	3
243 Salisbury	2,194	3,087,433	1	—	8	9	3
244 Hanson	2,184	2,579,889	—	—	10	10	3
245 Raynham	2,136	1,825,458	—	—	12	12	1
246 Millville	2,111	1,383,645	—	—	12	12	4
247 Westwood	2,097	4,579,295	—	—	11	11	2
248 Ashburnham	2,079	1,681,194	—	—	12	12	4
249 Hull	2,047	18,285,770	3	—	15	18	4
250 North Reading	1,945	2,325,548	1	—	9	10	1
251 Westminster	1,925	1,354,520	—	—	11	11	2
252 Georgetown	1,853	1,817,102	—	—	9	9	—
253 Sturbridge	1,772	1,308,950	—	—	9	9	4
254 Burlington	1,722	2,596,477	1	—	8	9	4
255 Middleton	1,712	1,852,100	—	—	6	6	3
256 Cheshire	1,697	1,371,299	—	—	8	8	2
257 Freetown	1,656	1,646,365	—	—	11	11	—
258 Nahant	1,654	6,004,698	—	—	11	11	4
259 Marion	1,638	5,126,118	1	—	11	12	5
260 Lynnfield	1,594	3,386,112	—	—	8	8	2
261 Lakeville	1,574	1,409,913	—	—	8	8	—
262 Newbury	1,530	2,238,973	2	—	6	8	2
263 Sterling	1,502	1,844,275	—	—	9	9	2
264 Mattapoisett	1,501	3,724,793	1	—	9	10	5
265 Buckland	1,497	2,693,599	—	—	11	11	2
266 Lincoln	1,493	2,889,140	—	—	9	9	2
267 Southwick	1,461	1,980,442	—	—	9	9	1
268 Norfolk	1,429	1,700,234	—	—	7	7	2
269 Colrain	1,391	1,336,635	—	—	14	14	2
270 Carver	1,381	3,010,435	—	—	11	11	1
271 Tyngsborough	1,358	1,185,260	—	—	5	5	4
272 Rowley	1,356	1,399,108	—	—	8	8	2
273 Clarksburg	1,296	691,276	—	—	8	8	—
274 Erving	1,263	2,027,939	—	—	9	9	—
275 West Brookfield	1,255	1,353,840	—	—	8	8	2
276 Russell	1,237	3,982,606	—	—	11	11	2
277 Lanesborough	1,170	1,161,095	—	—	9	9	3
278 Sunderland	1,159	1,096,190	—	—	8	8	4
279 Hinsdale	1,144	969,398	—	—	9	9	2
280 Rochester	1,141	1,190,348	—	—	9	9	2
281 Whately	1,136	1,100,974	—	—	8	8	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13-14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,038	156,514	874	179	910	139	-	1,049
854	139,253	766	186	816	184	3	997
589	97,373	535	182	561	131	6	686
750	124,164	680	189	715	71	2	784
617	106,271	560	186	601	165	3	763
625	95,270	556	171	587	80	10	657
625	105,140	584	180	603	70	4	669
471	77,518	417	186	443	89	3	529
459	69,841	386	181	425	79	9	495
354	58,200	324	180	348	74	-	422
312	51,771	285	181	298	58	3	353
354	52,772	296	178	320	67	4	383
434	70,607	378	184	411	105	9	507
397	62,313	359	174	384	69	10	443
441	70,403	393	178	415	58	-	473
291	47,161	262	180	281	87	12	356
386	65,055	362	180	378	23	6	395
444	63,287	385	177	404	72	-	476
376	53,328	303	176	330	89	-	419
272	48,342	258	187	269	44	-	313
323	53,839	303	180	321	-	6	315
273	46,894	260	181	272	53	-	325
353	55,018	308	179	328	63	16	375
210	32,615	183	178	193	49	1	241
304	49,284	268	184	284	84	7	361
338	52,464	290	181	312	36	-	348
273	40,708	234	173	255	56	1	310
292	48,158	256	188	272	21	10	283
239	39,651	221	180	232	86	6	312
223	33,652	197	172	214	45	5	254
209	34,109	194	176	202	42	9	235
249	39,898	221	181	240	46	1	285
298	48,040	267	180	285	34	10	309
234	39,082	210	186	220	72	21	271
238	39,802	223	178	232	33	10	255
323	50,592	282	180	309	48	5	352
224	35,449	199	178	213	55	-	268
238	41,411	224	189	236	52	17	271
298	42,200	249	171	269	35	1	303
174	26,672	147	182	160	45	9	196
228	37,386	207	181	220	57	-	277
200	33,117	188	176	200	42	-	242
226	38,608	213	181	222	50	-	272
216	34,826	189	185	201	27	5	223
236	43,107	221	182	234	47	-	281
211	33,142	188	175	196	53	1	248
307	51,796	290	179	297	53	2	348
234	40,377	221	183	236	44	17	263
217	35,343	197	177	209	35	4	240
233	39,370	221	178	231	74	3	302

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teach- ers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
232	Seekonk	\$2,402 09	\$35,709 22	\$1,544 93	\$1,665 33
233	Longmeadow	7,466 64	54,002 12	2,053 85	4,366 15
234	Dudley	3,122 78	37,004 33	543 15	1,669 57
235	Acushnet	3,602 93	29,850 00	983 96	679 58
236	East Longmeadow	2,905 60	25,769 73	1,196 34	1,603 49
237	Bellingham	1,818 85	21,453 58	616 87	655 46
238	Dighton	2,849 71	27,996 39	155 50	1,284 01
239	Wilbraham	2,896 60	19,995 27	890 55	1,406 93
240	Rehoboth	2,349 90	11,170 91	245 25	698 36
241	Bedford	1,252 08	20,233 00	510 90	972 34
242	Shirley	1,510 54	11,434 00	329 84	477 69
243	Salisbury	1,699 69	12,494 25	820 68	537 11
244	Hanson	1,599 39	11,803 00	484 37	555 63
245	Raynham	2,157 56	14,292 75	458 74	637 83
246	Millville	1,617 97	18,830 88	316 15	1,413 75
247	Westwood	1,048 53	16,517 75	382 64	740 36
248	Ashburnham	1,663 12	15,556 48	584 67	1,198 97
249	Hull	3,588 67	33,480 00	2,062 01	1,675 47
250	North Reading	547 00	12,650 00	706 26	986 39
251	Westminster	1,845 80	13,195 50	424 03	952 57
252	Georgetown	944 14	12,128 25	387 35	515 06
253	Sturbridge	2,262 33	11,855 00	452 59	382 66
254	Burlington	1,160 57	12,614 01	334 24	354 25
255	Middleton	750 38	7,394 62	552 78	612 42
256	Cheshire	1,513 33	8,673 13	203 55	573 06
257	Freetown	1,728 84	12,297 00	14 53	909 81
258	Nahant	3,353 90	18,632 00	308 49	768 45
259	Marion	1,395 56	18,768 55	408 86	745 99
260	Lynnfield	1,480 67	11,212 50	387 12	433 80
261	Lakeville	1,326 66	9,265 00	573 81	793 93
262	Newbury	1,450 62	8,755 66	401 70	585 79
263	Sterling	1,733 58	11,025 00	469 83	739 49
264	Mattapoisett	1,123 00	14,502 03	342 38	336 00
265	Buckland	1,718 21	12,395 12	875 50	397 85
266	Lincoln	891 56	15,834 00	831 69	915 33
267	Southwick	1,790 51	12,407 50	248 80	532 44
268	Norfolk	1,149 50	9,415 00	191 52	827 06
269	Colrain	1,722 22	15,345 25	881 64	622 64
270	Carver	1,591 05	12,585 32	368 16	921 52
271	Tyngsborough	895 96	8,200 40	136 21	364 68
272	Rowley	780 93	9,549 50	187 37	462 60
273	Clarksburg	1,165 00	9,096 00	327 84	590 64
274	Erving	1,601 96	11,468 00	326 92	355 92
275	West Brookfield	1,376 09	11,379 12	362 80	414 93
276	Russell	1,922 27	14,579 50	669 58	1,083 01
277	Lanesborough	1,498 33	11,633 00	756 20	305 01
278	Sunderland	1,009 98	9,611 50	137 37	654 60
279	Hinsdale	1,387 20	10,857 25	322 34	606 85
280	Rochester	1,036 74	9,921 42	307 29	529 77
281	Whately	1,141 71	8,692 06	291 19	268 34

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,348 86	\$1,680 72	—	\$1,121 98	\$2,262 12	\$3,413 50
11,973 14	7,050 79	\$200 39	1,532 04	409 53	6,704 23
7,878 93	2,468 15	46 80	428 85	543 70	2,683 34
7,463 26	5,194 79	—	610 60	1,462 82	1,021 47
5,057 94	1,427 80	—	1,251 80	3,361 11	5,215 07
5,520 70	3,382 54	—	586 00	3,739 35	4,000 75
6,873 70	2,651 25	—	1,491 88	4,853 50	3,604 38
5,719 16	1,997 58	—	1,253 95	2,978 75	4,029 00
2,261 40	305 85	—	1,013 67	5,404 59	3,161 78
5,575 63	1,211 13	—	803 25	3,725 00	1,400 00
3,136 47	457 36	—	1,325 00	2,695 75	4,436 85
2,004 96	430 37	273 05	501 72	3,001 30	3,142 30
3,684 06	525 71	—	653 13	3,796 40	4,309 20
3,386 44	701 21	—	457 00	2,526 00	2,541 60
2,421 57	316 91	—	249 60	1,000 00	2,500 00
2,977 49	245 72	—	639 39	2,322 00	3,794 05
3,369 93	1,589 70	—	768 45	2,033 00	2,352 00
12,418 54	7,326 82	—	1,935 87	13,560 00	11,260 00
2,270 30	303 70	—	487 97	7,258 00	8,592 00
2,914 65	246 62	44 50	739 96	5,701 00	4,381 40
2,435 74	1,077 61	—	232 10	4,655 00	—
2,901 53	805 72	—	335 15	5,383 72	3,151 80
1,897 91	288 09	—	597 99	2,899 70	5,085 30
2,191 39	315 96	—	522 80	4,000 00	1,640 00
4,143 50	267 80	—	375 00	2,304 15	2,515 32
2,172 05	649 61	—	1,184 64	2,882 95	3,546 59
4,844 28	440 05	108 15	431 37	112 50	1,293 75
4,720 57	1,187 50	—	76 25	4,389 60	1,692 00
3,036 38	321 36	—	509 75	2,003 08	3,758 34
2,437 74	1,840 83	—	232 80	2,317 83	2,029 19
2,753 17	1,400 29	—	400 44	2,690 00	2,108 20
1,965 24	645 02	—	793 03	6,126 00	2,887 01
3,553 72	1,186 13	—	418 00	3,175 00	1,350 00
2,740 93	435 58	—	100 00	429 60	1,780 60
2,743 22	1,333 41	—	610 34	6,803 92	2,148 70
2,727 72	122 62	44 53	1,013 80	3,079 94	3,240 38
2,520 70	1,271 80	—	382 82	2,924 90	2,774 71
2,474 40	1,329 37	—	100 00	1,534 50	3,971 00
2,554 24	2,180 89	—	361 51	5,492 78	4,049 52
2,260 85	323 98	—	638 94	6,319 80	1,649 51
2,075 37	315 00	—	85 00	2,520 18	3,205 00
2,516 20	555 79	22 87	290 00	519 43	—
4,775 45	508 41	102 10	640 00	897 37	4,248 90
1,769 11	1,481 57	—	245 45	2,392 75	1,688 70
4,469 14	131 57	172 80	396 00	1,870 50	2,345 58
3,870 78	547 25	—	407 19	2,057 45	1,843 52
4,224 48	218 19	—	252 40	3,163 50	2,733 26
2,428 55	971 84	—	177 10	1,041 40	3,667 50
1,795 16	625 94	—	359 94	1,312 00	3,963 00
2,965 88	228 48	—	231 05	2,900 00	2,083 95

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
232 Seekonk	\$17,524 70	\$69 00	\$73,742 45	-
233 Longmeadow	31,892 29	1,219 79	128,870 96	-
234 Dudley	12,524 16	2,749 84	71,663 60	-
235 Acushnet	10,302 65	60 13	61,232 19	-
236 East Longmeadow	26,532 08	78 00	74,398 96	-
237 Bellingham	11,354 34	786 53	53,914 97	-
238 Dighton	9,586 61	-	61,346 93	-
239 Wilbraham	13,165 04	855 70	55,188 53	-
240 Rehoboth	9,455 93	28 00	36,095 64	-
241 Bedford	8,539 86	41 91	44,265 10	\$16 00
242 Shirley	7,416 25	49 80	33,269 55	-
243 Salisbury	6,571 60	30 88	31,507 91	-
244 Hanson	11,210 00	76 16	33,697 05	-
245 Raynham	8,813 10	5 20	35,977 43	-
246 Millville	9,706 65	184 30	38,557 78	-
247 Westwood	11,927 48	376 97	40,972 38	-
248 Ashburnham	2,208 00	14 45	31,338 77	-
249 Hull	12,889 14	665 00	100,861 52	-
250 North Reading	10,011 03	151 53	43,964 18	42,362 40
251 Westminster	5,351 04	73 76	35,870 83	-
252 Georgetown	-	4,398 77	26,774 02	160 00
253 Sturbridge	5,361 46	267 29	33,159 25	-
254 Burlington	8,490 96	29 80	33,752 82	-
255 Middleton	2,785 36	-	20,765 71	-
256 Cheshire	5,743 36	58 00	26,370 20	-
257 Freetown	4,537 27	301 57	30,224 86	-
258 Nahant	7,995 83	2,529 01	40,817 78	-
259 Marion	2,622 60	625 98	36,633 46	4,391 89
260 Lynnfield	13,431 84	839 78	37,414 62	34 05
261 Lakeville	4,919 10	-	25,736 89	-
262 Newbury	4,339 34	90 18	24,975 39	-
263 Sterling	6,028 16	-	32,412 36	-
264 Mattapoisett	4,283 36	204 90	30,474 52	-
265 Buckland	8,432 91	201 70	29,508 00	-
266 Lincoln	4,026 87	-	36,139 04	-
267 Southwick	7,258 08	24 20	32,490 52	-
268 Norfolk	6,474 06	328 32	28,260 39	-
269 Colrain	5,821 94	208 61	34,011 57	-
270 Carver	3,906 00	65 53	34,076 52	-
271 Tyngsborough	4,488 06	696 25	25,974 64	-
272 Rowley	4,831 44	159 79	24,172 18	12,700 00
273 Clarksburg	4,996 56	43 51	20,123 84	1,200 00
274 Erving	7,160 42	33 93	32,119 38	-
275 West Brookfield	3,141 50	158 87	24,410 89	-
276 Russell	3,870 10	611 38	32,121 43	3,243 17
277 Lanesborough	5,317 90	467 04	28,703 67	-
278 Sunderland	6,704 44	-	28,709 72	-
279 Hinsdale	4,002 72	77 14	25,539 89	-
280 Rochester	4,141 60	31 90	24,024 76	-
281 Whately	7,319 50	-	26,122 10	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$336 79	\$336 79	\$4,578	106	\$12 16	31	\$28 00	50
		10,187	28	12 02	33	27 00	64
312 49	312 49	5,136	89	17 18	5	34 40	9
-	-	4,936	94	13 94	13	29 00	35
-	-	4,879	97	17 25	4	34 60	8
3,824 11	3,824 11	4,018	113	11 93	37	25 00	75
630 09	630 09	5,859	76	14 55	10	22 50	91
249 77	249 77	6,605	65	12 33	26	29 00	43
667 00	667 00	4,392	107	11 72	42	40 30	1
658 45	674 45	6,783	63	12 20	29	37 50	5
80 00	80 00	5,771	79	11 28	45	28 00	51
667 93	667 93	8,061	43	7 01	111	34 20	10
378 00	378 00	5,089	90	11 81	39	31 62	18
-	-	4,121	110	12 63	24	28 00	49
321 72	321 72	2,925	123	18 18	2	38 00	3
604 52	604 52	12,863	18	7 63	103	22 00	96
46 75	46 75	4,256	109	12 77	21	39 00	2
-	-	38,415	2	5 16	121	30 00	28
668 45	43,030 85	5,550	85	10 94	49	31 50	19
868 44	868 44	4,328	108	15 97	6	38 00	4
-	160 00	5,769	80	11 56	44	28 30	47
393 00	393 00	4,028	112	15 00	8	28 00	52
38 72	38 72	6,924	57	8 51	88	26 00	67
-	-	7,685	46	9 24	74	28 60	44
-	-	3,799	117	11 61	43	29 00	36
108 16	108 16	4,731	100	11 78	41	34 00	12
424 80	424 80	19,370	8	5 66	116	26 00	68
195 40	4,587 29	18,113	10	5 29	120	25 50	71
91 39	125 44	10,853	26	9 47	70	24 50	81
428 26	428 26	5,551	84	12 85	19	25 40	72
152 25	152 25	9,528	34	8 79	84	22 50	92
22 50	22 50	6,471	66	12 25	27	27 00	65
135 78	135 78	12,054	19	7 06	110	23 50	85
229 37	229 37	9,939	30	7 38	108	18 00	111
247 77	247 77	11,330	21	10 74	52	23 00	89
321 95	321 95	5,626	82	8 03	93	26 00	69
-	-	6,344	67	12 57	25	29 80	31
1,379 85	1,379 85	4,932	95	14 38	11	27 00	61
554 73	554 73	9,935	31	8 46	90	18 10	110
30 45	30 45	6,047	72	13 30	16	30 00	30
48 63	12,748 63	5,051	91	10 65	55	30 00	29
31 76	1,231 76	2,857	124	17 97	3	33 00	15
-	-	7,456	47	10 87	51	21 00	100
-	-	6,071	70	13 10	18	28 50	46
704 10	3,947 27	14,173	15	7 42	107	16 00	115
859 24	859 24	4,682	101	14 72	9	30 00	23
-	-	3,150	122	14 37	12	27 50	57
69 38	69 38	3,686	118	11 85	38	29 30	33
49 35	49 35	4,960	93	12 16	30	25 00	76
-	-	3,646	120	13 80	14	29 50	32

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, — DAY,
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION				FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	
	38	39	40		41	42	43	
232 Seekonk	\$58,407 08	\$55 68	91		\$9,750 15	\$9 29	121	
233 Longmeadow	122,079 96	122 45	14		6,004 00	6 02	124	
234 Dudley	60,536 50	88 25	29		4,656 60	6 79	122	
235 Acushnet	53,939 74	67 80	66		7,740 00	9 87	119	
236 East Longmeadow	64,191 88	84 13	36		7,446 96	9 76	120	
237 Bellingham	31,482 63	47 92	107		15,429 66	23 48	93	
238 Dighton	57,027 13	85 24	33		4,240 00	6 34	123	
239 Wilbraham	43,064 92	81 41	42		11,128 99	21 04	99	
240 Rehoboth	25,489 29	51 49	99		10,511 24	21 23	98	
241 Bedford	34,933 85	82 78	41		9,483 02	22 47	94	
242 Shirley	22,984 26	65 11	71		8,751 39	24 79	89	
243 Salisbury	21,640 69	56 50	88		8,528 44	22 27	95	
244 Hanson	30,469 96	60 08	84		7,601 36	14 99	110	
245 Raynham	23,057 02	52 05	98		11,728 43	26 47	86	
246 Millville	25,146 39	53 16	96		12,063 59	25 50	88	
247 Westwood	34,921 25	98 09	25		5,162 31	14 50	111	
248 Ashburnham	21,482 68	54 39	94		6,773 28	17 14	108	
249 Hull	94,380 26	198 27	3		5,629 80	11 83	114	
250 North Reading	25,424 79	60 68	79		17,624 89	42 06	53	
251 Westminster	21,622 18	69 08	62		13,813 78	44 13	50	
252 Georgetown	20,999 24	66 66	67		5,496 97	17 45	107	
253 Sturbridge	19,619 16	60 37	80		12,447 74	38 30	60	
254 Burlington	22,103 25	58 94	86		10,816 05	28 84	83	
255 Middleton	17,110 78	71 00	56		4,976 01	20 65	101	
256 Cheshire	15,914 94	44 08	115		8,761 99	24 27	90	
257 Freetown	19,390 78	55 72	90		10,942 24	31 44	76	
258 Nahant	33,959 03	109 55	18		3,531 00	11 39	115	
259 Marion	27,110 37	95 79	27		3,394 00	11 99	113	
260 Lynnfield	32,061 60	102 76	24		6,086 53	19 51	104	
261 Lakeville	18,111 73	71 31	55		8,020 46	31 57	74	
262 Newbury	19,677 04	83 73	38		5,138 18	21 86	97	
263 Sterling	22,586 61	79 25	47		9,140 63	32 07	72	
264 Mattapoisett	26,287 97	85 07	34		3,160 28	10 23	117	
265 Buckland	19,877 09	73 35	52		8,746 91	32 27	70	
266 Lincoln	31,024 54	121 66	15		4,782 50	18 75	106	
267 Southwick	15,900 80	45 17	112		12,916 71	36 69	64	
268 Norfolk	21,370 34	79 73	45		8,102 88	30 23	79	
269 Colrain	19,213 43	70 90	58		12,434 38	45 88	49	
270 Carver	25,476 99	84 07	37		7,945 45	26 22	87	
271 Tyngsborough	15,756 04	80 39	44		8,030 30	40 97	55	
272 Rowley	14,899 25	53 79	95		9,152 11	33 04	69	
273 Clarksburg	12,418 22	51 31	100		7,614 07	31 46	75	
274 Erving	22,036 12	81 01	43		10,334 46	37 99	61	
275 West Brookfield	17,731 76	79 51	46		7,102 09	31 85	73	
276 Russell	29,538 43	105 12	23		3,174 67	11 30	116	
277 Lanesborough	17,085 11	68 89	63		9,090 14	36 65	65	
278 Sunderland	15,745 64	45 24	111		10,890 24	31 29	77	
279 Hinsdale	11,478 92	43 64	116		13,660 41	51 94	43	
280 Rochester	14,472 34	60 30	82		8,364 72	34 85	67	
281 Whately	15,181 11	50 27	102		8,758 91	29 00	80	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
—	\$1,494 65	\$69,651 88	\$66 40	124	—	\$9,750 15
—	294 98	128,378 94	128 76	46	—	6,004 00
—	742 04	65,935 14	96 12	94	—	4,656 60
—	—	61,679 74	78 67	113	—	7,740 00
\$135 83	17 00	71,791 67	94 09	95	—	6,587 70
764 37	—	47,676 66	72 57	121	\$1,746 78	5,840 00
23 89	686 00	61,977 02	92 64	96	—	4,240 00
19 44	66 18	54,279 53	102 61	88	7,339 33	2,930 40
194 04	872 79	37,067 36	74 88	120	5,657 70	3,886 70
—	—	44,416 87	105 25	86	1,564 18	2,608 00
—	511 73	32,247 38	91 35	98	239 56	1,653 25
201 31	2 83	30,373 27	79 30	111	—	1,900 50
—	—	38,071 32	75 09	118	3,886 91	3,070 00
—	18 50	34,803 95	78 56	116	2,502 20	4,220 00
—	—	37,209 98	78 67	114	469 99	5,650 00
—	796 74	40,880 30	114 83	68	—	1,930 00
125 42	240 00	28,621 38	72 46	122	2,281 34	3,847 50
—	14 95	100,025 01	210 14	7	—	3,265 00
241 12	1,062 19	43,049 68	102 74	87	3,564 18	2,280 00
—	—	36,739 27	117 38	64	4,396 05	3,435 00
177 87	—	26,674 08	84 68	108	2,592 41	2,325 00
—	27 66	32,094 56	98 75	90	3,050 61	3,755 00
35 10	1,052 72	34,007 12	90 69	99	76 13	1,675 00
—	—	22,086 79	91 65	97	312 87	1,070 00
212 70	—	24,889 63	68 94	123	2,351 01	2,820 00
—	—	30,333 02	87 16	101	2,427 47	2,050 00
—	1,998 70	39,488 73	127 38	48	—	2,556 00
553 72	228 30	31,286 39	110 55	75	—	1,924 00
247 60	—	38,395 73	123 06	54	—	1,680 00
789 70	—	26,921 89	105 99	85	2,314 81	1,420 00
—	315 00	25,130 22	106 94	82	272 29	1,490 00
—	707 62	32,434 86	113 80	71	2,691 94	1,450 00
—	547 05	29,995 30	97 07	92	—	1,680 00
873 75	10 94	29,508 69	108 99	80	—	1,810 00
1,987 62	71 63	37,866 29	148 49	30	—	1,630 00
142 59	956 45	29,916 55	84 99	107	1,384 70	2,914 38
—	—	29,473 22	109 97	76	229 15	1,220 00
719 76	240 90	32,608 47	120 32	56	2,879 09	2,310 00
65 60	409 19	33,897 23	111 87	74	403 45	2,240 00
717 02	687 67	25,191 03	128 52	47	2,621 22	1,356 30
68 88	—	24,120 24	87 08	102	1,368 20	1,935 00
—	—	20,032 29	82 78	109	1,080 67	2,500 00
196 73	—	32,567 31	119 73	58	—	1,503 00
622 78	36 24	25,492 87	114 31	70	1,824 68	1,714 00
—	—	32,713 10	116 42	65	—	2,058 50
272 34	—	26,447 59	106 64	84	1,623 04	3,210 00
—	60 00	26,695 88	76 71	117	2,046 92	4,180 00
121 04	136 33	25,396 70	96 56	93	3,120 37	3,510 00
308 56	351 08	23,496 70	97 90	91	735 75	2,015 00
124 40	77 74	24,142 16	79 94	110	2,162 22	2,495 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
232 Seekonk	8	-	-	-	1	1	26	511	527
233 Longmeadow	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234 Dudley	8	-	-	1	-	-	22	329	260
235 Acushnet	8	-	-	-	-	-	24	397	353
236 East Longmeadow	8	-	-	-	-	-	17	302	315
237 Bellingham	8	-	-	-	-	1	17	339	286
238 Dighton	9	-	-	-	-	-	23	314	311
239 Wilbraham	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	214	257
240 Rehoboth	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	216	243
241 Bedford	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242 Shirley	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	164	148
243 Salisbury	8	-	-	1	-	-	8	185	169
244 Hanson	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	216	218
245 Raynham	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	207	190
246 Millville	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	209	232
247 Westwood	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	146	145
248 Ashburnham	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	200	186
249 Hull	8	-	-	1	2	-	15	233	211
250 North Reading	8	-	-	-	1	-	9	202	174
251 Westminster	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252 Georgetown	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253 Sturbridge	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	145	128
254 Burlington	8	-	-	-	1	-	8	189	164
255 Middleton	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	107	103
256 Cheshire	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	181	123
257 Freetown	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	159	179
258 Nahant	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259 Marion	9	-	-	1	-	-	11	141	151
260 Lynnfield	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	117	122
261 Lakeville	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	112	111
262 Newbury	8	-	-	2	-	-	6	99	110
263 Sterling	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264 Mattapoisett	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265 Buckland	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	127	107
266 Lincoln	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267 Southwick	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	168	155
268 Norfolk	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	116	108
269 Colrain	8	-	-	-	-	-	14	126	112
270 Carver	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	158	140
271 Tyngsborough	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	87	87
272 Rowley	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	116	112
273 Clarksburg	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	113	87
274 Erving	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	122	104
275 West Brookfield	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276 Russell	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	114	122
277 Lanesborough	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	108	103
278 Sunderland	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	158	149
279 Hinsdale	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	123	111
280 Rochester	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	102	115
281 Whately	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	111	122

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
156,514	179	874	910	\$50,402 16	\$55 39	\$35,709 22	\$1,544 93
97,373	182	535	561	53,392 47	95 17	37,004 33	543 15
124,164	189	680	715	46,305 14	64 76	29,850 00	983 96
106,271	186	560	601	39,875 54	66 35	25,769 73	1,196 34
95,270	171	556	587	36,741 03	62 59	21,453 58	616 87
105,140	180	584	603	45,587 50	75 60	27,996 39	155 50
77,518	186	417	443	35,192 93	79 44	19,995 27	890 55
69,841	181	386	425	21,128 03	49 71	11,170 91	245 25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51,771	181	285	298	19,905 91	66 80	11,434 00	329 84
52,772	178	296	320	20,094 32	62 79	12,494 25	820 68
70,607	184	378	411	21,578 46	52 50	11,803 00	484 37
62,313	174	359	384	22,465 17	58 50	14,292 75	458 74
70,403	178	393	415	24,733 16	59 60	18,830 88	316 15
47,161	180	262	281	24,202 32	86 13	16,517 75	382 64
65,055	180	362	378	25,675 65	67 92	15,556 48	584 67
63,287	177	385	404	73,123 71	181 00	33,480 00	2,062 01
53,328	176	303	330	24,922 15	75 52	12,650 00	706 26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46,894	181	260	272	22,383 66	82 29	11,855 00	452 59
55,018	179	308	328	19,015 99	57 97	12,614 01	334 24
32,615	178	183	193	15,589 97	80 78	7,394 62	552 78
49,284	184	268	284	20,069 70	70 67	8,673 13	203 55
52,464	181	290	312	20,412 16	65 42	12,297 00	14 53
48,158	188	256	272	30,923 30	113 69	18,768 55	408 86
39,651	180	221	232	18,743 77	80 79	11,212 50	387 12
33,652	172	197	214	17,461 94	81 59	9,265 00	573 81
34,109	176	194	202	17,077 23	84 54	8,755 66	401 70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39,082	186	210	220	17,576 28	79 89	12,395 12	875 50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,592	180	282	309	20,201 55	65 38	12,407 50	248 80
35,449	178	199	213	17,862 12	83 86	9,415 00	191 52
41,411	189	224	236	22,496 41	95 32	15,345 25	881 64
42,200	171	249	269	24,529 95	91 19	12,585 32	368 16
26,672	182	147	160	18,956 11	118 48	8,200 40	136 21
37,386	181	207	220	15,354 81	69 79	9,549 50	187 37
33,117	176	188	200	13,442 85	67 21	9,096 00	327 84
38,608	181	213	222	19,108 10	86 07	11,468 00	326 92
43,107	182	221	234	23,983 48	102 49	14,579 50	669 58
33,142	175	188	196	20,043 92	102 26	11,633 00	756 20
51,796	179	290	297	18,262 04	61 49	9,611 50	137 37
40,377	183	221	236	16,482 47	69 84	10,857 25	322 34
35,343	177	197	209	14,883 42	71 21	9,921 42	307 29
39,370	178	221	231	17,576 94	76 09	8,692 00	291 19

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance	
			FULL TIME					
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
232 Seekonk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
233 Longmeadow	-	-	-	19	337	285	99,865	
234 Dudley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
235 Acushnet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
236 East Longmeadow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
237 Bellingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
238 Dighton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
239 Wilbraham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
240 Rehoboth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
241 Bedford	-	-	-	9	136	127	42,588	
242 Shirley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
243 Salisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
244 Hanson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
245 Raynham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
246 Millville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
247 Westwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
248 Ashburnham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
249 Hull	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 North Reading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
251 Westminster	-	-	-	8	94	96	33,879	
252 Georgetown	-	-	-	7	116	142	42,976	
253 Sturbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
254 Burlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
255 Middleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
256 Cheshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
257 Freetown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
258 Nahant	-	-	-	8	92	95	27,486	
259 Marion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260 Lynnfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
261 Lakeville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
262 Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
263 Sterling	-	-	-	6	111	81	30,614	
264 Mattapoisett	-	-	-	7	106	107	34,208	
265 Buckland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
266 Lincoln	-	-	-	6	89	80	28,689	
267 Southwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
268 Norfolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
269 Colrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
270 Carver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
271 Tyngsborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
272 Rowley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
273 Clarksburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
274 Erving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
275 West Brookfield	-	-	-	5	76	69	23,811	
276 Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
277 Lanesborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
278 Sunderland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
279 Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
280 Rochester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
281 Whately	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Averagemembership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
186	554	595	\$53,928 86	\$90 65	\$30,072 12	\$1,355 54
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	237	256	22,823 25	89 15	13,923 00	390 60
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
187	181	189	16,786 64	88 81	8,544 50	294 29
180	242	257	17,490 19	68 05	8,578 25	305 25
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	161	177	18,707 16	105 69	12,252 00	171 97
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
181	170	185	14,284 56	77 21	6,695 00	243 97
180	190	204	17,003 30	83 35	10,403 45	245 14
178	161	167	19,899 38	119 16	10,556 00	411 69
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	129	137	11,779 77	85 98	7,394 70	139 97
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		JUNIOR HIGH PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
232	Seekonk	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	Longmeadow	4	7	2	137	95	39,388
234	Dudley	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Acushnet	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	East Longmeadow	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	Bellingham	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Dighton	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Wilbraham	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Rehoboth	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Bedford	1	3	2	45	46	15,612
242	Shirley	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Salisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Hanson	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Raynham	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Millville	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Westwood	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Ashburnham	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Hull	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	North Reading	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Westminster	1	2	-	39	43	14,463
252	Georgetown	1	1	-	27	38	10,863
253	Sturbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant	-	3	2	53	33	13,222
259	Marion	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling	1	2	-	29	28	9,284
264	Mattapoisett	1	2	-	39	46	13,832
265	Buckland	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln	-	3	1	42	27	11,113
267	Southwick	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield	-	3	1	36	35	11,015
276	Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
186	212	221	\$29,153 94	\$131 91	\$20,930 00	\$698 31
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	87	92	10,249 91	111 40	6,310 00	120 30
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
187	77	80	9,709 56	121 36	4,651 00	129 74
180	61	64	8,339 69	130 30	3,550 00	82 10
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	73	78	9,467 14	121 37	6,380 00	136 52
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
181	51	55	8,052 81	146 40	4,330 00	225 86
180	77	81	6,714 86	82 89	4,098 58	97 24
178	62	65	9,172 53	141 11	5,278 00	420 00
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	60	64	6,424 83	100 38	3,984 42	222 83
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		HIGH SCHOOL	
TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	122	123	124
232 Seekonk	139	\$17,524 70	\$3,413 50
233 Longmeadow	180	31,261 50	6,584 89
234 Dudley	131	12,217 66	2,683 34
235 Acushnet	71	10,302 65	1,021 47
236 East Longmeadow	165	26,402 75	5,215 07
237 Bellingham	80	11,354 34	4,000 75
238 Dighton	70	9,305 34	3,604 38
239 Wilbraham	87 ¹	13,070 00	4,029 00
240 Rehoboth	72	9,455 93	3,161 78
241 Bedford	74	8,539 86	1,400 00
242 Shirley	58	7,416 25	4,436 85
243 Salisbury	67	6,571 60	3,142 30
244 Hanson	105	11,210 00	4,309 20
245 Raynham	69	8,813 10	2,541 60
246 Millville	58	9,706 65	2,500 00
247 Westwood	87	11,927 48	3,794 05
248 Ashburnham	15 ²	2,000 00	2,000 00
249 Hull	72	12,889 14	11,260 00
250 North Reading	88	9,903 03	8,592 00
251 Westminster	34	4,560 43	2,968 40
252 Georgetown	³	-	-
253 Sturbridge	53	5,361 46	3,151 80
254 Burlington	63	8,490 96	5,085 30
255 Middleton	49	2,785 36	1,640 00
256 Cheshire	44	3,331 10	1,456 07
257 Freetown	36	4,537 27	3,546 59
258 Nahant	56	7,965 75	1,293 75
259 Marion	21	2,622 60	1,692 00
260 Lynnfield	86	13,431 84	3,758 34
261 Lakeville	45	4,919 10	2,029 19
262 Newbury	42	4,339 34	2,108 20
263 Sterling	41	5,596 00	2,745 41
264 Mattapoisett	34	4,283 36	1,350 00
265 Buckland	72	8,432 91	1,780 60
266 Lincoln	33	4,026 87	2,148 70
267 Southwick	48	7,258 08	3,240 38
268 Norfolk	55	6,474 06	2,774 71
269 Colrain	52	5,821 94	3,971 00
270 Carver	35	3,906 00	4,049 52
271 Tyngsborough	45	4,488 06	1,634 51
272 Rowley	57	4,831 44	3,205 00
273 Clarksburg	42	4,996 56	519 43
274 Erving	50	7,160 42	4,248 90
275 West Brookfield	27	3,141 50	1,688 70
276 Russell	47	3,870 10	2,345 58
277 Lanesborough	53	5,317 90	1,843 52
278 Sunderland	53	6,704 44	2,733 26
279 Hinsdale	44	4,002 72	3,667 50
280 Rochester	35	4,141 60	3,963 00
281 Whately	43	5,319 50	2,083 95

¹ Not including pupils attending local academy.² Not including pupils attending Cushing Academy.³ Pupils attend local academy.⁴ Pending.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1931	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$20,938 20	\$150 63	—	\$20,938 20	\$150 63
37,846 39	210 26	—	37,846 39	210 26
14,901 00	113 75	—	14,901 00	113 75
11,324 12	159 49	—	11,324 12	159 49
31,617 82	191 62	—	31,617 82	191 62
15,355 09	191 94	\$8,135 30	7,219 79	90 25
12,909 72	184 42	—	12,909 72	184 42
17,099 00	196 54	—	17,099 00	196 54
12,617 71	175 25	—	12,617 71	175 25
9,939 86	134 32	6,402 64	3,537 22	134 32
11,853 10	204 36	7,921 65	3,931 45	67 78
9,713 90	144 98	6,389 73	3,324 17	49 61
15,519 20	147 80	—	15,519 20	147 80
11,354 70	164 56	6,316 23	5,038 47	73 02
12,206 65	210 46	5,568 22	6,638 43	114 46
15,721 53	180 71	3,315 84	12,405 69	142 59
4,000 00	266 67	—	4,000 00	266 67
24,149 14	335 40	7,657 20	16,491 94	229 05
18,495 03	210 17	11,203 42	7,291 61	82 85
7,528 83	221 44	4,935 55	2,593 28	76 27
—	—	—	—	—
8,513 26	160 63	5,049 34	3,463 92	65 36
13,576 26	215 50	9,080 86	4,495 40	71 36
4,425 36	90 31	3,819 18	606 18	12 37
4,787 17	108 80	3,140 78	1,646 39	37 42
8,083 86	224 55	5,375 46	2,708 40	75 23
9,259 50	165 35	1,293 75	7,965 75	142 25
4,314 60	205 46	1,515 20	2,799 40	133 30
17,190 18	199 89	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴
6,948 29	154 41	3,965 25	2,983 04	66 29
6,447 54	153 51	4,297 26	2,150 28	51 20
8,341 41	203 45	5,556 92	2,784 49	67 91
5,633 36	165 69	1,116 55	4,516 81	132 85
10,213 51	141 85	5,997 06	4,216 45	58 56
6,175 57	187 14	1,935 60	4,239 97	128 48
10,498 46	218 72	7,442 10	3,056 36	63 67
9,248 77	168 16	5,733 63	3,515 14	63 91
9,792 94	188 33	6,822 66	2,970 28	57 12
7,955 52	227 30	5,041 43	2,914 09	83 26
6,122 57	136 06	4,202 01	1,920 56	42 68
8,036 44	141 00	5,326 41	2,710 03	47 54
5,515 99	131 33	4,296 90	1,219 09	29 03
11,409 32	228 19	7,157 26	4,252 06	85 04
4,830 20	178 90	3,064 71	1,765 49	65 39
6,215 68	132 25	1,236 70	4,978 98	105 94
7,161 42	135 12	4,540 99	2,620 43	49 44
9,437 70	178 07	6,193 95	3,243 75	61 20
7,670 22	174 32	6,922 43	747 79	17 00
8,104 60	231 56	5,332 02	2,772 58	79 22
7,403 45	172 17	4,393 21	3,010 24	70 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
232 Seekonk	221	154	2	-	65	788	763
233 Longmeadow	161	152	9	-	-	588	556
234 Dudley	186	128	32	-	26	667	373
235 Acushnet	195	102	53	-	40	683	586
236 East Longmeadow	139	105	4	-	30	502	486
237 Bellingham	130	66	15	-	49	530	492
238 Dighton	132	76	-	-	56	488	486
239 Wilbraham	91	85	3	-	3	474	346
240 Rehoboth	85	55	-	-	30	374	368
241 Bedford	75	51	1	-	23	257	253
242 Shirley	105	51	43	-	11	344	252
243 Salisbury	72	51	1	-	20	258	249
244 Hanson	97	69	-	-	28	341	341
245 Raynham	99	99	-	-	-	332	332
246 Millville	101	98	-	-	3	313	310
247 Westwood	73	52	5	-	16	253	232
248 Ashburnham	59	39	-	-	20	317	310
249 Hull	107	107	-	-	-	300	300
250 North Reading	113	78	-	35	-	390	270
251 Westminster	46	32	-	-	14	221	221
252 Georgetown	51	49	-	-	2	232	232
253 Sturbridge	45	22	3	-	20	252	234
254 Burlington	75	61	-	-	14	268	266
255 Middleton	61	30	-	-	31	182	182
256 Cheshire	66	65	-	-	1	280	280
257 Freetown	81	59	-	-	2	218	217
258 Nahant	41	41	-	-	-	176	176
259 Marion	58	37	2	-	19	211	211
260 Lynnfield	61	60	-	-	1	172	172
261 Lakeville	46	29	-	-	17	188	187
262 Newbury	40	25	2	-	13	166	161
263 Sterling	48	24	-	-	24	203	203
264 Mattapoisett	42	32	-	-	10	217	237
265 Buckland	32	29	-	-	3	183	183
266 Lincoln	36	27	2	-	7	157	152
267 Southwick	67	51	-	-	16	259	253
268 Norfolk	48	37	-	-	11	176	172
269 Colrain	40	40	-	-	-	190	186
270 Carver	75	44	-	-	31	230	228
271 Tyngsborough	43	24	2	-	17	142	137
272 Rowley	38	36	-	-	2	178	178
273 Clarksburg	56	45	3	-	8	179	159
274 Erving	45	31	-	-	14	178	178
275 West Brookfield	42	25	-	-	17	151	151
276 Russell	49	44	-	-	5	186	179
277 Lanesborough	39	39	-	-	-	140	140
278 Sunderland	57	51	-	-	6	244	244
279 Hinsdale	40	37	-	-	3	191	189
280 Rochester	52	31	-	-	21	178	178
281 Whately	51	33	-	-	18	219	219

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
18	—	7	189	135	2	—	5	—	47	—	—
32	—	—	149	132	10	—	3	—	4	—	—
290	—	4	202	119	32	43	4	—	4	—	3
91	1	5	177	62	16	78	21	—	—	—	—
13	—	3	152	121	3	—	13	—	15	—	—
35	2	1	145	117	8	—	—	—	20	—	—
—	1	1	127	101	—	—	—	—	25	2	2
126	—	2	134	79	7	—	32	—	16	—	—
5	—	1	168	120	5	—	3	—	40	—	—
4	—	—	74	69	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
92	—	—	70	50	4	—	—	—	16	—	—
9	—	—	75	70	1	—	2	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	88	70	—	—	7	—	11	—	—
—	—	—	122	110	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
3	—	—	48	23	—	—	—	—	25	1	—
19	2	—	67	50	4	—	7	2	4	1	—
7	—	—	62	26	24	—	—	—	12	—	—
—	—	—	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	120	—	89	62	—	—	2	25	—	1	—
—	—	—	83	79	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
—	—	—	81	40	39	—	—	—	2	—	—
16	—	2	62	46	5	—	2	—	9	—	—
1	1	—	30	24	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	52	50	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
—	—	—	72	64	—	3	—	—	5	—	—
—	—	1	58	18	2	—	4	—	34	7	2
—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	55	44	3	—	1	—	7	—	—
—	—	—	51	50	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	41	40	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	46	41	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	39	27	—	—	10	—	2	—	—
—	—	1	58	43	—	2	2	—	11	6	1
—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	43	37	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	3	62	41	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
1	—	3	38	36	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	4	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2	—	57	50	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
4	—	1	46	35	1	—	1	—	9	—	—
—	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
20	—	—	52	36	—	—	—	1	15	—	—
—	—	—	37	35	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	32	26	2	—	—	—	4	—	—
1	4	2	40	33	—	1	2	2	2	—	—
—	—	—	44	37	—	2	—	—	5	—	—
—	—	—	59	52	—	1	—	—	6	—	—
—	—	2	59	43	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
—	—	—	47	35	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
—	—	—	67	47	—	—	5	—	15	—	—

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155
232	Seekonk	-	-	-	190	159	140	128
233	Longmeadow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Dudley	-	5	-	118	89	64	67
235	Acushnet	-	15	-	93	103	124	92
236	East Longmeadow	-	12	-	79	98	74	73
237	Bellingham	-	-	-	96	65	77	84
238	Dighton	-	6	-	99	77	69	91
239	Wilbraham	-	12	-	77	57	54	46
240	Rehoboth	-	-	-	74	63	58	64
241	Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Shirley	-	-	-	30	38	41	40
243	Salisbury	-	-	-	54	46	38	42
244	Hanson	-	-	-	50	54	54	49
245	Raynham	-	-	-	46	50	53	52
246	Millville	-	-	-	75	51	51	48
247	Westwood	-	-	-	53	33	40	30
248	Ashburnham	1	-	39	42	46	57	55
249	Hull	28	-	-	56	58	49	43
250	North Reading	-	-	-	65	53	56	37
251	Westminster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Georgetown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge	-	-	-	25	41	32	32
254	Burlington	-	-	-	58	49	50	45
255	Middleton	-	-	-	30	21	30	29
256	Cheshire	37 ¹	-	-	43	48	47	35
257	Freetown	-	-	-	57	52	37	50
258	Nahant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion	-	-	-	56	44	32	33
260	Lynnfield	-	-	-	36	26	33	30
261	Lakeville	-	-	-	38	29	36	34
262	Newbury	-	-	-	29	26	25	29
263	Sterling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland	-	-	-	23	26	32	29
266	Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick	-	-	-	39	47	45	42
268	Norfolk	-	-	-	38	24	33	23
269	Colrain	-	-	-	32	40	31	24
270	Carver	-	14	-	47	37	40	39
271	Tyngsborough	-	-	-	24	25	21	21
272	Rowley	-	-	-	32	33	44	21
273	Clarksburg	-	-	-	38	30	24	24
274	Erving	-	-	-	29	28	28	31
275	West Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell	-	7	-	38	29	36	39
277	Lanesborough	-	-	-	34	33	34	24
278	Sunderland	-	-	-	40	41	37	41
279	Hinsdale	-	-	-	30	38	30	24
280	Rochester	-	-	-	37	31	20	28
281	Whately	-	-	-	26	24	28	36

¹ Sub-primary

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
97	85	60	-	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001
60	50	63	-	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	571
105	91	40	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
70	74	59	-	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	603
77	82	46	-	601	-	-	-	-	-	-	601
66	47	45	22	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	604
61	63	43	-	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	461
51	36	28	-	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	446
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	47	30	-	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	298
46	43	33	-	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	341
58	48	52	-	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
49	52	37	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
71	50	33	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	431
30	28	31	-	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
49	36	-	-	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	381
65	52	39	-	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
42	45	34	-	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	376
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	46	25	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
42	30	35	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
33	19	16	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
38	3	4	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
32	28	21	-	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	321
32	29	22	19	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
29	23	34	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
27	21	19	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
26	26	19	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	18	29	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	42	34	-	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
24	13	32	-	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
21	34	25	-	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
25	34	23	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
17	18	14	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
26	24	18	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
26	25	11	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
37	24	25	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	22	23	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
25	22	27	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	211
39	37	31	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
34	29	25	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
27	25	14	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
37	28	21	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	232

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							JUNIOR HIGH
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES 1 TO VI)						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
232	Seekonk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
233	Longmeadow	81	—	—	88	87	91	89	79
234	Dudley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
235	Acushnet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
236	East Longmeadow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
237	Bellingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
238	Dighton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
239	Wilbraham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
240	Rehoboth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
241	Bedford	—	10	—	49	37	44	38	40
242	Shirley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
243	Salisbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
244	Hanson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
245	Raynham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
246	Millville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
247	Westwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
248	Ashburnham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
249	Hull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250	North Reading	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
251	Westminster	—	—	—	30	32	31	28	34
252	Georgetown	—	—	—	35	37	35	40	29
253	Sturbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
254	Burlington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
255	Middleton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
256	Cheshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
257	Freetown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
258	Nahant	13	7	—	31	23	21	35	21
259	Marion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
260	Lynnfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
261	Lakeville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
262	Newbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
263	Sterling	—	—	—	36	33	24	34	29
264	Mattapoisett	—	—	—	42	32	36	30	41
265	Buckland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
266	Lincoln	—	—	—	27	27	28	36	27
267	Southwick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
268	Norfolk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
269	Colrain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
270	Carver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
271	Tyngsborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
272	Rowley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
273	Clarksburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
274	Erving	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
275	West Brookfield	—	—	—	18	23	18	25	31
276	Russell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
277	Lanesborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
278	Sunderland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
279	Hinsdale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
280	Rochester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
281	Whately	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
282 West Stockbridge	1,124	\$1,204,077	-	-	7	7	-
283 Berkley	1,120	915,221	-	-	6	6	1
284 Wenham	1,119	3,609,498	-	-	8	8	2
285 Boylston	1,097	888,295	-	-	6	6	3
286 Berlin	1,075	1,041,087	-	-	6	6	2
287 Hubbardston	1,010	886,270	-	-	5	5	2
288 Harvard	987	2,350,997	-	-	5	5	1
289 Gill	983	861,205	-	-	7	7	1
290 Southampton	931	885,251	-	-	4	4	-
291 East Brookfield	926	1,127,205	-	-	5	5	3
292 Conway	900	928,036	-	-	6	6	2
293 Granby	891	934,546	-	-	6	6	2
294 Bolton	764	1,163,415	-	-	5	5	1
295 Royalston	744	863,375	-	-	5	5	1
296 Halifax	728	1,514,829	-	-	5	5	1
297 Hampden	684	626,426	-	-	4	4	2
298 Leverett	677	445,170	-	-	5	5	1
299 Granville	674	654,097	-	-	6	6	1
300 Becket	672	858,447	-	-	4	4	2
301 Paxton	672	885,717	-	-	5	5	2
302 Boxford	652	1,105,594	-	-	4	4	2
303 Richmond	583	676,982	-	-	4	4	-
304 Carlisle	569	1,003,784	-	-	4	4	-
305 Blandford	545	889,935	-	-	3	3	2
306 Eastham	543	1,167,484	-	-	3	3	2
307 Egremont	513	905,673	-	-	3	3	-
308 Truro	513	1,567,952	-	-	3	3	1
309 Plympton	511	722,223	-	-	3	3	-
310 Dana	505	792,712	-	-	4	4	1
311 Oakham	502	482,076	-	-	2	2	2
312 Enfield	497	616,890	-	-	4	4	1
313 Worthington	485	589,965	-	-	5	5	1
314 Pelham	455	691,278	-	-	4	4	1
315 Chesterfield	420	568,668	-	-	5	5	1
316 Sandisfield	412	676,745	-	-	5	5	-
317 New Braintree	407	557,849	-	-	3	3	-
318 Windsor	387	453,478	-	-	3	3	1
319 Dunstable	384	462,274	-	-	2	2	1
320 Westhampton	374	379,978	-	-	2	2	-
321 Otis	367	524,825	-	-	3	3	-
322 Warwick	367	401,988	-	-	3	3	1
323 Hancock	361	450,137	-	-	5	5	-
324 Mashpee	361	1,040,043	-	-	3	3	-
325 Wales	360	387,074	-	-	3	3	1
326 Phillipston	357	381,790	-	-	4	4	1
327 Wendell	353	1,058,791	-	-	3	3	-
328 Heath	331	381,211	-	-	4	4	1
329 Monterey	321	745,905	-	-	2	2	1
330 Hawley	313	267,853	-	-	5	5	1
331 Boxborough	312	385,861	-	-	3	3	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 + 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
214	36,558	193	189	203	56	-	259
218	34,569	200	173	216	40	5	251
141	23,359	124	183	134	44	-	178
193	31,332	170	183	178	55	2	231
159	26,215	147	178	153	28	29	152
193	32,303	176	183	185	49	1	233
157	23,088	127	183	136	1	7	130
194	30,624	175	175	183	29	-	212
144	23,618	130	181	138	33	-	171
147	20,409	130	180	136	32	3	165
163	26,653	149	179	156	51	11	196
153	26,819	147	181	156	42	8	190
127	20,469	114	180	121	21	10	132
133	22,083	121	182	128	22	8	142
134	20,781	120	183	126	37	7	156
99	16,640	91	183	95	28	11	112
117	18,266	107	171	113	26	-	139
114	17,745	99	179	109	25	4	130
105	14,881	83	179	90	30	18	102
124	20,316	118	172	123	35	3	155
98	16,155	90	179	96	27	-	123
73	12,595	66	187	70	25	-	95
110	17,635	97	182	102	36	8	130
89	12,454	70	179	76	16	-	92
90	15,848	86	184	93	23	9	107
87	13,572	76	180	81	26	-	107
65	14,880	58	186	61	15	-	76
74	12,008	66	183	71	36	1	106
76	12,322	67	183	70	21	5	86
93	13,455	79	171	84	20	-	104
82	13,814	75	184	78	20	13	85
71	10,949	65	168	70	13	-	83
85	14,425	79	183	83	28	16	95
65	9,513	56	170	61	11	3	69
101	12,948	74	175	83	18	-	101
71	11,329	62	184	66	32	3	95
75	10,321	64	160	70	14	-	84
60	9,816	54	183	57	13	2	68
75	12,273	67	183	70	16	4	82
66	11,180	58	182	61	11	-	72
69	9,156	52	175	56	13	-	69
71	9,678	53	183	59	5	-	64
82	14,054	78	182	81	17	-	98
51	8,049	44	182	46	9	7	48
64	9,787	54	181	56	12	4	64
65	9,507	56	171	60	5	-	65
74	11,027	65	168	69	6	11	64
27	4,006	22	178	24	6	2	28
78	11,746	69	170	73	7	25	55
40	6,950	38	183	40	21	-	61

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
282	West Stockbridge	\$1,263 47	\$7,228 75	\$527 63	\$406 20
283	Berkley	904 38	5,771 31	6 33	484 60
284	Wenham	1,177 37	12,647 00	249 61	734 23
285	Boylston	1,015 94	7,557 00	300 13	400 21
286	Berlin	794 91	7,345 00	315 72	284 12
287	Hubbardston	656 79	5,709 00	261 95	289 07
288	Harvard	849 01	6,835 78	222 76	831 68
289	Gill	810 00	6,977 50	230 87	249 09
290	Southampton	947 98	3,805 22	18 97	157 41
291	East Brookfield	1,074 96	5,703 08	600 54	421 65
292	Conway	1,059 92	6,310 00	135 80	240 94
293	Granby	970 40	6,458 38	109 76	350 24
294	Bolton	758 30	6,219 00	264 44	367 75
295	Royalston	854 06	5,057 50	80 34	144 72
296	Halifax	999 30	5,490 00	594 19	161 13
297	Hampden	764 53	5,050 92	285 75	220 47
298	Leverett	800 13	4,699 88	128 32	176 46
299	Granville	1,268 84	7,927 72	75 23	84 87
300	Becket	1,051 35	5,200 20	64 69	171 51
301	Paxton	685 65	5,905 00	204 36	221 47
302	Boxford	427 79	5,092 00	137 21	150 10
303	Richmond	1,043 71	4,100 00	22 65	117 55
304	Carlsle	610 97	4,654 50	179 15	460 55
305	Blandford	874 56	3,593 00	169 08	230 75
306	Eastham	884 16	5,322 75	218 48	360 75
307	Egremont	528 35	3,250 00	145 96	126 40
308	Truro	832 76	3,375 00	137 02	146 67
309	Plympton	722 92	3,630 00	265 92	238 98
310	Dana	1,173 02	4,580 00	170 87	96 40
311	Oakham	442 00	2,570 00	96 17	48 18
312	Enfield	1,250 65	4,283 75	129 34	316 64
313	Worthington	965 18	4,539 00	72 18	184 70
314	Pelham	689 21	4,210 00	162 40	252 81
315	Chesterfield	975 67	4,503 76	97 26	190 10
316	Sandisfield	1,079 11	5,200 00	2 10	71 05
317	New Braintree	642 96	3,239 76	350 47	75 16
318	Windsor	904 74	3,265 00	133 37	282 78
319	Dunstable	552 03	2,535 00	64 45	63 01
320	Westhampton	375 00	2,185 50	21 95	69 20
321	Otis	955 19	3,128 00	132 02	135 55
322	Warwick	410 00	2,847 00	76 89	62 11
323	Hancock	625 00	4,350 00	83 90	90 88
324	Mashpee	744 52	3,832 62	367 39	336 32
325	Wales	739 23	3,062 00	54 33	61 97
326	Phillipston	452 52	3,995 00	21 97	118 93
327	Wendell	675 70	2,903 50	96 05	94 87
328	Heath	554 17	4,185 26	105 87	140 69
329	Monterey	717 00	2,275 00	86 17	125 39
330	Hawley	1,039 90	5,202 33	57 32	199 87
331	Boxborough	718 57	3,483 00	50 63	239 62

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,531 66	\$480 93	-	\$398 15	\$1,081 95	\$2,842 25
1,384 69	406 88	-	630 20	2,304 85	4,059 00
2,158 03	1,164 57	\$42 00	526 33	2,035 00	1,345 81
2,579 62	1,284 99	-	225 00	2,400 00	2,885 00
1,795 94	162 56	59 00	398 93	1,662 40	712 15
876 10	101 39	-	379 26	4,704 85	5,052 30
1,226 69	786 01	-	132 40	6,650 00	319 68
1,754 19	473 30	-	130 00	987 98	1,004 01
630 22	59 53	-	89 05	5,025 57	1,330 48
1,459 23	545 52	-	336 54	543 23	1,466 93
1,572 57	376 98	-	257 10	6,007 08	8,296 07
1,753 50	719 56	-	247 15	4,604 20	2,422 54
1,379 70	208 69	13 20	249 96	4,288 00	1,029 40
978 04	502 70	-	207 64	3,844 25	2,432 19
797 35	487 21	-	375 00	1,575 00	1,690 10
917 33	447 98	-	418 62	1,346 00	2,426 66
443 87	646 25	-	250 00	906 30	2,427 50
355 45	116 03	3 47	140 00	3,170 36	3,976 20
841 16	473 47	-	225 00	1,587 50	1,964 92
1,304 37	239 20	25 00	354 80	2,412 00	2,197 95
1,147 88	252 57	-	399 75	1,159 13	2,227 77
590 83	258 73	-	276 00	92 00	3,240 80
1,318 74	432 24	-	365 07	3,515 00	2,131 80
4 49	28 50	20 00	100 00	4,375 00	1,605 60
818 01	240 96	65 55	246 15	1,522 50	1,522 50
690 60	289 47	-	275 00	-	1,500 00
689 71	119 55	-	711 70	800 00	3,456 00
728 52	183 71	-	375 00	1,656 00	1,726 70
1,684 08	673 77	-	320 00	1,294 75	1,700 00
524 92	5 60	10 00	239 50	3,496 00	3,132 98
1,454 05	409 43	-	211 76	1,533 00	2,083 80
552 31	161 09	-	251 34	1,880 50	1,945 40
902 45	217 35	-	110 00	979 00	1,078 75
280 61	353 44	75 00	250 00	787 85	1,585 20
420 63	97 72	24 77	120 00	1,570 50	2,152 00
361 60	140 47	-	119 50	1,697 60	1,739 00
707 84	117 19	-	87 69	2,267 55	1,025 40
885 45	87 53	-	127 19	2,274 65	2,354 05
261 26	103 41	-	98 00	1,525 00	2,354 40
181 55	181 87	-	125 00	1,821 50	1,663 35
640 89	3 25	-	260 00	1,764 00	1,297 60
423 36	134 55	-	52 25	-	505 00
1,083 69	475 68	16 00	75 75	1,330 52	1,530 50
518 54	7 00	2 00	165 00	720 00	969 60
413 64	278 97	-	133 69	857 25	871 90
341 94	66 05	-	93 75	1,084 87	1,919 46
209 74	227 65	-	146 50	1,152 00	450 00
176 25	198 69	-	25 00	487 50	763 20
285 08	30 45	-	170 00	884 00	867 81
368 95	42 46	-	94 42	-	2,070 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
282 West Stockbridge	\$4,482 49	\$266 39	\$20,509 87	—
283 Berkley	5,500 90	55 06	21,508 20	\$291 47
284 Wenham	6,421 00	—	28,500 95	—
285 Boylston	8,901 50	—	27,549 39	500 00
286 Berlin	2,871 90	57 92	16,460 55	—
287 Hubbardston	7,656 75	35 66	25,723 12	—
288 Harvard	460 96	908 71	19,223 68	566 25
289 Gill	3,485 43	33 65	16,136 02	—
290 Southampton	4,182 44	—	16,246 87	947 16
291 East Brookfield	2,981 25	8 55	15,141 48	—
292 Conway	5,240 25	—	29,496 71	—
293 Granby	3,361 55	165 30	21,162 58	—
294 Bolton	1,963 14	—	16,741 58	399 57
295 Royalston	2,263 45	11 25	16,376 14	—
296 Halifax	5,753 87	—	17,923 15	—
297 Hampden	4,658 50	—	16,536 76	—
298 Leverett	4,309 85	4 25	14,792 81	—
299 Granville	4,132 63	339 00	21,589 80	—
300 Becket	3,359 49	83 05	15,022 34	—
301 Paxton	4,674 00	133 65	18,357 45	343 30
302 Boxford	3,573 15	100 00	14,667 35	16,090 16
303 Richmond	2,600 50	45 83	12,388 60	—
304 Carlisle	4,591 20	179 31	18,438 53	—
305 Blandford	1,756 59	26 35	12,783 92	—
306 Eastham	4,492 57	84 65	15,779 03	—
307 Egremont	2,723 57	—	9,529 35	3,307 04
308 Truro	3,000 00	—	13,468 41	150 00
309 Plympton	3,529 04	82 60	13,139 39	—
310 Dana	2,471 52	18 19	14,182 60	1,010 55
311 Oakham	2,260 00	11 50	12,836 85	—
312 Enfield	2,595 39	—	14,267 81	—
313 Worthington	1,489 00	12 00	12,052 70	—
314 Pelham	3,077 52	—	11,679 49	—
315 Chesterfield	930 00	215 28	10,244 17	—
316 Sandisfield	2,131 70	—	12,869 58	—
317 New Braintree	2,784 86	6 31	11,157 69	—
318 Windsor	1,576 82	26 55	10,394 93	—
319 Dunstable	1,319 18	15 75	10,278 29	—
320 Westhampton	1,584 50	10 00	8,588 22	80 00
321 Otis	1,456 00	—	9,780 03	—
322 Warwick	1,516 20	41 79	8,919 73	350 49
323 Hancock	833 30	62 90	7,161 14	—
324 Mashpee	1,830 55	143 14	11,766 68	—
325 Wales	989 38	49 88	7,338 93	—
326 Phillipston	1,039 60	8 00	8,191 47	—
327 Wendell	1,397 74	—	8,673 93	—
328 Heath	328 14	—	7,500 02	—
329 Monterey	651 45	—	5,505 65	439 03
330 Hawley	759 44	—	9,496 20	—
331 Boxborough	2,407 95	—	9,475 60	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$286 32	\$286 32	\$4,649	102	\$10 69	53	\$27 50	58
14 00	305 47	3,646	119	10 64	56	27 00	59
165 96	165 96	20,278	6	7 48	106	20 00	104
35 17	535 17	3,845	115	15 65	7	34 00	11
-	-	6,849	58	9 53	67	27 00	60
-	-	3,804	116	13 16	17	30 00	27
41 59	607 84	18,085	11	7 69	100	25 80	70
97 50	97 50	4,062	111	9 01	80	27 00	62
-	947 16	5,177	88	8 52	87	22 00	95
-	-	6,832	60	8 97	81	18 40	108
-	-	4,735	99	12 65	22	31 20	20
179 04	179 04	4,919	96	11 27	46	25 25	73
-	399 57	8,814	37	9 68	65	20 00	101
14 50	14 50	6,080	69	12 12	32	29 00	40
168 22	168 22	9,710	32	8 57	85	24 00	83
63 39	63 39	5,593	83	11 79	40	27 00	63
-	-	3,203	121	11 98	34	35 50	7
24 40	24 40	5,032	92	12 24	28	30 00	25
287 55	287 55	8,416	40	8 43	91	28 00	48
245 79	589 09	5,714	81	13 46	15	27 50	56
1,184 50	17,274 66	9,899	36	10 66	54	28 50	45
-	-	7,126	54	8 48	89	34 00	13
349 91	349 91	7,721	45	9 07	78	24 50	80
-	-	9,673	33	10 99	47	24 50	79
92 80	92 80	10,911	24	9 78	63	18 15	109
-	3,307 04	8,464	39	5 63	117	15 00	119
420 39	570 39	20,631	5	6 51	112	13 00	122
80 56	80 56	6,813	61	9 96	62	25 20	74
35 96	1,046 51	9,218	35	9 27	72	20 00	102
776 98	776 98	4,635	103	10 64	57	29 00	39
-	-	7,258	51	8 52	86	20 00	103
-	-	7,882	44	10 94	50	28 00	54
64 32	64 32	7,277	50	9 52	68	15 50	117
401 88	401 88	8,242	41	7 53	104	21 00	99
17 75	17 75	6,700	64	9 25	73	29 00	41
120 00	120 00	5,872	75	8 92	82	19 00	106
15 90	15 90	5,399	86	7 94	94	20 00	105
4 20	4 20	6,798	62	9 58	66	29 00	37
-	80 00	4,634	104	7 76	97	16 50	113
13 04	13 04	7,289	49	9 10	77	33 50	14
23 64	374 13	5,826	77	9 71	64	29 00	42
-	-	7,034	55	6 32	114	22 40	93
342 25	342 25	10,613	27	9 15	76	32 00	16
-	-	8,064	42	9 03	79	27 65	55
2 00	2 00	5,965	73	7 66	101	29 20	34
-	-	13,402	17	6 49	113	15 50	118
-	-	5,956	74	9 20	75	30 00	26
-	439 03	25,899	4	5 56	118	23 20	88
-	-	4,870	98	7 65	102	37 00	6
-	-	6,326	68	7 52	105	15 50	116

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, — DAY,
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION				FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	
	38	39	40		41	42	43	
282 West Stockbridge	\$12,868 64	\$49 68	104		\$7,489 21	\$28 92	82	
283 Berkley	9,738 19	38 80	118		11,806 09	47 04	47	
284 Wenham	27,008 67	151 73	3		3,367 99	18 92	105	
285 Boylston	13,901 39	60 18	83		12,753 53	55 21	39	
286 Berlin	9,924 69	65 29	70		6,331 08	41 65	54	
287 Hubbardston	11,661 02	50 05	103		13,121 33	56 31	38	
288 Harvard	18,070 97	139 00	5		1,292 58	9 94	118	
289 Gill	7,761 89	36 61	121		7,980 77	37 64	62	
290 Southampton	7,539 27	44 09	114		6,852 10	40 07	58	
291 East Brookfield	10,109 18	61 27	78		3,883 10	23 53	92	
292 Conway	11,735 86	59 87	85		14,782 14	75 42	24	
293 Granby	10,529 81	55 42	92		9,363 39	49 28	46	
294 Bolton	11,261 64	85 31	32		3,188 42	24 15	91	
295 Royalston	10,462 36	73 68	51		6,001 25	42 26	52	
296 Halifax	12,978 24	83 19	39		2,110 72	13 53	112	
297 Hampden	7,378 95	65 88	69		8,711 93	77 78	17	
298 Leverett	5,329 33	38 34	119		9,675 99	69 60	29	
299 Granville	8,007 84	61 59	77		9,504 91	73 10	26	
300 Becket	7,237 05	70 95	57		5,611 27	55 00	40	
301 Paxton	11,910 88	76 84	49		6,561 40	42 33	51	
302 Boxford	11,780 29	95 77	28		5,012 88	40 75	56	
303 Richmond	5,735 16	60 37	81		6,854 45	72 14	28	
304 Carlisle	9,094 39	69 95	59		8,271 44	63 62	33	
305 Blandford	9,770 86	106 20	21		1,903 12	20 68	100	
306 Eastham	11,410 94	106 64	20		2,200 56	20 56	102	
307 Egremont	5,091 67	47 58	108		4,111 99	38 42	59	
308 Truro	10,202 71	134 24	9		3,500 30	46 40	48	
309 Plympton	7,191 85	67 84	65		5,787 62	54 59	41	
310 Dana	7,343 87	84 38	35		6,656 11	77 40	18	
311 Oakham	5,128 54	49 31	105		6,666 45	64 10	32	
312 Enfield	5,246 87	61 72	76		6,426 65	75 60	23	
313 Worthington	6,452 37	77 73	48		5,992 15	72 19	27	
314 Pelham	6,579 93	69 25	61		3,057 96	32 18	71	
315 Chesterfield	4,275 63	61 96	74		5,221 97	75 67	22	
316 Sandisfield	6,251 76	61 89	75		6,598 22	65 33	31	
317 New Braintree	4,969 71	52 31	97		7,087 81	74 60	25	
318 Windsor	3,599 77	42 85	117		6,417 02	76 39	20	
319 Dunstable	4,427 79	65 10	72		5,670 88	83 38	13	
320 Westhampton	2,941 62	35 87	122		2,802 01	34 17	68	
321 Otis	4,769 12	66 24	68		4,124 01	57 27	37	
322 Warwick	3,892 61	56 41	89		3,640 36	52 75	42	
323 Hancock	2,846 81	44 47	113		4,352 90	68 00	30	
324 Mashpee	9,521 69	97 15	26		1,995 61	20 36	103	
325 Wales	3,494 34	72 79	53		3,785 17	78 85	14	
326 Phillipston	2,918 82	45 61	110		5,015 29	78 36	15	
327 Wendell	6,862 63	86 86	30		2,201 16	27 86	84	
328 Heath	3,506 82	54 79	93		3,911 19	61 10	36	
329 Monterey	4,140 45	147 86	6		1,396 60	49 86	45	
330 Hawley	2,042 92	37 13	120		5,832 60	106 04	7	
331 Boxborough	2,897 70	47 49	109		6,833 84	112 02	6	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1930					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$20,357 85	\$78 60	115	\$875 96	\$2,075 00
-	\$200 00	21,744 28	86 63	103	3,738 68	2,595 00
-	-	30,376 66	170 65	16	-	1,580 00
-	-	26,654 92	115 39	66	2,680 33	2,705 00
\$1,072 15	72 08	17,400 00	114 47	69	2,310 45	1,470 00
-	114 00	24,896 35	106 85	83	3,364 84	2,300 00
855 54	-	20,219 09	155 53	25	-	820 00
-	150 00	15,892 66	74 96	119	1,298 22	2,185 00
-	202 51	14,593 88	85 34	106	2,760 80	750 00
155 00	2 00	14,149 28	85 75	105	-	875 00
960 44	-	27,478 44	140 19	38	3,822 62	1,705 00
879 95	11 84	20,784 99	109 39	78	3,627 20	1,330 00
733 77	690 00	15,873 83	120 25	57	1,283 17	720 00
123 03	938 31	17,524 95	123 41	53	925 01	595 00
-	577 13	15,666 09	100 42	89	-	590 00
930 88	142 00	17,163 76	153 24	28	1,366 95	1,033 75
538 67	-	15,005 32	107 95	81	2,004 33	2,030 00
1,220 69	439 11	18,051 42	138 85	40	2,757 46	1,200 00
-	-	14,508 12	142 24	34	1,337 12	737 50
-	-	18,472 28	119 17	60	1,118 23	1,060 00
-	-	16,793 17	136 53	41	-	830 00
-	-	12,589 61	132 52	44	1,021 43	750 00
806 52	75 32	18,247 67	140 36	37	2,426 85	600 00
-	275 10	11,949 08	129 88	45	230 05	362 00
-	-	13,611 50	127 21	50	-	641 15
-	-	9,203 66	86 00	104	-	450 00
-	-	13,703 01	180 30	13	-	600 00
-	-	12,979 47	122 44	55	1,537 56	590 00
18 30	562 34	14,580 62	169 53	17	2,109 18	685 00
-	162 00	11,956 99	114 96	67	2,380 67	940 00
1,925 24	-	13,598 76	159 98	20	1,083 63	660 00
-	1 60	12,446 12	149 95	29	2,222 50	600 00
669 42	117 52	10,424 83	109 73	77	42 94	571 60
239 32	-	9,736 92	141 10	36	2,196 58	550 00
-	-	12,849 98	127 22	49	2,672 81	800 00
539 34	-	12,596 86	132 59	43	2,400 43	700 00
-	18 19	10,034 98	119 45	59	2,845 15	662 50
491 38	11 25	10,601 30	155 90	24	1,525 73	420 06
-	741 40	6,485 03	79 09	112	620 83	250 00
-	264 21	9,157 34	127 18	51	896 76	350 00
-	-	7,532 97	109 16	79	2,035 63	415 00
-	-	7,199 71	112 48	72	1,859 00	800 00
-	-	11,517 30	117 52	63	-	400 00
328 95	105 11	7,713 57	160 69	19	1,010 77	570 00
562 54	-	8,496 65	132 76	42	1,865 34	640 00
177 46	68 75	9,310 00	117 85	62	-	610 00
160 72	17 34	7,596 07	118 69	61	2,339 96	520 83
-	63 25	5,600 30	200 00	8	-	350 00
2,128 17	39 38	10,043 07	182 60	11	1,514 94	1,675 00
-	-	9,731 54	159 52	22	1,290 01	911 72

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
282	West Stockbridge	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	114	100
283	Berkley	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	111	107
284	Wenham	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	95	98
286	Berlin	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	79	80
287	Hubbardston	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	99	94
288	Harvard	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	71	86
289	Gill	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	102	92
290	Southampton	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	88	56
291	East Brookfield	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	68	79
292	Conway	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	84	79
293	Granby	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	86	67
294	Bolton	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	56	77
296	Halifax	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	66	68
297	Hampden	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	57	42
298	Leverett	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	57	60
299	Granville	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	58	56
300	Becket	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	43
301	Paxton	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	61	63
302	Boxford	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	47
303	Richmond	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	43	30
304	Carlisle	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	54	56
305	Blandford	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	54	35
306	Eastham	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	42
307	Egremont	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	39
308	Truro	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	25	40
309	Plympton	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	31
310	Dana	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	34	42
311	Oakham	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	50
312	Enfield	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	31
313	Worthington	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	35	36
314	Pelham	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	49	36
315	Chesterfield	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	25
316	Sandisfield	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	50	51
317	New Braintree	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	30
318	Windsor	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	37
319	Dunstable	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	27
320	Westhampton	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	41	34
321	Otis	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	36
322	Warwick	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	42
323	Hancock	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	35
324	Mashpee	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	34
325	Wales	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	28
326	Phillipston	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	25
327	Wendell	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	37
328	Heath	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	45	29
329	Monterey	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	14
330	Hawley	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	49	29
331	Boxborough	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	15

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
36,558	189	193	203	\$12,902 06	\$63 56	\$7,228 75	\$527 63
34,569	173	200	216	11,043 92	51 13	5,771 31	6 33
31,332	183	170	178	15,136 95	85 03	7,557 00	300 13
26,215	178	147	153	12,648 09	82 67	7,345 00	315 72
32,303	183	176	185	12,357 28	66 79	5,709 00	261 95
23,088	183	127	136	17,594 03	129 37	6,835 78	222 76
30,624	175	175	183	10,836 58	59 21	6,977 50	230 87
23,618	181	130	138	10,560 97	76 52	3,805 22	18 97
20,409	180	130	136	9,618 34	70 72	5,703 08	600 54
26,653	179	149	156	14,900 47	95 51	6,310 00	135 80
26,819	181	147	156	14,870 49	95 32	6,458 38	109 76
22,083	182	121	128	10,826 44	84 58	5,057 50	80 34
20,781	183	120	126	9,479 88	75 23	5,490 00	594 19
16,640	183	91	95	8,767 07	92 28	5,050 92	285 75
18,266	171	107	113	7,255 33	64 20	4,699 88	128 32
17,745	179	99	109	12,212 13	112 04	7,927 72	75 23
14,881	179	83	90	10,188 07	113 20	5,200 20	64 69
20,316	172	118	123	10,799 85	87 80	5,905 00	204 36
16,155	179	90	96	8,568 64	89 25	5,092 00	137 21
12,595	187	66	70	5,673 09	81 04	4,100 00	22 65
17,635	182	97	102	11,104 56	108 86	4,654 50	179 15
12,454	179	70	76	9,508 17	125 11	3,593 00	169 08
15,848	184	86	93	8,379 80	95 47	5,322 75	218 48
13,572	180	76	81	4,777 43	58 98	3,250 00	145 96
14,880	186	58	61	6,179 65	101 30	3,575 00	137 02
12,008	183	66	71	7,160 73	100 85	3,630 00	265 92
12,322	183	67	70	9,284 58	132 63	4,580 00	170 87
13,455	171	79	84	7,001 87	83 35	2,570 00	96 17
13,814	184	75	78	8,337 97	106 88	4,283 75	129 34
10,949	168	65	70	7,653 12	109 33	4,539 00	72 18
14,425	183	79	83	7,445 65	89 70	4,210 00	162 40
9,513	170	56	61	6,753 30	110 70	4,503 76	97 26
12,948	175	74	83	8,518 77	102 63	5,200 00	2 10
11,329	184	62	66	6,704 48	101 58	3,239 76	350 47
10,321	160	64	70	6,887 97	98 38	3,265 00	133 37
9,816	183	54	57	6,057 53	106 26	2,535 00	64 45
12,273	183	67	70	4,418 32	63 11	2,185 50	21 95
11,180	182	58	61	5,705 49	93 52	3,128 00	132 02
9,156	175	52	56	5,725 93	102 23	2,847 00	76 89
9,678	183	53	59	5,197 84	88 08	4,350 00	83 90
14,054	182	78	81	7,661 11	94 58	3,832 62	367 39
8,049	182	44	46	4,640 72	100 87	3,062 00	54 33
9,787	181	54	56	5,827 45	104 05	3,995 00	21 97
9,507	171	56	60	4,998 57	83 30	2,903 50	96 05
11,027	168	65	69	6,167 71	89 38	4,185 26	105 87
4,006	178	22	24	3,374 00	140 55	2,275 00	86 17
11,746	170	69	73	6,829 05	93 55	5,202 33	57 32
6,950	183	38	40	4,279 08	106 98	3,483 00	50 63

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME		Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women	Men	Women			
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
282 West Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham	-	-	1	4	52	41	15,215
285 Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton	-	-	-	3	51	48	16,101
295 Royalston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
183	83	87	\$11,101 86	\$127 60	\$7,647 00	\$124 80
180	90	96	7,862 61	81 90	3,399 00	129 19

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

, JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	82	83	84	85	86	87
282 West Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham	-	3	-	28	20	8,144
285 Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton	-	2	1	11	17	4,368
295 Royalston	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for sal- aries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
183	41	47	\$8,454 91	\$179 87	\$5,000 00	\$124 81
180	24	25	5,128 13	205 12	2,820 00	135 25

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
282	West Stockbridge	40	\$3,502 09	\$2,842 25
283	Berkley	40	5,500 90	4,059 00
284	Wenham	44	6,421 00	1,345 81
285	Boylston	55	8,511 50	2,885 00
286	Berlin	22	2,305 40	712 15
287	Hubbardston	49	7,656 75	5,052 30
288	Harvard	1 ¹	460 96	319 68
289	Gill	29	3,485 43	1,004 01
290	Southampton	33	3,407 44	1,330 48
291	East Brookfield	32	2,981 25	1,466 93
292	Conway	51	5,240 25	8,296 07
293	Granby	40	2,920 15	2,401 54
294	Bolton	21	1,963 14	1,029 40
295	Royalston	22	2,263 45	2,432 19
296	Halifax	37	5,753 87	1,690 10
297	Hampden	28	4,618 50	2,386 66
298	Leverett	26	4,309 85	2,427 50
299	Granville	25	4,132 63	3,976 20
300	Becket	19	2,310 00	1,472 92
301	Paxton	35	4,674 00	2,197 95
302	Boxford	27 ³	3,443 15	2,227 77
303	Richmond	24	2,523 00	3,148 80
304	Carlisle	36	4,591 20	2,131 80
305	Blandford	13	1,541 59	859 60
306	Eastham	23	4,492 57	1,522 50
307	Egremont	26	2,723 57	1,500 00
308	Truro	15	3,000 00	3,456 00
309	Plympton	36	3,529 04	1,726 70
310	Dana	17	2,025 00	1,700 00
311	Oakham	20	2,260 00	3,132 98
312	Enfield	20	2,595 39	2,083 80
313	Worthington	13	1,489 00	1,945 40
314	Pelham	22	2,631 48	913 15
315	Chesterfield	11	930 00	1,585 20
316	Sandisfield	14	1,471 70	1,800 00
317	New Braintree	22	2,071 25	1,739 00
318	Windsor	14	1,576 82	1,025 40
319	Dunstable	13	1,319 18	2,349 55
320	Westhampton	14	1,440 50	2,354 40
321	Otis	11	1,456 00	1,663 35
322	Warwick	11	1,486 20	1,297 60
323	Hancock	5	833 30	505 00
324	Mashpee	17	1,830 55	1,530 50
325	Wales	9	989 38	969 60
326	Phillipston	12	1,039 60	871 90
327	Wendell	14	1,080 20	1,919 46
328	Heath	6	328 14	450 00
329	Monterey	6	651 45	763 20
330	Hawley	7	759 44	867 81
331	Boxborough	21	2,407 95	2,070 00

¹ Not including pupils attending local academy.² Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.³ Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.⁴ Pending.⁵ Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1931	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$6,344 34	\$158 61	\$4,434 40	\$1,909 94	\$47 75
9,559 90	239 00	7,219 64	2,340 26	58 50
7,766 81	176 52	1,345 81	6,421 00	14 59
11,396 50	207 21	8,127 53	3,268 97	59 44
3,017 55	137 16	1,857 20	1,160 35	52 74
12,709 05	259 37	8,796 88	3,912 17	79 85
780 64	780 64	34 90	745 74	745 74
4,489 44	154 81	3,105 54	1,383 90	47 72
4,737 92	143 57	3,837 92	900 00	27 27
4,448 18	139 00	2,814 78	1,633 40	51 04
13,536 32	265 42	10,015 53	3,520 79	69 04
5,321 69 ²	133 05 ²	5,330 79	-	-
2,992 54	142 50	1,956 23	1,036 31	49 34
4,695 64	213 44	3,647 33	1,048 31	47 65
7,443 97	201 19	3,260 94	4,183 03	113 05
7,005 16	250 18	5,700 52	1,304 64	46 59
6,737 35	259 13	5,360 12	1,377 23	52 97
8,108 83	324 35	5,043 53	3,065 30	123 61
3,782 92	199 10	2,994 25	788 67	41 51
6,871 95	196 34	5,266 31	1,605 64	45 88
5,670 92	210 00	3,634 83	2,036 09	75 41
5,671 80	236 33	4,545 25	1,126 55	46 92
6,723 00	186 75	5,477 78	1,245 22	34 58
2,401 19	184 69	1,922 66	478 53	36 77
6,015 07	261 52	1,522 50	4,492 57	195 30
4,223 57	162 42	3,300 69	922 88	34 69
6,456 00	430 40	1,869 00	4,587 00	305 80
5,255 74	145 99	3,951 50	1,304 24	36 22
3,725 00	219 12	3,034 35	690 65	40 59
5,392 98	269 65	4,034 80	1,358 18	67 91
4,679 19	233 96	3,617 52	1,061 67	53 05
3,434 40	264 18	2,854 13	580 27	44 64
3,544 63	161 11	2,841 90	702 73	31 94
2,515 20	228 65	1,583 65	931 55	84 69
3,271 70	233 64	2,814 14	457 56	32 68
3,810 25	173 19	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
2,602 22 ⁵	182 87 ⁵	2,807 42	-	-
3,668 73	282 21	2,857 43	811 30	62 41
3,794 90	271 00	3,138 30	656 60	46 90
3,119 35	283 58	2,344 76	774 59	70 42
2,783 80	253 00	2,673 90	109 90	10 00
1,338 30	267 60	- ⁴	- ⁴	- ⁴
3,361 05	197 70	1,409 80	1,951 25	114 78
1,958 98	217 56	1,888 58	70 40	7 82
1,911 50 ⁵	159 29 ⁵	2,036 05	-	-
2,999 66	214 26	1,647 93	1,351 73	96 55
778 14 ⁵	129 69 ⁵	1,452 25	-	-
1,414 65	235 78	667 80	746 85	124 33
1,627 25	232 46	1,461 54	165 71	23 67
4,477 95	213 24	4,174 45	303 50	14 45

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and Institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
282 West Stockbridge	37	30	-	-	7	191	190
283 Berkley	42	38	-	-	4	174	169
284 Wenham	30	27	2	-	1	103	92
285 Boylston	39	25	-	-	14	151	148
286 Berlin	62	45	-	-	17	145	128
287 Hubbardston	37	24	-	-	13	142	135
288 Harvard	29	26	3	-	-	113	100
289 Gill	37	32	-	-	5	155	155
290 Southampton	26	18	-	-	8	141	136
291 East Brookfield	37	24	-	-	13	117	108
292 Conway	22	24	-	-	1	133	133
293 Granby	32	28	1	-	3	132	130
294 Bolton	34	34	-	-	-	98	98
295 Royalston	20	15	-	-	5	96	95
296 Halifax	27	19	-	-	8	105	105
297 Hampden	19	15	-	-	4	74	74
298 Leverett	38	17	-	-	21	95	95
299 Granville	18	18	-	-	-	82	82
300 Becket	22	21	-	-	1	81	81
301 Paxton	29	22	-	-	7	96	95
302 Boxford	17	15	-	-	2	74	74
303 Richmond	17	11	-	-	6	66	61
304 Carlisle	13	13	-	-	-	91	91
305 Blandford	20	13	-	-	7	63	63
306 Eastham	25	20	-	-	5	67	66
307 Egremont	10	7	-	-	3	75	72
308 Truro	17	17	-	-	-	49	49
309 Plympton	18	13	-	-	5	59	58
310 Dana	21	15	-	-	6	57	57
311 Oakham	18	12	-	-	6	78	77
312 Enfield	20	19	-	-	1	69	69
313 Worthington	12	12	-	-	-	62	62
314 Pelham	20	14	-	-	6	79	77
315 Chesterfield	8	5	-	-	3	51	51
316 Sandisfield	16	10	-	-	6	77	77
317 New Braintree	17	10	-	-	7	63	63
318 Windsor	13	8	-	-	5	64	62
319 Dunstable	17	10	-	-	7	45	45
320 Westhampton	18	13	-	-	5	59	58
321 Otis	9	8	-	-	1	54	54
322 Warwick	17	15	-	-	2	46	46
323 Hancock	11	10	-	-	1	40	40
324 Mashpee	28	14	-	-	14	74	74
325 Wales	10	9	-	-	1	34	34
326 Phillipston	14	9	-	-	5	44	44
327 Wendell	18	5	-	-	13	54	54
328 Heath	14	11	-	-	3	60	60
329 Monterey	1	1	-	-	-	12	12
330 Hawley	8	6	-	-	2	63	63
331 Boxborough	9	9	-	-	-	41	41

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	1	41	37	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
3	-	2	44	27	1	-	-	-	16	-	-
10	1	-	41	36	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	54	53	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	20	26	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	7	38	29	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
13	-	-	18	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	4	46	34	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	9	29	5	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
-	-	-	38	34	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	2	34	22	-	1	3	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	30	24	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	18	15	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	27	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	19	16	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	44	39	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	22	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	23	21	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	21	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	1	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	11	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	11	9	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	20	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	16	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
		TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
282	West Stockbridge	.	-	-	-	38	32	23	23	22
283	Berkley	.	-	-	-	35	46	34	25	33
284	Wenham	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston	.	-	-	-	29	19	22	24	27
286	Berlin	.	-	-	-	18	23	23	21	18
287	Hubbardston	.	-	-	-	23	23	24	25	19
288	Harvard	.	-	-	-	23	16	12	23	20
289	Gill	.	-	-	-	26	21	18	29	24
290	Southampton	.	-	-	-	19	14	23	18	16
291	East Brookfield	.	-	-	-	21	25	15	22	14
292	Conway	.	-	-	-	25	14	27	22	20
293	Granby	.	-	11	-	16	20	15	27	22
294	Bolton	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston	.	-	-	-	26	14	13	15	25
296	Halifax	.	-	-	-	17	10	19	17	23
297	Hampden	.	-	-	-	11	9	9	14	12
298	Leverett	.	-	-	-	13	13	22	16	17
299	Granville	.	-	-	-	21	12	12	14	10
300	Becket	.	-	-	-	15	15	11	17	16
301	Paxton	.	-	-	-	22	13	11	13	24
302	Boxford	.	-	-	-	13	15	12	12	7
303	Richmond	.	-	-	1	13	10	10	7	10
304	Carlisle	.	-	-	-	15	10	18	14	19
305	Blandford	.	-	-	-	17	10	14	10	8
306	Eastham	.	-	-	-	16	13	14	9	7
307	Egremont	.	-	-	-	6	8	18	9	16
308	Truro	.	-	-	-	11	6	8	11	6
309	Plympton	.	-	-	-	11	11	10	7	7
310	Dana	.	-	-	-	15	5	8	8	10
311	Oakham	.	-	-	-	12	12	12	12	12
312	Enfield	.	-	-	-	19	8	8	11	10
313	Worthington	.	-	-	-	12	4	10	11	10
314	Pelham	.	-	-	-	15	16	9	9	11
315	Chesterfield	.	-	-	-	5	14	6	8	12
316	Sandisfield	.	-	-	-	13	12	12	12	14
317	New Braintree	.	-	-	-	10	4	14	7	7
318	Windsor	.	-	-	-	9	13	8	10	11
319	Dunstable	.	-	-	-	8	6	11	11	3
320	Westhampton	.	-	-	-	11	13	12	9	9
321	Otis	.	-	-	-	12	7	8	7	11
322	Warwick	.	-	-	-	13	9	8	8	6
323	Hancock	.	-	-	-	10	17	7	10	5
324	Mashpee	.	-	-	-	18	23	14	8	5
325	Wales	.	-	-	-	7	1	7	8	6
326	Phillipston	.	-	-	-	10	9	5	9	5
327	Wendell	.	-	-	-	7	6	7	12	8
328	Heath	.	-	-	-	11	9	11	8	8
329	Monterey	.	-	-	-	3	4	5	5	4
330	Hawley	.	-	-	-	5	14	9	12	8
331	Boxborough	.	-	-	-	5	5	6	4	7

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
18	21	26	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
26	22	9	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	19	23	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
16	20	20	-	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
24	30	25	-	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
23	15	14	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
26	20	24	4	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
22	13	19	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
20	13	7	-	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
16	25	14	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
15	17	12	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	11	14	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
22	10	13	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
13	15	12	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
15	10	11	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
25	7	13	1	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
7	7	15	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
15	13	13	-	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
14	10	11	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
6	6	11	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
11	14	8	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
9	7	8	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
7	12	10	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
7	15	8	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
8	8	7	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
11	7	7	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
10	7	12	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
12	12	9	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
12	7	7	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
5	5	10	4	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
17	7	2	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
5	6	6	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
9	4	12	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
15	5	9	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
13	4	10	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
6	6	6	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
8	5	5	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
7	8	6	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
6	5	6	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
6	9	6	1	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
5	3	2	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
6	2	8	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	7	8	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
10	8	5	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
13	9	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
3	2	1	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
12	6	9	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
8	2	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
		Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
282 West Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham	-	-	-	18	20	14	14	13
285 Boylston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton	-	-	-	21	11	18	14	14
295 Royalston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SCHOOL SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1930	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1931				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
332 Florida	307	\$1,434,756	—	—	6	6	—
333 Savoy	307	230,475	—	—	4	4	—
334 Plainfield	306	369,237	—	—	2	2	1
335 Rowe	298	666,428	—	—	3	3	1
336 West Tisbury	270	748,187	—	—	2	2	1
337 Leyden	261	302,843	—	—	4	4	1
338 Chilmark	252	611,042	—	—	2	2	—
339 Goshen	248	364,450	—	—	2	2	1
340 Tyngham	246	409,615	—	—	2	2	2
341 Greenwich	238	678,940	—	—	2	2	1
342 Shutesbury	222	431,636	—	—	2	2	1
343 Washington	222	190,570	—	—	2	2	1
344 Monroe	218	951,541	—	—	2	2	—
345 Alford	200	246,064	—	—	2	2	—
346 Middlefield	197	325,951	—	—	2	2	2
347 Gay Head	161	134,660	—	—	1	1	1
348 Montgomery	141	236,140	—	—	3	3	3
349 Holland	137	233,205	—	—	2	2	2
350 Tolland	134	358,795	—	—	1	1	—
351 Gosnold	120	1,454,911	—	—	1	1	—
352 Peru	108	339,890	—	—	2	2	—
353 New Ashford	75	131,915	—	—	1	1	1
354 Mt Washington	60	200,765	—	—	1	1	—
355 Prescott	48	77,287	—	—	—	—	—
Total	135,482	\$198,510,191	13	—	842	855	190
State Total	4,249,614	\$7,233,539,128	940	626	24,836	26,402	679

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
81	11,822	70	170	73	12	14	71
42	6,249	38	164	42	8	-	50
66	10,128	61	166	63	12	21	54
37	5,574	33	169	34	29	3	60
38	5,926	34	178	36	13	-	49
46	6,167	41	169	42	18	10	50
35	5,148	30	171	33	12	-	45
53	8,978	50	179	52	11	-	63
39	6,340	35	181	37	20	-	57
35	5,531	30	183	32	16	9	39
45	6,643	39	173	41	18	-	59
54	8,247	47	176	50	11	13	48
32	5,160	30	172	31	5	2	34
28	4,818	27	177	28	7	1	34
31	4,587	25	183	28	9	7	30
18	2,813	16	177	17	9	-	26
31	5,784	28	175	29	5	-	34
25	3,703	20	185	22	5	-	27
29	4,686	27	174	28	2	-	30
13	1,851	10	180	11	1	-	12
16	1,210	8	165	9	11	-	20
12	1,820	10	179	12	1	-	13
8	1,356	7	180	8	3	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
23,780	3,813,914	21,211	180	22,498	4,642	571	26,569
760,208	123,133,483	677,177	182	719,675	6,049	9,907	715,817

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC				
TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
332 Florida	\$1,190 06	\$6,050 00	\$208 49	\$277 13
333 Savoy	993 37	3,685 97	97 97	94 62
334 Plainfield	796 30	2,475 00	296 21	190 43
335 Rowe	667 79	3,125 00	41 83	56 96
336 West Tisbury	598 36	2,365 00	75 00	149 20
337 Leyden	575 00	3,938 25	65 62	23 76
338 Chilmark	245 29	2,000 00	50 00	88 21
339 Goshen	731 93	2,150 00	184 75	118 03
340 Tyringham	610 00	2,300 00	134 58	178 82
341 Greenwich	760 95	2,045 00	20 18	25 10
342 Shutesbury	480 79	2,015 00	40 73	62 45
343 Washington	582 42	2,600 00	77 18	94 74
344 Monroe	579 01	2,250 00	67 29	61 28
345 Alford	551 61	2,150 00	30 90	62 26
346 Middlefield	491 50	2,367 61	23 14	117 92
347 Gay Head	205 66	1,060 00	30 00	71 07
348 Montgomery	457 08	2,838 00	92 02	68 68
349 Holland	507 11	2,595 00	57 91	97 52
350 Tolland	452 96	1,350 00	11 82	125 16
351 Gosnold	547 98	1,600 00	39 36	62 41
352 Peru	524 68	1,620 00	11 57	19 85
353 New Ashford	153 00	950 00	2 09	73 70
354 Mount Washington	408 55	972 50	49 57	50 90
355 Prescott	698 18	-	1 97	-
Total	\$145,961 71	\$1,089,525 09	\$37,466 48	\$55,436 89
State	\$2,764,975 50	\$50,321,753 48	\$1,146,536 09	\$2,232,447 60

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$652 08	\$310 67	\$13 21	\$90 00	—	\$1,812 00
260 43	349 23	17 72	50 00	\$361 60	824 80
583 85	467 90	—	200 00	2,533 00	1,740 80
109 33	3 85	—	255 67	1,667 70	1,733 60
526 64	14 45	—	75 00	967 00	848 40
226 72	16 00	—	80 00	—	1,449 80
183 99	43 50	—	35 00	820 80	665 00
522 35	139 86	—	228 31	2,569 65	1,076 10
263 50	285 73	—	94 00	273 00	1,942 00
323 62	304 34	—	195 00	1,316 50	1,672 00
105 60	157 41	—	205 00	1,040 00	1,822 30
225 21	—	—	93 77	405 00	395 80
536 05	70 17	5 73	192 00	397 00	836 20
205 81	8 35	—	145 00	969 13	1,000 00
143 30	50 25	—	70 00	846 50	834 08
179 75	26 28	—	35 00	—	1,213 60
196 46	114 82	—	80 00	43 00	520 60
541 71	249 88	—	95 00	1,212 50	812 00
80 15	85 78	—	65 00	2,552 92	45 60
345 87	438 77	—	—	—	—
122 51	99 16	—	17 80	428 75	363 60
90 09	7 00	—	—	608 00	152 00
64 00	84 73	—	—	678 00	438 40
—	—	—	—	—	1,316 80
\$242,118 87	\$81,353 61	\$1,407 84	\$44,553 66	\$280,187 71	\$283,861 44
\$7,807,875 65	\$3,658,979 59	\$86,794 56	\$1,178,959 22	\$1,658,987 39	\$299,674 74

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
	26	27	28	29
332 Florida	\$1,519 32	\$2 60	\$12,115 56	—
333 Savoy	749 24	—	7,484 95	—
334 Plainfield	1,291 00	28 45	10,602 94	—
335 Rowe	2,928 25	—	10,592 98	—
336 West Tisbury	1,320 00	72 90	7,011 95	—
337 Leyden	1,933 54	51 59	8,360 28	—
338 Chilmark	1,100 00	61 73	5,293 52	—
339 Goshen	1,110 00	—	8,830 98	—
340 Tyringham	1,732 40	5 25	7,819 28	—
341 Greenwich	1,827 10	2 18	8,491 97	—
342 Shutesbury	2,476 75	9 13	8,415 16	—
343 Washington	811 44	—	5,285 56	\$303 52
344 Monroe	555 88	9 56	5,560 17	—
345 Alford	819 94	50 00	5,993 00	—
346 Middlefield	724 84	—	5,669 14	256 85
347 Gay Head	935 00	—	3,756 36	—
348 Montgomery	725 63	53 00	5,189 29	—
349 Holland	500 00	—	6,668 63	—
350 Tolland	107 54	34 75	4,911 68	64 50
351 Gosnold	125 00	—	3,159 39	—
352 Peru	821 89	—	4,029 81	—
353 New Ashford	145 00	—	2,180 88	—
354 Mount Washington	317 08	—	3,063 73	—
355 Prescott	728 00	—	2,744 95	—
Total	\$573,077 74	\$23,594 01	\$2,858,545 05	\$89,207 40
State	\$740,462 09	\$623,595 46	\$72,521,041 37	\$10,187,288 62

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1931		VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1930	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$177 15	\$177 15	\$20,208	7	\$6 13	115	\$23 20	87
163 66	163 66	4,609	105	12 78	20	31 00	22
91 00	91 00	6,838	59	10 01	61	32 00	17
-	-	11,107	22	11 96	35	23 00	90
-	-	15,587	14	7 71	98	13 50	121
-	-	6,057	71	3 35	123	23 50	84
-	-	13,579	16	5 30	119	14 20	120
-	-	5,785	78	10 96	48	30 00	24
73 50	73 50	7,187	53	11 96	36	25 00	77
-	-	17,409	12	10 23	59	16 00	114
-	-	7,316	48	9 52	69	28 00	53
32 89	336 41	3,970	114	7 85	95	25 00	78
113 92	113 92	27,987	3	4 49	122	6 50	123
98 35	98 35	7,237	52	10 30	58	24 00	82
13 57	270 42	10,865	25	10 16	60	29 00	38
-	-	5,179	87	9 40	71	26 10	66
-	-	6,945	56	7 26	109	21 50	97
-	-	8,637	38	12 65	23	31 00	21
-	64 50	11,959	20	8 86	83	18 00	112
-	-	121,242	1	2 06	124	6 00	124
6 75	6 75	16,994	13	7 76	96	21 50	98
32 00	32 00	10,147	29	8 24	92	22 10	94
-	-	18,251	9	7 70	99	23 50	86
-	-	11,041	23	18 71	1	18 70	107
\$23,203 65	\$112,411 05	\$7,471	-	\$9 92	-	-	-
\$1,759,989 63	\$11,947,278 25	\$10,105	-	\$8 91	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS,— DAY
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION				FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	
	38	39	40		41	42	43	
332 Florida	\$8,796	57	\$123 89	13	\$2,054	20	\$28 93	81
333 Savoy	2,940	36	58 80	87	4,200	33	84 00	12
334 Plainfield	3,695	10	68 43	64	5,180	60	95 93	9
335 Rowe	7,966	85	132 77	10	2,100	23	35 00	66
336 West Tisbury	5,766	55	117 67	16	1,298	37	26 49	85
337 Leyden	1,013	18	20 26	124	5,648	80	112 96	5
338 Chilmark	3,240	36	72 00	54	768	06	17 07	109
339 Goshen	3,991	53	63 35	73	4,916	51	78 03	16
340 Tyringham	4,891	77	85 81	31	3,504	12	61 47	35
341 Greenwich	6,933	48	177 77	4	1,432	97	36 72	63
342 Shutesbury	4,101	23	69 51	60	4,994	71	84 64	11
343 Washington	1,491	87	31 06	123	2,974	77	61 96	34
344 Monroe	4,273	31	125 68	12	755	40	22 21	96
345 Alford	2,535	37	74 56	50	3,361	14	98 85	8
346 Middlefield	3,301	98	110 03	17	2,302	33	76 73	19
347 Gay Head	1,260	72	48 46	106	2,364	87	90 92	10
348 Montgomery	1,714	81	50 41	101	2,591	20	76 21	21
349 Holland	2,947	15	109 15	19	3,531	50	130 78	3
350 Tolland	3,172	47	105 73	22	1,521	09	50 70	44
351 Gosnold	2,993	42	249 41	1	364	18	30 33	78
352 Peru	2,629	20	131 45	11	870	80	43 50	57
353 New Ashford	1,079	73	83 00	40	1,670	27	128 46	4
354 Mt. Washington	1,540	60	140 00	7	1,982	46	180 18	2
355 Prescott	1,441	26	205 86	2	1,464	41	209 14	1
Total	\$1,969,945	47	\$74 14	—	\$782,651	76	\$29 46	—
State	\$64,484,132	64	\$90 08	—	\$6,279,433	18	\$8 77	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, JUNE 30, 1931					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1930	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1930
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$1,038 00	\$11,888 77	\$167 44	18	-	\$1,050 00
-	-	7,140 69	142 80	33	\$2,637 00	900 00
\$1,728 22	-	10,603 92	196 35	10	1,385 57	348 40
798 95	3 06	10,869 09	181 15	12	-	520 83
-	-	7,064 92	144 16	32	-	241 80
1,143 76	177 50	7,983 24	159 66	21	2,535 00	1,190 00
-	-	4,008 42	89 07	100	-	307 80
-	-	8,908 04	141 40	35	2,378 75	352 70
-	-	8,395 89	147 28	31	166 54	250 00
-	47 95	8,414 40	215 74	5	73	270 00
-	-	9,095 94	154 15	27	1,210 90	315 00
931 75	-	5,398 39	112 45	73	1,292 10	685 00
-	238 00	5,266 71	154 88	26	-	400 00
-	-	5,896 51	173 41	15	1,458 95	250 00
-	361 50	5,965 81	198 83	9	973 83	275 00
-	-	3,625 59	139 42	39	230 39	333 78
-	-	4,306 01	126 65	52	1,451 67	331 00
-	-	6,478 65	239 93	4	1,704 93	376 66
-	-	4,693 56	156 43	23	1,135 83	200 00
-	-	3,357 60	279 75	3	-	200 00
-	-	3,500 00	175 00	14	-	200 00
-	-	2,750 00	211 54	6	868 93	150 00
-	-	3,523 06	320 27	2	1,240 00	100 00
-	-	2,905 67	415 00	1	395 42	120 00
\$30,063 34	\$22,663 55	\$2,805,324 12	\$105 59	-	\$165,683 88	\$206,620 06
\$212,129 26	\$1,194,949 97	\$72,170,645 05	\$100 82	-	\$341,058 68	\$5,408,809 28

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
332 Florida	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	46	35
333 Savoy	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	22
334 Plainfield	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	45	21
335 Rowe	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	22
336 West Tisbury	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	18
337 Leyden	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	14
338 Chilmark	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	18
339 Goshen	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	32
340 Tyringham	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	15
341 Greenwich	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	7
342 Shutesbury	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	21
343 Washington	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	27
344 Monroe	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	16
345 Alford	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	12
346 Middlefield	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	9
347 Gay Head	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12
348 Montgomery	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	17
349 Holland	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	13
350 Tolland	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	15
351 Gosnold	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
352 Peru	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	6
353 New Ashford	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5
354 Mount Washington	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
355 Prescott ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	6	5	23	698	10,524	9,911
State	-	-	-	120	111	244	6,219	99,265	92,764

¹ Prescott spends \$965.97 for the education of 3 pupils in elementary school in another town.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
11,822	170	70	73	\$7,604 18	\$104 16	\$6,050 00	\$208 49
6,249	164	38	42	4,917 54	117 07	3,685 97	97 97
10,128	166	61	63	6,986 34	110 89	2,475 00	296 21
5,574	169	33	34	6,693 34	196 85	3,125 00	41 83
5,926	178	34	36	4,245 19	117 91	2,365 00	75 00
6,167	169	41	42	4,545 94	108 21	3,938 25	65 62
5,148	171	30	33	3,283 23	99 48	2,000 00	50 00
8,978	179	50	52	5,912 95	113 69	2,150 00	184 75
6,340	181	35	37	4,208 28	113 73	2,300 00	134 58
5,531	183	30	32	4,793 52	149 78	2,045 00	20 18
6,643	173	39	41	3,635 32	88 66	2,015 00	40 73
8,247	176	47	50	3,495 90	69 90	2,600 00	77 18
5,160	172	30	31	3,589 08	115 77	2,250 00	67 29
4,818	177	27	28	3,621 45	129 32	2,150 00	30 90
4,587	183	25	28	3,756 32	134 14	2,367 61	23 14
2,813	177	16	17	1,402 10	82 47	1,060 00	30 00
5,784	175	28	29	3,485 98	120 17	2,838 00	92 02
3,703	185	20	22	4,849 52	220 41	2,595 00	57 91
4,686	174	27	28	4,305 58	153 75	1,350 00	11 82
1,851	180	10	11	2,486 41	226 00	1,600 00	39 36
1,210	165	8	9	2,781 53	309 00	1,620 00	11 57
1,820	179	10	12	1,730 88	144 10	950 00	2 09
1,356	180	7	8	1,899 70	237 37	972 50	49 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,267,178	180	18,188	19,276	\$1,555,314 63	\$80 69	\$899,728 07	\$31,259 14
31,532,416	181	173,926	184,174	\$14,908,575 06	\$80 95	\$10,353,882 62	\$260,147 04

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
332 Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333 Savoy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335 Rowe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337 Leyden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338 Chilmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Tyringham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344 Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346 Middlefield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	1	82	1,260	1,171	395,432
State	145	269	269	9,587	166,475	157,380	51,285,662

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	2,198	2,350	\$211,667 58	\$90 07	\$119,465 02	\$3,812 41
181	283,641	303,306	\$27,971,916 90	\$85 35	\$20,428,328 44	\$351,928 61

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

JUNIOR HIGH

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	82	83	84	85	86	87
332 Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-
333 Savoy	-	-	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
335 Rowe	-	-	-	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
337 Leyden	-	-	-	-	-	-
338 Chilmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Tyringham	-	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-
344 Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-
346 Middlefield	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	31	9	486	428	151,304
State	707	2,835	51	50,685	50,382	16,571,045

(GRADES VII, VIII, AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
183	825	872	\$110,868 31	\$127 14	\$67,332 00	\$2,392 96
182	91,241	96,315	\$7,221,929 05	\$100 04	\$5,406,255 12	\$129,132 15

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
		EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	122	123	124
332 Florida	12	\$1,519 32	\$1,812 00
333 Savoy	8	749 24	824 80
334 Plainfield	12	1,187 50	1,632 80
335 Rowe	12	1,498 25	1,733 60
336 West Tisbury	13	1,320 00	848 40
337 Leyden	14	1,789 54	1,449 80
338 Chilmark	12	1,100 00	665 00
339 Goshen	11	1,110 00	1,076 10
340 Tyngham	15	1,500 00	1,501 00
341 Greenwich	12	1,337 50	1,600 00
342 Shutesbury	18	2,476 75	1,822 30
343 Washington	2	811 44	395 80
344 Monroe	5	555 88	836 20
345 Alford	7	819 94	1,000 00
346 Middlefield	8	681 24	740 08
347 Gay Head	9	935 00	1,213 60
348 Montgomery	5	725 63	520 60
349 Holland	5	500 00	812 00
350 Tolland	2	107 54	45 60
351 Gosnold	1	125 00	-
352 Peru	2	360 00	363 60
353 New Ashford	1	145 00	152 00
354 Mount Washington	3	317 08	438 40
355 Prescott	4	500 00	580 80
Total	4,741	\$555,097 71	\$277,916 58

¹ Does not include 3 towns, with 113 pupils, whose reimbursement is pending.

Note. — For State totals for columns 95 to 121, see pages 115 to 117.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1931	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$3,331 32	\$277 58	\$453 00	\$2,878 32	\$239 86
1,574 04	196 75	1,380 94	193 10	24 14
2,820 30	235 00	1,635 45	1,184 85	98 67
3,231 85	269 30	1,174 60	2,057 25	171 44
2,168 40	166 77	848 40	1,320 00	101 54
3,239 34	231 36	2,905 59	333 75	23 84
1,765 00	147 08	614 10	1,150 90	95 83
2,186 10	198 73	2,110 58	75 52	6 87
3,001 00	200 07	2,877 05	123 95	8 26
2,937 50	244 75	1,401 40	1,536 10	128 00
4 299 05	238 83	3,808 40	490 65	27 22
1,207 24	603 62	646 22	561 02	280 51
1,392 08	278 40	—	1,392 08	278 40
1,819 94	259 99	1,573 29	246 65	35 14
1,421 32	177 63	581 53	839 79	104 97
2,148 60	238 73	1,874 13	274 47	30 50
1,246 23	249 20	1,006 37	239 86	47 97
1,312 00	262 40	1,119 50	192 50	38 50
153 14	76 57	39 90	113 24	56 62
125 00	125 00	—	125 00	125 00
723 60	361 80	254 80	468 80	234 40
297 00	297 00	123 55	173 45	173 45
755 48	251 82	383 60	371 88	123 96
1,080 80	270 20	984 20	96 60	24 15
\$833,014 29	\$175 70	\$391,207 06 ¹	\$420,481 46 ¹	\$90 86 ¹

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
332 Florida	21	18	-	-	3	35	35
333 Savoy	5	3	-	-	2	42	42
334 Plainfield	18	7	-	-	11	57	57
335 Rowe	11	9	-	-	2	30	30
336 West Tisbury	9	5	-	-	4	32	32
337 Leyden	12	6	-	-	6	38	38
338 Chilmark	4	4	-	-	-	33	33
339 Goshen	10	5	-	-	5	43	43
340 Tyringham	7	5	-	-	2	35	34
341 Greenwich	5	5	-	-	-	27	27
342 Shutesbury	7	4	-	-	3	36	36
343 Washington	8	5	-	-	3	38	38
344 Monroe	6	6	-	-	-	26	26
345 Alford	5	4	-	-	1	22	22
346 Middlefield	6	6	-	-	-	24	24
347 Gay Head	5	2	-	-	3	16	16
348 Montgomery	6	6	-	-	-	21	21
349 Holland	4	2	-	-	2	15	15
350 Tolland	2	1	-	-	1	26	25
351 Gosnold	3	1	-	-	2	11	11
352 Peru	4	3	-	-	1	18	18
353 New Ashford	3	3	-	-	-	6	6
354 Mount Washington	3	3	-	-	-	6	6
355 Prescott	2	1	-	-	1	2	2
Total	5,071	3,758	188	35	1,073	19,199	18,150
State	149,810	102,140	31,226	119	15,808	553,908	435,642

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1930											ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS								In registration of minors Oct. 1, 1930	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1930
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)			
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146		147	148
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
820	134	78	4,951	3,864	200	134	176	37	552		25	8
117,932	839	1,096	148,397	114,563	16,011	11,149	3,269	559	3,922		4,051	1,899

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155
332	Florida	-	-	1	19	8	8	2
333	Savoy	-	-	-	3	6	6	8
334	Plainfield	-	-	-	9	9	5	9
335	Rowe	-	-	-	7	5	2	6
336	West Tisbury	-	-	-	1	6	3	5
337	Leyden	-	-	-	2	7	5	7
338	Chilmark	-	-	-	2	7	5	6
339	Goshen	-	-	-	6	4	4	8
340	Tyringham	-	-	-	4	6	6	5
341	Greenwich	-	-	-	4	4	5	5
342	Shutesbury	-	-	-	3	8	7	4
343	Washington	-	-	-	7	7	8	5
344	Monroe	-	-	-	3	4	3	9
345	Alford	-	-	-	1	5	4	5
346	Middlefield	-	-	-	5	4	3	5
347	Gay Head	-	-	-	2	3	1	5
348	Montgomery	-	-	-	1	7	3	2
349	Holland	-	-	-	2	3	1	1
350	Tolland	-	-	-	2	3	1	8
351	Gosnold	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
352	Peru	-	-	-	3	4	1	1
353	New Ashford	-	-	-	2	3	-	3
354	Mount Washington	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
355	Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		66	82	41	2,997	2,709	2,624	2,558
State		4,316	1,531	789	24,864	22,380	21,740	21,868

2,507
21,656

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1930

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
11	3	10	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
7	5	2	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	11	7	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
3	5	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
4	6	2	4	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
4	4	5	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
2	—	8	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
8	6	9	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
6	5	4	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
4	5	3	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
6	2	5	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
7	5	7	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
4	4	3	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	3	5	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	3	4	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	1	3	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
6	4	4	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
4	—	5	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	2	3	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	3	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	1	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,459	2,123	1,817	55	20,038	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,038
21,283	20,074	18,006	222	178,729	16,238	13,537	10,421	8,293	933	49,422	228,151

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		JUNIOR HIGH							
		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
332	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Savoy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		94	17	-	395	362	360	383	358
State		21,092	6,423	2,279	51,334	46,177	45,400	45,673	44,746

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Amesbury . . .	1	16	\$200 00	4	147	\$742 78	-	-	-
Andover . . .	-	-	-	-	-	379 12 ¹	-	-	-
Arlington . . .	3	91	1,171 84	10	212	2,734 30	10	274	\$1,059 00
Attleboro . . .	8	256	1,232 47	-	-	-	7	286	721 72
Beverly . . .	5	125	371 63	3	164	1,148 41	-	-	-
Boston . . .	61	1,838	65,264 17	186	7,980	91,267 15	492	17,634	90,491 57
Brockton . . .	-	-	-	30	968	6,839 05	24	610	2,797 50
Brookline . . .	11	297	3,911 89	-	-	27 00 ¹	4	125	636 27
Cambridge . . .	70	1,099	17,033 08	42	1,155	10,828 01	198	2,753	34,859 57
Canton . . .	2	46	504 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlemont . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37 50
Chelsea . . .	7	120	1,915 03	20	538	4,718 92	-	-	-
Chicopee . . .	2	51	458 36	11	285	3,243 22	-	-	-
Clinton . . .	1	16	219 50	8	200	1,625 00	-	-	-
Dartmouth . . .	3	44	332 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham . . .	4	105	938 21	4	104	1,179 00	-	-	-
Douglas . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	25 00
Dudley . . .	-	-	22 35 ¹	-	-	225 00 ¹	-	-	-
Easthampton . . .	1	16	157 50	6	115	1,158 18	3	41	395 00
Everett . . .	3	27	715 64	18	493	7,185 88	-	-	-
Fairhaven . . .	3	29	372 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River . . .	64	1,160	8,700 41	23	870	6,879 75	2	48	715 00
Fitchburg . . .	5	79	1,485 43	1	7	38 05	10	269	1,508 00
Framingham . . .	-	-	-	1	28	145 00	-	-	-
Gardner . . .	2	73	221 25	2	95	252 75	-	-	-
Gloucester . . .	2	65	626 00	5	123	1,425 00	-	-	-
Haverhill . . .	5	103	851 00	5	195	999 80	-	-	-
Holyoke . . .	6	81	2,419 37	26	845	9,500 67	10	194	1,439 45
Lawrence . . .	19	288	8,222 73	30	938	14,869 93	-	-	-
Leominster . . .	4	40	544 00	4	89	696 00	-	-	-
Lexington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	75	625 00
Longmeadow . . .	-	-	-	-	-	70 63 ²	-	-	404 50 ¹
Lowell . . .	7	164	3,082 00	38	1,383	13,064 00	-	-	-
Ludlow . . .	8	159	1,840 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn . . .	5	122	1,926 38	48	1,698	11,097 04	8	158	954 25
Malden . . .	32	704	7,735 31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . .	-	-	-	8	194	1,626 00	-	-	-
Maynard . . .	-	-	-	4	133	492 60	-	-	-
Medford . . .	2	45	558 48	11	312	2,676 82	14	225	1,747 98
Medway . . .	1	22	306 40	-	-	-	1	30	50 00
Melrose . . .	-	-	-	-	-	795 60 ¹	-	-	-
Methuen . . .	1	26	347 55	7	126	1,644 97	-	-	-
Middleborough . . .	-	-	-	-	-	149 20 ¹	-	-	-
Milford . . .	3	31	430 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant . . .	-	-	-	-	-	30 08 ¹	-	-	-
Natick . . .	-	-	-	5	138	664 94	-	-	-
New Bedford . . .	35	717	9,663 88	26	1,402	6,905 73	-	-	-
Newton . . .	9	187	2,510 99	7	308	2,328 42	9	318	1,160 45
North Adams . . .	1	20	183 27	14	288	2,809 80	-	-	-
Northampton . . .	2	26	571 69	-	-	-	10	301	1,809 66
North Andover . . .	-	-	-	-	-	325 00	-	-	-
North Attleborough . . .	3	32	362 76	3	110	363 67	-	-	-
Northbridge . . .	2	27	320 00	-	-	-	4	74	255 00
Norwood . . .	1	19	356 09	2	43	713 65	6	135	580 21
Peabody . . .	1	20	197 60	8	143	1,552 42	-	-	-
Pittsfield . . .	2	97	653 76	6	306	2,340 00	-	-	-
Plymouth . . .	2	25	1,297 46	-	-	-	3	101	416 68
Quincy . . .	-	-	-	16	593	4,038 19	16	380	2,226 82
Revere . . .	-	-	-	14	346	2,664 75	-	-	-
Salem . . .	6	70	1,655 82	12	202	3,623 20	17	482	2,023 00

¹ Tuition. ² Tuition and transportation.

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Shrewsbury	—	—	—	—	—	\$80 00 ¹	—	—	—
Somerville	5	169	\$2,312 15	31	1,127	9,900 28	21	475	\$3,005 17
Southbridge	6	78	1,009 54	14	223	2,073 77	—	—	—
Springfield	16	327	9,228 41	81	2,664	33,966 59	64	1,913	13,812 26
Stoneham	—	—	—	3	147	838 50	—	—	—
Taunton	3	11	1,604 47	21	474	7,058 86	9	236	1,140 00
Wakefield	5	62	1,263 33	—	—	—	3	117	297 00
Waltham	5	99	2,612 87	7	265	1,140 00	—	—	—
Ware	—	—	—	3	140	415 96	—	—	—
Watertown	7	134	666 02	7	170	1,861 05	—	—	—
Webster	1	30	155 99	6	203	1,008 21	5	106	357 00
Wellesley	5	63	2,339 84	—	—	—	10	381	1,897 78
Westport	—	—	—	—	—	30 00 ¹	—	—	—
West Springfield	—	—	—	8	153	1,975 00	10	186	1,481 00
Whitman	—	—	—	4	142	852 55	—	—	—
Winchester	1	16	235 00	—	—	—	2	30	252 00
Winthrop	—	—	—	5	162	808 00	—	—	—
Woburn	3	52	354 00	—	—	—	4	70	399 00
Worcester	21	333	5,694 23	43	1,710	15,083 19	51	1,390	11,141 00
Total	493	9,952	\$179,366 84	901	30,856	\$305,176 74	1,031	29,465	\$180,721 52

¹ Tuition.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1930-31, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1920-21, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1920-21	1930-31	Per cent in- crease
POPULATION				
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1920 and 1930 Registration of minors April 1, 1921, and October 1, 1930:	3,852,356	4,249,614	10
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age	128,007	149,810	17
135	Persons 7 to 14 years of age	502,087	553,908	10
140	Persons 14 to 16 years of age	128,359	148,397	16
147	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	9,382	4,051	57 ¹
PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH				
6	Principals and teachers	20,223	26,402	31
8	Pupils enrolled	639,085	760,208 ²	19
10	Average daily attendance	554,647	677,177	22
12	Average membership	594,593	719,675	21
PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining	72	76	6
	Teachers	1,307	1,394	7
	Pupils enrolled	34,408	40,808	19
	Expenditure	\$431,071 28	\$484,543 58	12
PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining	37	34	8 ¹
	Teachers	486	1,031	112
	Pupils enrolled	12,083	29,465	144
	Expenditure	\$68,931 25	\$180,721 51	162
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1920 and 1930	\$5,354,086,810	\$7,233,539,128	35
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	\$9,005	\$10,051	12
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$1,599,318 06	\$2,764,975 50	73
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 69	3 84	43
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	31,146,531 46	50,321,753 48	62
	Cost per pupil in average membership	52 38	69 92	33
18	Textbooks	731,199 72	1,146,536 09	57
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 23	1 59	29
19	Other expenses of instruction	1,367,462 58	2,232,447 60	63
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 30	3 10	35
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	6,432,322 77	7,807,875 65	21
	Cost per pupil in average membership	10 82	10 85	-
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,256,062 08	3,658,979 59	62
	Cost per pupil in average membership	3 79	5 08	34
22	Libraries	11,899 89	86,794 56	629
	Cost per pupil in average membership	02	12	500
23	Promotion of health	412,562 52	1,178,959 22	186
	Cost per pupil in average membership	69	1 64	138
24, 25	Transportation	1,044,204 68	1,958,662 13	88
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 76	2 72	55
26	Tuition	355,132 28	740,462 09	109
	Cost per pupil in average membership	60	1 03	72
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	422,320 63	623,595 46	48
	Cost per pupil in average membership	71	87	23
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	45,779,016 67	72,521,041 37	58
	Cost per pupil in average membership	76 99	100 77	31
31	Total for outlay — new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs	4,447,586 30	11,947,278 25	169
	Cost per pupil in average membership	7 48	16 60	122
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	50,226,602 97	84,468,319 62	68
	Cost per pupil in average membership	84 47	117 37	39

¹ Decrease.² Not including 23,698 in Americanization classes.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Holyoke	\$15,344	35	323	58	123
Boston	15,235	36	305	36	91
Newton	14,879	37	304	39	89
Cambridge	12,460	53	243	38	81
Springfield	12,048	58	233	40	83
Fitchburg	11,553	62	282	83	160
Beverly	10,844	72	267	88	167
Worcester	10,500	76	253	81	156
Lawrence	10,439	77	259	89	172
Waltham	10,313	79	208	60	131
Quincy	10,309	80	321	220	307
Salem	10,295	82	303	169	257
New Bedford	10,236	86	274	111	204
Lowell	10,060	92	258	97	178
Gloucester	9,930	96	256	101	189
Melrose	8,946	113	221	108	197
Gardner	8,881	114	276	205	277
Lynn	8,664	122	284	230	246
Fall River	8,604	125	185	95	174
Marlborough	8,259	129	247	198	253
Northampton	8,248	130	230	176	248
Haverhill	8,242	132	226	168	247
Malden	8,032	135	211	153	237
Everett	7,976	137	214	162	244
Somerville	7,916	140	207	159	260
North Adams	7,908	141	198	146	214
Leominster	7,735	146	167	122	207
Chicopee	7,478	157	183	165	262
Medford	7,286	162	114	102	183
Brockton	7,040	174	156	166	251
Chelsea	6,879	184	168	202	293
Pittsfield	6,565	199	143	190	268
Attleboro	6,344	208	98	170	252
Taunton	6,314	212	124	196	212
Newburyport	6,300	213	188	254	320
Woburn	5,870	230	150	245	324
Westfield	5,510	258	87	228	284
Revere	5,340	264	24	134	217
Peabody	5,277	268	43	203	297

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	\$28,627	3	351	12	42
Wellesley	17,246	26	309	19	53
Barnstable	14,812	38	316	53	114
Swampscott	14,320	40	315	65	132
Winchester	13,520	44	320	79	159
Marblehead	13,424	46	337	127	216
Hingham	12,718	51	289	70	124
Somerset	12,581	52	335	172	249
Milton	12,402	54	290	74	155
Andover	11,759	60	286	86	165
Belmont	11,336	64	295	104	191
Canton	10,985	68	240	67	142
Weymouth	10,657	74	311	161	258
Wareham	10,346	78	299	158	198
Plymouth	10,097	90	245	90	171
Arlington	9,986	93	194	66	134
Lexington	9,761	99	262	115	168
Needham	9,662	102	263	120	218
Stoneham	9,291	106	203	82	164
Amesbury	9,051	109	239	125	175
Walpole	8,958	112	251	147	205
Webster	8,831	115	190	93	147
Norwood	8,763	118	151	68	139
Clinton	8,690	120	234	142	225
Easthampton	8,669	121	272	208	276
Watertown	8,664	123	250	173	261
North Attleborough	8,030	136	218	174	266
West Springfield	7,952	138	146	91	173
Framingham	7,944	139	222	186	269
Dedham	7,769	143	209	179	236
Reading	7,752	145	105	78	129
Great Barrington	7,726	147	179	132	193
Winthrop	7,703	150	217	194	287
Greenfield	7,651	153	148	103	181
Amherst	7,560	155	182	155	169
Billerica	7,479	156	199	188	279
Concord	7,384	159	34	47	72
Braintree	7,095	171	181	199	289
Foxborough	7,038	175	137	130	220
South Hadley	7,020	177	201	217	300
Wakefield	6,998	178	134	133	192
Natick	6,989	179	169	193	272
Uxbridge	6,963	180	231	253	319
Adams	6,748	192	202	236	301
Southbridge	6,651	194	224	264	338
North Andover	6,557	201	100	149	233
Hudson	6,396	207	111	178	222
Dartmouth	6,223	214	147	216	312
Ware	6,098	215	64	140	210
Montague	6,090	216	54	131	208
Ludlow	6,046	221	82	181	255
Tewksbury	5,991	223	173	263	240
Franklin	5,879	228	141	235	292
Stoughton	5,865	231	152	248	326
Rockland	5,804	235	47	156	230
Fairhaven	5,774	237	241	317	316
Orange	5,665	242	70	201	232
Mansfield	5,662	243	42	148	235
Milford	5,592	248	133	252	332
Northbridge	5,568	250	51	189	281

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Whitman	\$5,550	253	102	240	278
Palmer	5,544	254	75	213	274
Westborough	5,529	255	92	227	280
Shrewsbury	5,521	256	21	107	176
Agawam	5,518	257	62	206	256
Ipswich	5,416	259	149	270	333
Middleborough	5,393	261	115	258	290
Danvers	5,389	262	35	167	229
Millbury	5,265	269	65	226	299
Spencer	5,187	272	71	238	313
Easton	5,104	277	32	197	152
Methuen	5,091	279	60	241	317
Athol	5,042	282	106	276	337
Chelmsford	4,904	289	78	268	345
Abington	4,900	290	19	180	226
Winchendon	4,472	308	50	280	302
Saugus	4,393	311	81	298	352
Auburn	4,250	316	20	247	322
Maynard	4,165	318	69	308	354
Grafton	4,096	320	9	219	265
Randolph	4,062	322	26	273	325
Bridgewater	3,493	346	6	262	305
Dracut	2,655	355	2	306	349

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester	\$24,496	6	349	27	69
Marshfield	23,359	7	340	11	46
Dover	23,179	8	288	4	9
Scituate	22,321	9	348	35	82
Duxbury	21,627	10	333	13	44
Topsfield	18,885	15	280	6	21
Weston	18,255	16	324	24	61
Stockbridge	18,077	20	322	22	43
Cohasset	17,896	21	326	34	65
Orleans	17,539	22	325	30	57
Nantucket	17,504	23	350	118	221
Chatham	17,347	25	339	62	121
Yarmouth	17,145	27	332	46	106
Tisbury	16,981	29	354	305	343
Bourne	16,694	30	293	17	56
Edgartown	16,501	31	328	49	109
Falmouth	16,076	32	330	61	110
Hamilton	15,512	34	313	37	85
Wellfleet	14,468	39	317	64	38
Oak Bluffs	13,737	42	343	184	271
Brewster	13,509	45	281	43	98
Lenox	13,059	48	254	32	66
Harwich	12,875	49	334	151	213
Petersham	12,389	55	187	18	23
Sherborn	12,387	56	294	75	126
Sudbury	11,725	61	175	21	36
Wayland	11,365	63	275	80	157
Sandwich	10,698	73	164	33	47
Dennis	10,307	81	166	41	79
Littleton	10,262	83	277	114	122
Shelburne	10,253	84	336	265	24
Wrentham	10,243	85	270	106	166
Pembroke	10,166	88	195	57	87
Sharon	10,079	91	172	48	96
Groton	9,924	97	186	59	111
Williamstown	9,844	98	205	69	137
Lancaster	9,496	104	193	72	130
New Salem	9,300	105	80	29	2
Kingston	9,245	107	261	145	223
Princeton	9,038	110	67	28	30
Rockport	8,786	117	278	210	296
Southborough	8,693	119	101	50	80
Acton	8,535	126	177	94	136
Stow	7,754	144	215	187	140
Charlemont	7,716	149	125	92	37
New Marlborough	7,700	151	112	84	90
Medfield	7,607	154	213	191	231
Norwell	7,155	167	76	87	93
Hopedale	7,138	168	96	98	180
Westport	7,133	169	153	139	234
Ashfield	7,047	172	94	99	68
Brimfield	7,040	173	30	56	16
North Brookfield	6,941	182	77	96	145
Hardwick	6,879	185	53	85	92
Dalton	6,649	195	107	138	199
Millis	6,614	196	158	211	243
Holliston	6,592	198	163	215	286
Deerfield	6,558	200	117	164	158
Lee	6,484	202	184	237	295
Essex	6,471	203	118	177	161

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH
SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Mendon	\$ 6,450	205	138	195	177
Ayer	6,411	206	204	260	335
Hanover	6,338	210	85	144	209
Lunenburg	6,010	222	86	185	154
Rutland	5,986	224	52	136	101
East Bridgewater	5,885	227	59	163	241
Swansea	5,822	234	189	284	328
Provincetown	5,708	241	58	183	250
Townsend	5,648	244	37	135	118
Pepperell	5,621	246	145	259	334
Northborough	5,588	249	160	279	263
Cummington	5,387	263	192	304	45
Ashland	5,334	265	129	269	275
Hopkinton	5,310	266	196	310	291
West Newbury	5,291	267	25	143	78
Sheffield	5,258	270	46	212	117
Brookfield	5,253	271	57	223	187
Ashby	5,105	276	61	239	105
Plainville	5,100	278	97	267	227
Westford	4,991	284	17	129	211
West Bridgewater	4,849	293	132	294	315
Warren	4,818	294	10	123	196
Merrimac	4,787	295	135	299	336
Holbrook	4,762	296	55	261	323
Leicester	4,750	297	41	242	288
Northfield	4,637	302	144	315	298
Medway	4,626	305	139	313	344
Norton	4,453	309	48	282	282
Wilmington	4,424	310	123	318	350
Chester	4,347	313	73	295	203
West Boylston	4,228	317	33	275	184
Holden	3,998	325	4	171	200
Monson	3,961	327	3	152	194
Hatfield	3,933	328	49	314	341
Oxford	3,906	329	13	246	294
Sutton	3,864	330	66	324	314
Upton	3,794	334	127	340	331
Groveland	3,748	335	39	311	318
Huntington	3,724	336	29	301	202
Templeton	3,711	337	23	293	346
Avon	3,703	338	72	332	355
Bernardston	3,637	342	212	352	228
Charlton	3,612	343	16	281	186
Hadley	3,534	344	95	343	347
Blackstone	3,517	345	90	342	351
Barre	3,455	347	1	192	285
Douglas	3,442	348	28	321	342
Belchertown	3,364	349	15	325	195
Williamsburg	3,304	350	14	326	273

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	\$121,242	1	355	1	4
Hull	38,415	2	346	3	8
Monroe	27,987	4	352	20	33
Monterey	25,899	5	344	8	10
Truro	20,631	11	327	14	15
Wenham	20,278	12	308	7	19
Florida	20,208	13	338	23	22
Nahant	19,370	14	341	44	73
Mount Washington	18,251	17	297	9	3
Marion	18,113	18	347	76	133
Harvard	18,085	19	298	10	32
Greenwich	17,409	24	197	5	6
Peru	16,994	28	291	16	17
West Tisbury	15,587	33	296	31	48
Russell	14,173	41	310	55	107
Chilmark	13,579	43	345	214	224
Wendell	13,402	47	329	105	103
Westwood	12,863	50	302	71	127
Mattapoisett	12,054	57	318	113	185
Tolland	11,959	59	257	54	31
Lincoln	11,330	65	170	26	40
Rowe	11,107	66	120	15	14
Prescott	11,041	67	5	2	1
Eastham	10,911	69	216	51	75
Middlefield	10,865	70	200	42	11
Lynnfield	10,853	71	229	63	86
Mashpee	10,613	75	242	73	125
Longmeadow	10,187	87	116	25	70
New Ashford	10,147	89	279	126	7
Buckland	9,939	94	312	207	144
Carver	9,935	95	271	119	128
Halifax	9,710	100	264	124	170
Blandford	9,673	101	157	52	67
Newbury	9,528	103	260	121	148
Dana	9,218	108	235	116	20
Boxford	8,989	111	174	77	60
Bolton	8,814	116	220	110	95
Holland	8,637	124	89	45	5
Egremont	8,464	127	342	335	254
Becket	8,416	128	273	224	50
Chesterfield	8,242	131	306	271	52
Wales	8,064	133	248	209	25
Salisbury	8,061	134	319	296	304
Worthington	7,882	142	162	175	39
Carlisle	7,721	148	246	225	54
Middleton	7,685	152	237	221	212
Erving	7,456	158	165	141	97
Shutesbury	7,316	160	228	229	34
Otis	7,289	161	244	250	76
Pelham	7,277	163	227	231	138

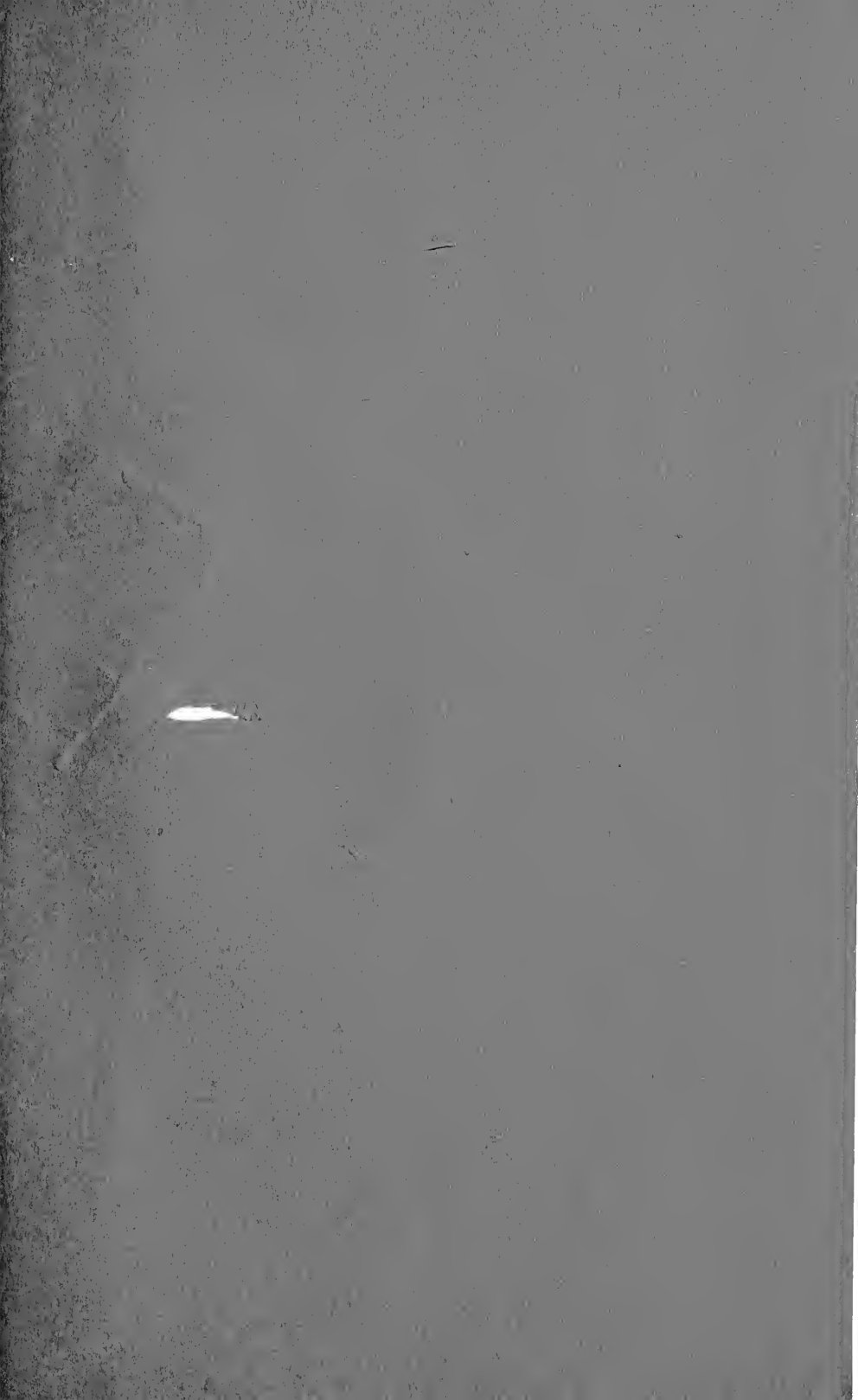
GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

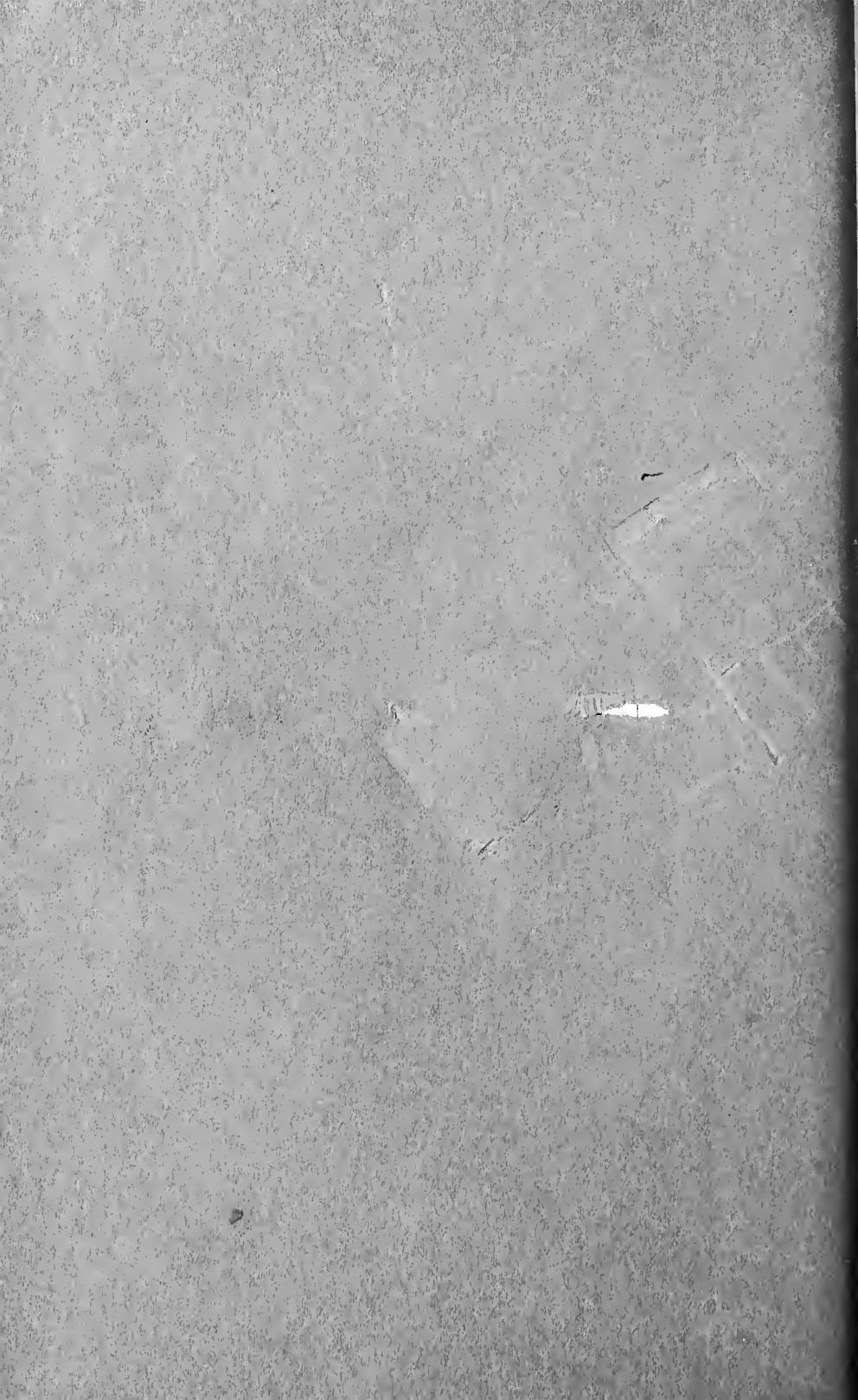
TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Enfield	\$7,258	164	265	274	26
Alford	7,237	165	191	200	18
Tyringham	7,187	166	121	109	41
Richmond	7,126	170	269	285	64
Hancock	7,034	176	331	341	119
Montgomery	6,945	181	314	327	77
Burlington	6,924	183	268	291	219
Berlin	6,849	186	225	255	113
Plainfield	6,838	187	206	234	12
East Brookfield	6,832	188	252	278	259
Plympton	6,813	189	210	243	88
Dunstable	6,798	190	223	257	28
Bedford	6,783	191	108	128	153
Sandisfield	6,700	193	236	272	74
Wilbraham	6,605	197	99	137	163
Sterling	6,471	204	103	160	116
Norfolk	6,344	209	93	154	135
Boxborough	6,326	211	307	336	27
Royalston	6,080	217	113	204	84
West Brookfield	6,071	218	74	157	115
Leyden	6,057	219	353	355	29
Tyngsborough	6,047	220	63	150	71
Phillipston	5,965	225	300	337	62
Heath	5,956	226	238	307	102
New Braintree	5,872	229	255	319	63
Dighton	5,859	232	36	112	206
Warwick	5,826	233	219	297	143
Goshen	5,785	236	159	266	51
Shirley	5,771	238	154	256	215
Georgetown	5,769	239	142	249	270
Paxton	5,714	240	56	182	100
Southwick	5,626	245	283	339	267
Hampden	5,593	247	130	251	35
Lakeville	5,551	251	79	218	151
North Reading	5,550	252	161	283	162
Windsor	5,399	260	285	347	99
Gay Head	5,179	273	232	333	58
Southampton	5,177	274	266	344	264
Dudley	5,136	275	12	100	190
Hanson	5,089	280	128	289	327
Rowley	5,051	281	176	312	242
Granville	5,032	283	104	277	59
Rochester	4,960	285	109	287	182
Acushnet	4,936	286	44	244	308
Colrain	4,932	287	38	222	94
Granby	4,919	288	155	303	141
East Longmeadow	4,879	291	11	117	201
Hawley	4,870	292	301	350	13
Conway	4,735	298	88	290	55
Freetown	4,731	299	131	300	239

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1930 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1931		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1930, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1930	
	Amount	rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	1	2	3	4	5
Lanesborough	\$4,682	300	31	233	150
West Stockbridge	4,649	301	171	330	310
Oakham	4,635	303	180	331	112
Westhampton	4,634	304	292	353	306
Savoy	4,609	306	83	292	49
Seekonk	4,578	307	110	302	353
Rehoboth	4,392	312	136	322	330
Westminster	4,328	314	18	232	104
Ashburnham	4,256	315	84	309	340
Raynham	4,121	319	91	320	311
Gill	4,062	321	249	351	329
Sturbridge	4,028	323	27	286	179
Bellingham	4,018	324	122	334	339
Washington	3,970	326	287	354	120
Boylston	3,845	331	22	288	108
Hubbardston	3,804	332	68	329	149
Cheshire	3,799	333	140	345	348
Hinsdale	3,686	339	126	346	188
Berkley	3,646	340	178	348	245
Whately	3,646	341	45	328	303
Leverett	3,203	351	119	349	146
Sunderland	3,150	352	40	338	321
Millville	2,925	353	7	316	309
Clarksburg	2,857	354	8	323	283

4066 042





ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAR 6 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

